School of Theology at Claremont
1001 1419821

BX
8381
P35
1937-
1938

The Library

SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
AT CLAREMONT

WEST FOOTHILL AT COLLEGE AVENUE
CLAREMONT, CALIFORNIA

File Copy

Methodist Episcopal Church

Pacific Northwest Annual Conference

TITUS LOWE, D.D., LL.D.
PRESIDENT

FRED'K L. PEDERSEN
SECRETARY

NINETEEN HUNDRED
THIRTY-SEVEN

PRICE, FIFTY CENTS

Journal and Year Book of the Ninth Annual Session

CONSTRUCTION AND MATERIAL COSTS ARE STEADILY INCREASING

Are You Adequately Protected Because of These Increased Values?

★

Write to the

NATIONAL MUTUAL CHURCH INSURANCE COMPANY

CHICAGO, ILL.

FOR OUR PLAN COVERING

FIRE - LIGHTNING - WINDSTORM - HAIL - INSURANCE

Our STORY PAPERS

are a significant part of your Denominational Publishing House's Church School Curriculum

Whether your School is using

The Closely Graded Lessons or the
International Uniform and Group Lessons

These Papers should be provided:—

THE CLASSMATE for Young People and Adults
THE TARGET for Junior and Intermediate Boys
THE PORTAL for Junior and Intermediate Girls
JUNIOR WEEKLY for Junior Boys and Girls
PICTURE STORY PAPER for Little Folks

Write for Samples and Terms of Introductory Offer

THE METHODIST BOOK CONCERN

CINCINNATI NEW YORK CHICAGO

Boston Detroit Pittsburgh Kansas City San Francisco Portland, Ore.

SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
AT CLAREMONT
California

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

I. (a) Officers 130
Annual Conference. 130
Lay Conference. 130

(b) Rolls 131
Retired Members. 131
Effective Members. 132
Undergraduate Members. 136
Supernumerary Members. 136
Approved Supply Pastors. 137
Lay Members of the United Session. 138

II. Corporations, Boards, Commissions, Committees 139

III. Daily Proceedings 144

IV. Disciplinary Questions 158

V. Appointments 164
Special Appointments 169

VI. Reports 170
Addenda 207
Aldersgate Committee 184
Auditing Committee 184
Benevolences 185
Conference Claimants, Board of—
President 185
Acting Executive Secretary 186
Treasurer 209
Consolidated Balance Sheet, Board of Conference Claimants and Preachers' Aid Society 208
Deaconess Board 187
Deaconess Children's Home, Everett 191
District Superintendents' Reports—
Composite Report 170
Puget Sound District 173
Seattle-Tacoma District 176
Spokane District 177
Vancouver District 179
Walla Walla District 181
Education, Board of 192
Entertainment, Commission on 194
Finance, Commission on 195
Goodwill Industries, Tacoma 205
Historical Society 195
Home Missions 195

PAGE

Hospitals—
Deaconess, Spokane ... 192
Deaconess, Wenatchee ... 196
Maintenance Disbursements to Charges ... 213
Minute Exchange ... 233
Ministerial Training ... 196
Pastoral Support, Commission on ... 196
Preachers' Aid Society ... 208
Public Reform, Committee on ... 197
Publications, Committee on ... 198
Temperance, "Single Organization" Committee ... 198
Temperance Education, Secretary ... 200
Social Service Committee ... 201
State of Church ... 203
Stewards, Board of ... 203
Distribution to Retired Ministers ... 210
To Children ... 211
To Widows ... 212
Resolutions, Committee on ... 204
Temporal Economy ... 205
World Service Council ... 206

VII. Memoirs ... 215
Memorial Gifts ... 222

VIII. Our Honored Dead ... 224

IX. Historical ... 227

X. Miscellaneous ... 229
Askings and Apportionments ... 229
Minutes of the Lay Conference ... 229
Plan of Conference Examinations ... 232
Rules of Order, Conference ... 235
Statistician's Report ... 240
Special Appointments ... 213
Treasurer's Report ... 265
Report and Balance Sheet ... 214
Minute Exchange ... 233

XI. Pastoral Record [See I (b)].

XII. Index (See Table of Contents).

I

(a) OFFICERS

ANNUAL CONFERENCE

President: Bishop Titus Lowe, Portland, Oregon.

Secretary: Fred'k L. Pedersen, Ellensburg, Washington.

Assistants: J. Homer Magee, Ernest P. Goulder, Elmer E. Beckman, Harry L. Allen, E. E. Denning.

Statistician: Harold E. Nelson, Snohomish, Washington.

Assistants: Erling Bergan, Chester Finkbeiner, Edwin D. Rounds, John H. Secor, Wm. G. R. Dann, Everett M. Filbert.

Treasurer: Raymond A. Partee, Pasco, Washington.

Assistants: Elwin H. Scheyer, Virgil A. Kraft, Wm. C. Bowman, Percy M. Hammond, Henry R. Cross, Thomas W. Emery, T. Earl Poindexter, Dwight G. Bennett, Paul R. Campbell, Earl W. McAbee, Robert H. Allen, Paul D. Brown, Will Richards.

Registrar: Owen J. Beadles, Moscow, Idaho.

LAY CONFERENCE

President: J. B. Hall, Route 1, Mount Vernon, Washington.

Secretary: Chapin Foster, Chehalis, Washington.

Treasurer: Grover Davis, Burlington, Washington.

(*b*) ANNUAL CONFERENCE CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

(All addresses in the State of Washington except as otherwise noted. See List of Appointments for names of charges and supply pastors. Send corrections, in writing, to Secretary.)

RETIRED MINISTERS

The pastors emeritus of our Conference, by right of long years of Christian service, hold the place of honor in leading this Roll Call.

NAMES	Retired	When Admitted		CONFERENCE FIRST JOINED	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
		First	This Conf.*		
Anderson, Martin Lee...	1935	1906	1906	Columbia River...	Mansfield
Armstrong, Andrew J....	1936	1897	1920	W. Nebraska.....	Seattle, P.O. Box, Main Office
Arney, George.....	1908	1894	1894	Puget Sound.....	Pasadena, Cal., 1532 Los Lunas
Baker, Edward.....	1929	1891	1891	Columbia River...	Lake Grove, Ore.
Bartlett, P. E.....	1914	1893	1903	N. W. Iowa.....	Buhl, Idaho, 320 11th
Beightol, H. L.....	1919	1898	1898	Columbia River...	Redlands, Cal. 1360 E. Colton
Bell, John S.....	1937	1900	1903	Central Illionois...	Chewelah
Benadon, W. O.....	1928	1887	1887	Columbia River...	Orting
Bennett, G. H.....	1929	1888	1923	Michigan.....	Forest Grove, Ore.
Berglund, K. O.....	1933	1893	1893	Puget Sound.....	East Stanwood
Bird, John D.....	1936	1896	1909	Michigan.....	Hoquiam, 2740 Simpson Ave.
Bowser, Wellington.....	1895	1871	1880	Erie.....	Pasadena, Cal., 93 S. Michigan
Brown, Arthur W.....	1937	1898	1898	Puget Sound.....	Independence, Oregon
Callander, A. A.....	1935	1902	1909	Wyoming.....	Vancouver, 2614 Washington St.
Canse, J. M.....	1934	1894	1907	N. Indiana.....	Portland, Ore., 3324 N. E. 18th
Carter, J H.....	1928	1893	1901	South Kansas.....	Tacoma, 7229 S. A St.
Cederberg, C. A.....	1920	1885	1928	New England.....	Long Beach, Cal., 1453 Alamitos
Chappell, E. S.....	1917	1887	1910	Dakota.....	Los Angeles, Cal., 345 South Hope
Clemans, B. G.....	1934	1896	1920	Wisconsin.....	Camas, R. D. 1
Cook, John F.....	1902	1905	1905	Columbia River...	Salem, Ore., 1434 Ferry St.
Danford, S. A.....	1930	1895	1928	N. Dakota.....	Eugene, Ore., 1177 W. 11th
Dews, Walter M.....	1935	1900	1905	N. W. Kansas.....	Edmonds, Rt. 1, Box 27
Dimick, G. D.....	1906	1893	1894	Oregon.....	Seaside, Ore.
Eakin, W. B.....	1925	1887	1887	Columbia River...	Opportunity, R. D. 1, Box 86
Ecker, F. A.....	1932	1905	1905	Puget Sound.....	Seattle, 401 E. 45th
Elworthy, H. B.....	1914	1885	1902	Oregon.....	Spokane, 1219 W. Jackson
Erickson, E. W.....	1928	1892	1903	N. Nebraska.....	Seattle, 2227 N. Broadway
Evans, John.....	1925	1894	1894	Columbia River...	Salem, Ore., 1272 Franklin
Evans, W. C.....	1918	1882	1899	Arkansas.....	Marionville, Mo.
Frame, G. W.....	1931	1895	1895	Puget Sound.....	Everett, 3418 N. 24th
Fulkerson, E. R.....	1933	1883	1908	Arkansas	Canon City, Colo.
Fulmer, C. E.....	1909	1884	1891	Nebraska.....	Port Angeles, 123 W. 4th
Gailey, Ralph A.....	1937	1900	1900	Columbia River...	Albion
Geiszler, C. W.....	1928	1905	1905	Puget Sound.....	Benton City
Glenk, J. W.....	1914	1900	1900	Puget Sound.....	Olympia, Box 163
Green, Paul F.....	1935	1917	1918	Oregon.....	Seattle, 4223 Findlay
Gruwell, Elmer T.....	1936	1894	1929	Upper Iowa.....	Seattle, care of People's First Ave. Bank
Guiler, F. A.....	1920	1890	1906	W. Nebraska.....	Bellingham, 2106 Verona
Hanna E. D. W.....	1933	1906	1920	N. W. Iowa.....	Vancouver, 1301 Daniels
Harris, E. O.....	1920	1891	1896	Liberia.....	Oakland, Cal., 4627 Walnut St.
Hawk, J. O.....	1933	1901	1909	S. Illinois.....	Tacoma, Rt. 3, Box 188
Hawk, Ulysses F.....	1937	1888	1895	Montana.....	Spokane, W. 508 Fourth
Hill, Everett M.....	1936	1892	1907	California.....	Anacortes
Hill, J. A.....	1936	1897	1920	W. Wisconsin.....	Pateros
Holland, R. T.....	1937	1903	1911	Kentucky.....	LaConner
Hopkins, G. F.....	1933	1893	1916	Dakota.....	Tacoma, 3119 N. Mason
Hornibrook, Sam'l E....	1935	1897	1897	Columbia River...	Asotin
Hoskins, Wm.....	1924	1893	1893	Columbia River...	Spokane, 3108 E. 17th Ave.
James, George E.....	1936	1909	1909	Columbia River...	Blaine
Jones, Herbert.....	1916	1891	1906	N. Dakota.....	Ferndale, Box 591
Koontz, Bracken E.....	1937	1894	1894	Columbia River...	Freewater, Ore.
Landen, G. A.....	1926	1883	1884	Oregon.....	Riverside, Cal., 4424 9th St.

*Columbia River or Puget Sound

RETIRED MINISTERS (Continued)

NAMES	Retired	When Admitted: First	When Admitted: This Conf.	CONFERENCE FIRST JOINED	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
Leavenworth, H. C.	1919	1907	1907	Puget Sound	Salem, Ore., 1028 S. 12th
Luce, W. A.	1919	1900	1907	E. Maine	Pasadena, Cal., 749 E. Villa St.
Maag, G. A.	1933	1896	1932	Central German	Connell
Miller, John W.	1917	1886	1896	N. Nebraska	Centralia, 1001 S. Tower
Moore, F. L.	1930	1887	1908	N. W. Iowa	Spokane, 1204 W. Indiana
Morton, A. H.	1927	1899	1905	Montana	Sandpoint, Idaho, R. D. 1
Motor, R. C.	1902	1874	1898	Arkansas	Hope, Idaho
Parcel, Roy B.	1937	1910	1910	Puget Sound	Vancouver, 905 Winchell
Park, Wm.	1931	1899	1902	N. Minnesota	Woodinville
Patterson, J. W.	1901	1889	1889	Puget Sound	Seattle, 5911 Fremont Ave.
Poolton, G. C.	1931	1895	1907	New Jersey	Seattle, 4514 18th N. E.
Poolton, J. W.	1933	1902	1911	Kansas	Nespelem
Pratt, W. A.	1928	1888	1910	Cent. New York	Spokane, So. 428 Chestnut St.
Randall, E. M.	1917	1887	1896	Kansas	Vashon, R. D. 1
Randall, H. S.	1931	1891	1911	N. Dakota	Spokane, 1627 E. Gordon
Randolph, W. T.	1932	1897	1906	Kansas	Seattle, 116 W. 75th
Revelle, C. S.	1914	1877	1892	St. Louis	Tacoma, 916 E. 54th
Richardson, G. O.	1907	1877	1897	West Texas	Denver, Colo., 3628 Meade
Rubicam, E. H.	1916	1888	1907	S. W. Kansas	Tacoma, 3714 N. 30th
Rule, W. J.	1930	1912	1912	Puget Sound	Edmonds, R. D. 2
Sanders, M. L.	1934	1897	1906	Iowa	Tacoma, 601 N. Cushman
Seely, C. B.	1934	1894	1894	Puget Sound	Tumwater
Sears, C. B.	1922	1891	1901	South Kansas	S. Bellingham, 909 13th
Sheafe, G. A.	1930	1895	1895	Puget Sound	Seattle, 3436 Beach Drive
Smith, C. A.	1929	1898	1909	Illinois	Willow Springs, Mo., R. D. 3
Smith, F. E.	1914	1893	1906	Nebraska	Kalama
Smith, Robert E.	1937	1894	1919	New England	
Smothers, U. C.	1937	1901	1914	South Illinois	
Squire, G. C.	1927	1882	1910	Detroit	Bellingham, 412 High
Todd, C. E.	1930	1891	1902	Troy	Portland, Ore., 2305 N. E. 37th Ave.
Vigus, Joel	1926	1885	1903	Montana	Tacoma, 4522 S. K St.
Waldron, H. P.	1919	1890	1905	W. Wisconsin	San Jose, Cal., 461 Fuller
Warren, S. V.	1931	1903	1904	N. Minnesota	Gig Harbor
Weaver, J. M.	1930	1900	1902	East Ohio	Seattle, 5034 18th N. E.
Wells, George A.	1937	1891	1909	Rock River	
White, J. W.	1906	1885	1888	Missouri	Seattle, 820 Market
Wilder, J. M.	1927	1886	1903	Austin	Tacoma, 9350 E. D St.
Williams, J. E.	1934	1892	1892	Columbia River	Thornton
Willman, J. A.	1929	1896	1928	Puget Sound	Spokane, 823 W. Augusta
Wornom, L. E.	1898	1889	1889	Puget Sound	Bremerton, 916 Park Ave.

EFFECTIVE ELDERS

NAMES	When Admitted: First	When Admitted: This Conf.**	CONFERENCE FIRST JOINED	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
*Leonard, Adna W.	1899	1910	Cincinnati	Pittsburgh, Pa., 1724 Koppers Bldg.
*Magee, J. Ralph	1902	1921	N. W. Iowa	St. Paul, Minn., 32 S. Snelling Ave.
Adams, Joseph	1913	1913	Columbia River	Pullman, 1711 Maple Ave.
Ahnlund, Francis	1913	1928	West Swedish	Seattle, 1604 Boren
Albertson, Cyrus E.	1937	....	....	Tacoma, 1420 Division
Allen, Harry L.	1909	1909	Puget Sound	Monroe
Allen, Robert H.	1906	1916	Oregon	Sandpoint, Idaho
Anderson, Rudolph A.	1934	1934	Pacific Northwest	Tacoma, 5611 Puget Sound Ave.
Anthony, Oswald L.	1907	1927	N. Dakota	Randle
Armand, J. Philip	1906	1929	Indiana	Four Lakes
Ashby, Paul H.	1909	1909	Puget Sound	Spokane, S. 221 Howard
Attebery, Edgar R.	1925	1925	Puget Sound	Seattle, 3012 Lane
Attenborough, Henry	1911	1911	Columbia River	Kennewick
Avery, John H.	1908	1908	Puget Sound	Kalama
Bashor, Harold E.	1921	1921	Puget Sound	Kelso, 209 Church

*Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church.
**Columbia River or Puget Sound.

EFFECTIVE ELDERS (Continued)

NAMES	When Admitted		CONFERENCE FIRST JOINED	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
	First	This Conf.		
Beadles, Owen J.	1921	1921	Columbia River	Moscow, Idaho, 302 E. 3rd
Beall, Joseph H.	1919	1919	Puget Sound	Port Angeles
Beatty, Wm. T.	1912	1922	Idaho	Eatonville
Beckman, Elmer E.	1933	1933	Pacific Northwest	Sedro Woolley
Bennett, Alexander G.	1899	1922	Kasas	Seattle, 6512 23rd Ave. N. W.
Bennett, Dwight G.	1923	1923	Puget Sound	Waterville
Bergan, Erling	1922	1924	Norwegian-Danish	Leavenworth
Berringer, John H.	1907	1907	Puget Sound	Seattle
Blair, Chester C.	1928	1928	Puget Sound	Newport
Blaisdell, Truman L.	1910	1923	East Maine	Washougal
Boothby, F. F.	1902	1923	N. Dakota	Avon
Bowman, Wm. C.	1923	1923	Puget Sound	Seattle, 1610 Fifth Ave., West
Brumblay, Robert	1899	1907	Indiana	Olympia, 314 Fifth Ave. E.
Brown, Ralph W. D.	1925	1925	Puget Sound	
Bundy, T. Walter	1916	1916	Puget Sound	Seattle, 5640 45th S. W.
Burris, Charles A.	1916	1916	Columbia River	Nespelem
Butler, John R.	1927	1927	Columbia River	Redmond
Callahan, Wm. E., Jr.	1924	1927	S. W. Kansas	Kent
Campbell, Paul R.	1928	1928	Puget Sound	Toppemish
Carter, Duane E.	1906	1906	Puget Sound	Rosalia
Caughlan, John W.	1897	1911	Missouri	Lewiston, Idaho
Chester, Joseph	1911	1933	N. Dakota	Everett, 2615 Oakes
Cooper, George W.	1907	1921	N. Dakota	Orofino, Idaho
Cottrell, Clark	1912	1912	Puget Sound	Tekoa
Cowdy, Claude H.	1909	1909	Puget Sound	Prosser
Creesy, Chas. L.	1907	1915	Oregon	Mt. Vernon
Cross, Henry R	1925	1928	Oregon	Silverdale
Daniel, Will M.	1894	1914	Blue Ridge	Walla Walla
Dann, Wm. G. R.	1911	1911	Puget Sound	Oak Harbor
Decker, Richard	1914	1914	Puget Sound	Ritzville
DeLong, Dow	1915	1917	Oregon	Winlock
Driver, H. W.	1923	1923	Columbia River	Port Orchard
Dunlap, Ralph V. B.	1902	1905	W. Wisconsin	White Swan
Ellington, J. J.	1916	1935	Holston	Chehalis, 1180 Market
Ernst, J. Henry	1928	1928	Puget Sound	Spokane, E. 1503 12th
Filbert, Everett M.	1926	1926	Columbia River	Edwall
Forsyth, Wm. H. H.	1895	1904	W. Nebraska	Renton
Freeman, Mark	1913	1928	Malaysia	Dishman, Box 60
Fulmer, W. Paul	1933	1937	Philadelphia	Ferndale
Galbraith, B. N.	1902	1902	Puget Sound	Burlington
Gallaher, Byron C.	1917	1917	Columbia River	Manson
Gallaher, Morgan R.	1914	1914	Columbia River	Grand Coulee
Gardner, Harry E.	1914	1914	Puget Sound	Sunnyside
Gillett, Frank R.	1904	1906	Calivornia	Bellingham
Gleiser, Walter S.	1914	1914	Columbia River	Tacoma, 625 S. Anderson
Goodnough, Frank E.	1927	1929	Indiana	Tacoma, 1209 S. 43rd
Gornall, Wm.	1908	1919	N. Nebraska	Bonners Ferry, Idaho
Goulder, Ernest P.	1929	1933	New England, Southern.	Spokane, E. 711 32nd
Graves, Alden R.	1911	1926	Detroit	Kellogg, Idaho
Greening, Harry E.	1900	1909	Illinois	Marysville
Groth, Claude W.	1929	1929	Pacific Northwest	Cottonwood, Idaho
Hammond, P. Malcolm.	1926	1936	Oregon	Seattle, 3930 Whitman
Harold, Ernest F.	1923	1923	Columbia River	Vancouver, Box 27
Hart, Benj. H.	1925	1929	N. Minnesota	Coupeville
Hatten, Chas. T.	1912	1918	S. Illinois	Seward, Alaska
Hicks, Luverne C.	1917	1926	N. W. Nebraska	Aberdeen, 115 E. 2nd
Hoffman, John A.	1917	1917	Columbia River	Selah
Hoffstetter, J. C.	1925	1932	W. German	Arlington
Howarth, A. L.	1906	1933	N. W. Iowa	Wenatchee, Deaconess Hospital
Howell, Erle	1917	1917	Puget Sound	Tacoma, 5620 South Park
Huston, Edgar J.	1906	1923	Montana	Seattle, 2415 N. 65th
Hylton, Buchard A.	1926	1926	Columbia River	
Jenkins, Roy	1925	1925	Columbia River	Dayton
Jones, Neil M.	1904	1910	Illinois	Centralia, 415 N. Iron
Jorgensen, Theo. H.	1911	1914	Des Moines	Vancouver, R. F. D. 1
Kendall, O. L.	1905	1935	Idaho	Juneau, Alaska
Kenna, James Brett	1910	1937	Gulf	Seattle, 4231 15th Ave. N. E.
Kerr, Daniel S.	1900	1907	East Maine	Tacoma, 8423 S. "G"
Kinch, Francis M.	1921	1937	Oregon	Chelan
Kleinbach, Geo. J.	1917	1932	Pacific German	Walla Walla

EFFECTIVE ELDERS (Continued)

NAMES	When Admitted		CONFERENCE FIRST JOINED	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
	First	This Conf.		
Knight, G. Edward	....	1937	.....	Elma
Kohr, H. C	1907	1909	Columbia River	Seattle, 321 N. 79th
Kraft, Virgil A	1935	1935	Pacific Northwest	Niles Center, Ill.
Kroneman, A. F	1907	1910	W. Wisconsin	Wallace, Idaho
Lacy, Decatur N	1904	1934	Genesee	Sequim
LaMott, R. L	1917	1926	Iowa	Waitsburg
Lewellen, J. D	1908	1908	Columbia River	Asotin
Logan, Stanley G	1913	1913	Columbia River	Everett, 3801 Federal Ave.
Long, J. Fletcher	1907	1907	Puget Sound	Snoqualamie
Lowther, Frank L	1920	1920	Puget Sound	Bridgeport
McCaughey, Chas	1903	1903	Columbia River	Seattle, 730 Republic Bldg.
Magee, John B	1910	1932	New England Southern	Seattle, Fifth and Marion
Magee, J. Homer	1924	1924	Puget Sound	Hoquiam, 516 Fifth
Mahoney, Carl K	1904	1931	Holston	Spokane, S. 221 Howard
Mann, H. B	1905	1932	N. Pacific German	Rocklyn
Martin, Arthur W	1906	1927	N. China	Tacoma, College of Puget Sound
Martin, Wm. M	1915	1915	Columbia River	Pomeroy
Maulden, Robt. W	1916	1922	Oregon	Spokane, S. 232 Nelson
McAbee, Earl W	1920	1920	Puget Sound	Grandview
McCay, Norman	1903	1922	N. W. Iowa	Walla Walla
McCulloch, R. S	1916	1923	Kansas	Davenport
McFarland, Ira J	1927	1927	Puget Sound	Bellingham, 1131 16th
McNees, John A	1921	1923	Oregon	Twisp
McQueen, James T	1901	1901	Puget Sound	Orting
Michener, Herbert W	1899	1899	Puget Sound	Tacoma, 2356 S. Tacoma Ave.
Miller, Chas. E	1904	1914	Colorado	Des Moines
Moede, John	1922	1922	Columbia River	Clarkston
Monroe, Wm. Harry	1933	1937	Southwest Kansas	South Bend
Moore, James A	1931	1931	Pacific Northwest	Evanston, Ill., Garrett
Morton, Fred N	1910	1910	Columbia River	Seattle, 750 N. 175th
Murray, Roy H	1927	1932	Southwest Kansas	La Crosse
Nelson, Harold E	1923	1923	Puget Sound	Snohomish
Newham, E. Clifford	1910	1910	Columbia River	Colfax
Olsen, T. A	1897	1936	Minnesota	Raymond
Partee, Raymond A	1924	1924	Puget Sound	Pasco
Pedersen, Fred'k L	1916	1916	Puget Sound	Ellensburg, 303 E. Third
Perdue, Mentor J	1906	1908	N. W. Indiana	Lynden
Perry, Harold O	1902	1904	Montana	Spokane, 1001 W. Augusta
Pflaum, Wm. O	1907	1907	Puget Sound	Rockford
Pierce, Nelson C	1921	1921	Puget Sound	Grangeville, Idaho
Pierson, Waldo W	1922	1922	Columbia River	Cashmere
Pike, Percy E	1923	1925	Kentucky	Monitor
Poindexter, T. Earl	1922	1932	Kentucky	Spokane, 4013 N. Howard
Pollock, George F	1914	1914	Puget Sound	Tacoma, 5910 N. Parkway
Purdy, J. Edgar	1911	1911	Columbia River	Yakima, 1403 West Chestnut
Quall, Arnt O	1917	1917	Puget Sound	Nooksack
Raymond, Philip H	1910	1910	Puget Sound	Puyallup
Regester, John D	1921	1925	Pittsburgh	Tacoma, College of Puget Sound
Reisner, Earl E	1912	1920	Illinois	Port Townsend
Rentfro, J. L	1904	1923	S. Illinois	Palouse
Reynolds, Joseph W	1910	1914	E. Maine	Tenino
Saunders, Chas. E	1915	1915	Puget Sound	Edmonds
Sasnett, J. Randolph	1913	1913	Puget Sound	Seattle, 4219 15th N. E.
Scheyer, Elwin H	1931	1931	Pacific Northwest	Bothell
Schreiber, Chas H	1905	1913	Rock River	.....
Schultz, Leroy C	1909	1909	Puget Sound	Sumner
Secor, John H	1904	1910	Erie	Everett, 3418 N. 24th
Seymour, H. A	....	1937	.....	Camas
Smith, Arthur W	1916	1922	N. Montana	Little Rock
Smith, Edward J	1893	1906	St. Louis German	Connell
Smith, Roy Leslie	1908	1931	Colorado	Tacoma, 4022 N. 28th
Spicker, Vernon A	1907	1916	N. Dakota	Shelton
Sprague, Roy L	1906	1906	Puget Sound	Tacoma, 3414 North Eighth St.
Stafford, Geoffrey W	1922	1932	Baltimore	Madison, N. J., Drew Theol. Sem.
Stanton, Willard E	1925	1925	Puget Sound	Montesano, 415 Spurce Ave. E.
Stark, Chas W	1897	1929	Kansas	White Salmon
Stone, Harlan R	1917	1917	Columbia River	Pullman
Storey, David A	1911	1911	Puget Sound	Oakville
Switzer, W. W	1901	1935	Idaho	Almira
Taylor, Fred C	1901	1937	N. W. Iowa	Vancouver, 916 Columbia

EFFECTIVE ELDERS (Continued)

NAMES	When Admitted		CONFERENCE FIRST JOINEB	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
	First	This Conf.		
Thomas, Ralph I.	1921	1923	Oregon	Coeur d'Alene, Idaho
Thompson, Frederick C.	1912	1912	Puget Sound	Bryn Mawr, Box 215
Tibbitts, Forrest D	1923	1923	Puget Sound	Tacoma, 609 E. 35th
Todd, Edward H.	1886	1893	Des Moines	Tacoma, College of Puget Sound
Vincent, Hubert C.	1917	1917	Columbia River	Spokane, E. 1727 Bridgeport
Walker, Clyde L.	1906	1922	W. Wisconsin	Seattle, 3902 41st S. W.
Whiteside, Osmond S.	1930	1934	Maine	Morton
Wolfe, Edward A.	1917	1925	Des Moines	Bellingham, 1324 Garden
Wood, H. J.	1906	1909	Wisconsin	Tacoma, Route 4, Box 495
Woods, Martindale	1921	1935	S. California	Bremerton
Wright, Cyrus A.	1895	1929	Central Illinois	Seattle, Fifth and Marion
Wright, Wayne	1927	1937	Oregon	Ridgefield
Young, Wm. B.	1902	1935	Montana	Wenatchee

UNDERGRADUATE MEMBERS

Third Year

NAMES	Order	When Admitted		CONFERENCE	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
		First	This Conf.		
Finkbeiner, Chester	D	1935	1935	Pacific Northwest	Okanogan
Sharrard, Myron H	D	1934	1934	Pacific Northwest	Garrett, Evanston, Ill.
Taylor, Daniel E	D	1934	1934	Pacific Northwest	Garrett, Evanston, Ill.

Fourth Year

Ernst, Edward G	D	1937	1937	Pacific Northwest	Spokane, E. 2910 Olympic
Shaw, Robert B	D	1937	1937	Pacific Northwest	Peshastin

MEMBERS ON TRIAL

First Year

Buck, Harold P	D		1937		Castle Rock
Davis, H. Copley		1937	1937	Pacific Northwest	Chewelah
Lampson, Mert		1936	1936	Pacific Northwest	Farmington, Cal.

Second Year

Rounds, Edwin D	D	1936	1937	Oregon	Yelm, Box 238

Third Year

Dunkelberger, K. H	D	1934	1934	Pacific Northwest	Penecook, N. H.
Wood, Clark J	D	1934	1934	Pacific Northwest	Batavia, Ill.

SUPERNUMERARY MEMBERS

NAMES	Made Super.	When Admitted		CONFERENCE FIRST JOINED	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
		First	This Conf.*		
Austin, S. Herbert	1936	1932	1932	Pacific Northwest	
Black, Oliver W	1936	1927	1927	Puget Sound	Sedro Woolley, Wash.
Gray, W. S. T	1937	1931	1936	Des Moines	
Mason, Ray W	1935	1923	1923	Columbia River	St. John
Morton, Arthur S	1936	1930	1930	Pacific Northwest	Kent, Wash., 303 K St. S. E.
Seethoff, John	1934	1920	1920	Pacific German	Lind

*Columbia River or Puget Sound

SUMMARY

Retired Members	92
Effective Elders	168
Undergraduate Members	5
Supernumerary Members	6
Total Membership	271
On Trial	6
Grand Total	277
Approved Supplies	42

APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS

Name	Post Office
Abbott, Frank C	Seattle, 913 E. Lynn
Ashby, Philip H	Seattle, Route 5, Box 530
Bennett, J. H	Farmington
Bennett, L. C	Ocean Park
Bolick, Ralph	Endicott
Brown, Paul D	Spokane, N. 1215 Cochran
Campbell, A. G	Vancouver, Route 3
Cheek, Orr A	Lebam
Denning, Ernest W	Greenacres, Rt. 1, Box 123
Finney, John	Spokane, 1200 Grand Blvd.
Harding, H. J	Satsop
Huddleston, Charles	Auburn
Huddleston, Raymond	Tacoma, 6310 East G. St.
Hurd, Merrill G	Anatone
Jamieson, Walter S	Tacoma, 2222 N. 9th
Keilbauch, Annette	Tacoma, 2356 Tacoma Ave
Lamb, W. B	Skamokawa
Lake, L. R	Seattle, 602 Halliday St.
Lamka, Duane	Tacoma, Col. of Puget Sd.
Lortz, Ruth M	Mansfield
McConnell, A. Louis	Moran
Mitchell, Elsie	Seattle, 4231 15 Ave., N. E.
Martin, Lewis V	Yakima, Route 2
Magee, John B., Jr	Seattle, Fifth & Marion
McAllister, Frank	Vashon
Pease, Bessie	Tacoma, 2356 Tacoma Ave.
Pease, Bertha E	Wenatchee, First Church
Porter, Mrs. J. H	Orchards
Rhea, W. C	Richland
Richards, W. M	Oroville
Robbins, Bertrand	Blaine
Rounds, Marion	Valley
Sprague, Carroll	Albion
Sprague, Wayne	Seattle, 859 W. 88th
Smith, Lloyd Henry	Culdesac, Idaho
Thero, S. G	Bellingham, 730 Garden St.
Trefren, Stanley Doyle	Saint Maries, Idaho
Van Zee, Paul	Scattle, 730 Republic Bldg.
Wilhelm, Mrs. L. H	Milton
Watson, Bernard	Tacoma, Epworth Church
Wellington, Louis G	Deer Park
Yaggy, S. E	Lind

LAY MEMBERS UNITED SESSION

PUGET SOUND DISTRICT

Belknap, Miss Rachel	Grace, Everett
Bilou, James L	Blaine, Custer
Bostwick, F. L	Lynden-Wiser Lake
Brooks, M. S	Ferndale-N. Bellingham
Davis, Grover P	Burlington
Dobler, Chas	First, Everett
Eliason, Arthur	Mount Vernon, Swedish
Fisher, Mrs. D. M	Snoqualmie
Gimson, M. M	Arlington, Barrington
Hall, J. B	Avon
Hardgrove, O. O	Sequim
Hunting, L. A	Port Angeles
Lewis, Dean	First, Mount Vernon
Lynn, Russell	Garden Street, Bellingham
Logue, F. S	Monroe
King, Miss Almarie	Port Orchard
Luce, Mrs. Margaret	Sultan-Gold Bar
Scheyer, Paul	Sedro-Wooley
Smith, L. E	Snohomish
Teeple, Chas	Marysville
Thompson, Mrs. Meade	Bremerton
Watson	Oak Harbor

SEATTLE-TACOMA DISTRICT

Boundy, William	Kent
Brooks, Mrs. John	Highland Park, Seattle
Burton, A. L	Green Lake, Seattle
Burnett, Blaine W	University Temple, Seattle
Clock, Mrs. Geo	Central, Tacoma
Cooper, Mrs. Grace	North Broadway, Seattle
Cutler, R. J	Vashon
Edmund, Mrs. Jessie	Bethel, Seattle
Federspiel, Mrs. J. J	Asbury, Seattle
Firth, George P	Le Sourd, Tacoma
Glavin, B. L	Woodland Park, Seattle
Halder, Mrs. Caroline	Orting
Hartzell, Mrs. H. J	Fern Hill, Tacoma
Hewson, F. C	Mason, Tacoma
Hodkinson, Irene	Deac. Settlement, Seattle
Lewis, H. H	Queen Anne, Seattle
Lindseth, Mrs. Selma	Bethany, Tacoma
Logan, Robert	Puyallup, Tacoma
McDonald, Hector	St. Paul, Tacoma
Morford, Seth H	Grace, Seattle
Munson, S. C	Renton-Kennydale
Nelsen, Mrs. Maude	Des Moines
Penn, Mrs. Fannie	Parkland, Tacoma
Robbins, Chas. A	Epworth, Tacoma
Rowland, Dix H	First, Tacoma
Schaad, Mrs. E. J	Trinity, Tacoma
Schmidt, Mrs. Effie	Asbury, Tacoma
Short, Miss Ethel M	Milton, Tacoma
Smith, J. H	Sumner
Smith, Wesley	Tibbetts Memorial, Seattle
Thompson, G. Harold	First, Seattle
Wiggen, Rolf	Trinity, Seattle
Zollman, Mrs. Edith	Calvary, Tacoma
Zongkor, Miss Zula	Crown Hill, Seattle

SPOKANE DISTRICT

Barnes, Mrs. Josh	Waterville
Buttles, Mrs. Olive	Wenatchee
Feely, Mrs. Bertha G	Rathdrum-Athol
Flowers, C. F	Rockford
Fried, H. M	Central, Spokane
Griffeth, Vivian	Okanogan
Gronroth, Mrs. Ernest	Rocklyn-Mohler
Hidson, T. S	Cashmere
Halloway, Mrs. Lester	Twisp-Winthop
Hawkins, Mrs. J. V	Coeur D'Alene
Harwege, Jason	Davenport
Hazen, J. B	St. Paul, Spokane
Kinkaid, Mrs. Katie	Nespelem
Kroneman, Mrs. C. F	Omak-Riverside-Conconully
Levering, Fred R	Wallace
Miller, F. E	Manito, Spokane
Morse, Mrs. Mable	Chelan
Meyer, Reinhardt	Ritzville
Steiner, C. J	Pateros-Methow
Thurndyke, David, Jr	Oroville-Molson
Ulrich, Otis	Rosalia
Vincent, Mrs. H. C	Hays Park, Spokane
Watson, Mrs. Martha	Manson
Wastling, John	Monitor

VANCOUVER DISTRICT

Andrew, Elmer	Orchards
Barr, Louise	Skamokawa-Grays Harbor
Brazier, G. F	Kelso
Campen, Mrs. B. F	Washougal
Canon, Mrs. James	Salmon Creek
Cook, Mrs. Iona	Castle Rock
Cuff, David E	Kalama
DeRoos, Mrs. Chas	South Bend-Bay Center
Francis, F. S	Olympia
Goeres, Mrs. Emma	Satsop
Hapgood, F. A	Aberdeen
Hawthorne, Ernest	Raymond
Hayworth, Mrs. Amanda	East Mill Plain
Hilmer, Mrs. Louise	Ridgefield-Bethel
Jackson, Davis A	Eatonville
Jacobsen, Mrs. Iver	Morton
King, Franklin	Yelm
Miller, Carl	Randle
Merklinghaus, Bertha	Willapa Valley Parish
Nelson, Miss Mary	Goldendale
Nelson, Aile	Ocean Park-Oysterville
Porter, Mrs. Maybelle G	Little Rock
Roberts, Mrs. Nona	Shelton
Ross, Ralph	Oakville-Rochester
Shapley, Mrs. J. L	Elma-Malone
Slothower, R. J	Felida-Sara
Sweet, Mrs. Paul	Centralia
Taft, L. W	First, Hoquiam
Whipple, Lloyd G	First, Vancouver
Whitner, Chester L	Montesano

WALLA WALLA DISTRICT

Anderson, Gilman	Farmington
Bruihl, Mrs. Ida	Benge-Endicott-Winona
Bundy, W. H	Culdesac-Gifford
Chamberlain, Charles L	Colfax
Coyle, Walter	Pioneer, Walla Walla
Danielson, Miss Inez	Waitsburg
Donaldson, Mrs. M. C	Pomeroy
Eglin, Mrs. C. D	Tieton View-Valley
Ensley, Milton	Onecho
Haskins, Roy	Sunnyside-Liberty
Hartman, G. G	Pasco
Jeffers, Deen D. S	Moscow
Johnson, Matt	Clarkston
Laird, John	Yakima
Lockhart, Mrs. Ada	St. Johns
Moses, Mrs. Earl	White Swan Indian Mission
Musselman, Esther	Lewiston
Newman, Mrs. G. C	Grangeville Federated
Nicolai, E. G	Garfield
Nordheim, J	Connell-Hatton-Ringold
Pickett, Dr. E. L	Pullman
Presson, A. C	Toppemish-Buena
Tuttle, Geo	Richland
Ward, Mrs. Maude	Anatone

II

CORPORATIONS, BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES

CORPORATIONS

PACIFIC NORTHWEST ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Officers

President, Chas. E. Miller; Vice-President, W. O. Pflaum; Secretary, Fred L. Pedersen, 303 East Third, Ellensburg, Wash.; Treasurer, Roy L. Sprague, 730 Republic Building, Seattle, Wash.

Trustees

1938—W. A. Callahan, Earl Howell, A. F. Kroneman, C. A. Wright, Hubert Vincent.

1939—J. W. Caughlan, W. O. Pflaum, C. E. Miller, F. N. Morton, R. L. Sprague.

1940—D. E. Carter, F. L. Pedersen, Jos. H. Beall, H. E. Greening, Francis Ahnlund.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS, INC.

730 Republic Building, Seattle, Washington

Officers

President, Charles MacCaughey; Vice-President, Thos. Swayze; Recording Secretary-Treasurer, G. Harold Thompson; Executive Secretary, Roy L. Sprague.

Trustees

1938—Francis Ahnlund, H. F. Pemberton, F. E. Goodnough, A. J. Seibel, F. L. Pickett, G. Harold Thompson.

1939—P. H. Ashby, Chas. MacCaughey, C. K. Mahoney, E. E. Searles, Harold Cameron, R. J. Stretch.

1940—H. O. Perry, J. M. Adams, W. C. Bowman, Thos. Swayze, A. S. Cory, S. E. Morris.

Lay Members

Puget Sound: R. J. Stretch, M. C. Hazen, C. R. Borden.

Seattle-Tacoma: Harold Cameron, E. E. Searles, W. E. Sander, Thos. Swayze, G. H. Thompson.

Spokane: John Hazen, Roderick Jones, C. A. Leedy.

Vancouver: A. S. Cory, W. O. McCaw, Lloyd Whipple.

Walla Walla: Robt. Wentsch, F. L. Pickett, A. J. Seibel, C. M. Holtsinger, Willis Crites.

COLLEGE OF PUGET SOUND

Officers

Edward Howard Todd, President of the College; Chairman of the Board, Edward L. Blaine; Vice-Chairman, Harry L. Brown; Secretary, Norton Clapp; Treasurer, Dix H. Rowland; Financial Secretary, Charles Arthur Robbins; Alumni Executive Secretary, Ralph Simpson.

Trustees

1938—Norton Clapp, Alfred Lister, Alton Collins, Wm. L. McCormick, Jas. G. Newbegin, Henry G. Shaw, Mrs. Belle Reeves, Henry W. Cramer, Edward B. King, Ernest F. Harold.

1939—Joseph M. Adams, Mrs. C. K. Hartson, Bishop Titus Lowe, Hon. Wm. J. Millard, W. C. Mumaw, C. K. Mahoney, Dix H. Rowland, Frederick S. Henricksen, Albert L. Hooker.

1940—E. L. Blaine, H. L. Brown, Paul H. Ashby, E. S. Collins, John B. Magee, Chas. MacCaughey, Edward H. Todd, Raymond E. Cook, Richard Wasson, Paul B. Hanawalt.

PUGET SOUND PREACHERS' AID SOCIETY

President, Geo. F. Hopkins.

Secretary, H. W. Michener, 2356 So. Tacoma Avenue, Tacoma, Wash.

Treasurer, Paul H. Ashby.

OCEAN PARK INSTITUTE CORPORATION MEMBERS

Class of 1937—*R. L. Sprague, Eleanor Whipple, *W. E. Stanton, *Albert Novik.

Class of 1938—*J. O. Beadles, *L. C. Hicks, *Dow DeLong, Lyal Bolton.

Class of 1939—*E. H. Hodd, *A. T. Flag, *F. M. Bond, Pastor of Ocean Park.

* Trustees.

WESLEY FOUNDATION

Treasurer, H. H. Lewis, 4215 Fifteenth Ave., N. E., Seattle, Wash.

University of Washington—1938—J. H. Beall, Mrs. Grace Cooper, Alton Collins, Edward H. Todd.

1939—J. J. Ellington, P. M. Snider.

1940—Chas. MacCaughey, W. P. Fisher, H. W. Lewis.

University of Idaho—1938—W. Wayne Smith, Eugene Taylor, J. Hugo Johnson, Ira R. Boyd.

1939—Paul H. Ashby, J. M. Adams, H. R. Stone, Thomas Acheson.

1940—H. C. McAllister, D. S. Jeffers, Hans Roan.

State College of Washington—1938—J. Homer Magee.

1939—C. K. Mahoney, J. E. Purdy.

1940—H. O. Perry.

State Normal School, Lewiston, Idaho—1938—P. H. Ashby, E. A. Wolfe, F. L. Pickett.

1939—E. S. Rawls, Ralph Willett.

1940—W. H. Christy, Mark Ware.

BOARDS OF THE CONFERENCE

1. Board of Education.

1938—J. M. Adams, President; W. C. Bowman, H. E. Gardner, Charles MacCaughey, C. K. Mahoney, H. O. Perry, Wilfred Herrington, C. H. Lewis, Kingston Lister, B. Wesley Smith, W. W. Smith, J. B. Hall.

1939—W. E. Callahan, Secretary; Henry Ernst; E. P. Goulder; M. J. Perdue, Vice-President; J. E. Purdy, R. L. Smith, E. H. Todd, W. J. Matters, F. L. Pickett, P. M. Snider, S. G. Thero, Gertrude Appel.

1940—J. B. Kenna, Richard Decker, John Hofstetter, J. W. Caughlan, A. R. Graves, H. V. Carpenter, Mrs. Grace Cooper, John Wonderly, R. H. Pelcher, J. B. Magee.

2. Home Missions and Church Extension.

Ministers: The District Superintendents, E. E. Reisner, M. J. Perdue, E. R. Atteberry, Roy L. Smith, H. O. Perry, H. C. Vincent, Robert Brumblay, F. L. Pedersen, H. F. Pemberton.
Laymen: J. B. Hall, C. A. Robbins, E. E. Searles, John Haen, F. E. Miller, A. S. Cory.

3. Hospitals, Homes, and Deaconess Work.

J. H. Secor, G. H. Wilson, C. A. Wright, U. F. Hawk, Chester Blair, A. L. Howarth, Stanley G. Logan, C. A. Burris, Miss Olive Brittles, C. A. Leedy, H. M. Fried, Grant Hunt, H. R. Stone, F. L. Pedersen.

4. District Board of Church Location.

Puget Sound: H. L. Allen, L. C. Schultz, A. O. Quall, E. H. Scheyer, J. Le Sourd.

Seattle-Tacoma: J. B. Magee, W. H. H. Forsyth, F. E. Goodnough, Fred Loomis, Fred Laudan.

Spokane: W. B. Young, U. F. Hawk, John Hazen, F. E. Miller.

Vancouver: N. M. Jones, L. C. Hicks, Harold Bashor, J. D. Wonderly, A. S. Cory, J. M. Tedford.

Walla Walla: J. W. Caughlan, E. C. Newham, W. M. Martin, J. E. Miller, T. R. Smith.

5. Board of Deaconess Work.

H. O. Perry, President; Charlotte Howland, Edna Newberry, Eva N. Burch, Secretary, 2120 Highland, Everett; Bertha Reich; the District Superintendents, William Bowman, D. S. Kerr, Stanley Logan, H. O. Perry, A. L. Howarth, B. L. Jenkins, Alice Smith, Blanche Kinnison.

6. Board of Ministerial Training.

(See Plan of Conference Examinations.)

COMMISSIONS

Commission on Finance

Puget Sound: C. L. Creesy, J. B. Hall, Russell Lind.
Seattle-Tacoma: R. L. Smith, H. H. Lewis.
Spokane: H. O. Perry, C. K. Mahoney, George Sellers, J. B. Hazen.
Vancouver: N. M. Jones, H. Homer Magee, F. S. Francis, Lloyd Whipple.
Walla Walla: J. E. Purdy, Owen Beadles, E. M. Fisher, Walter Coyle.

Bi-lingual Churches

P. H. Ashby, J. M. Adams, Robert Brumblay, J. W. Caughlan, T. W. Bundy.

Triers of Appeals

Robert Brumblay, C. L. Creesy, C. A. Wright, N. M. Jones, Roy L. Smith.
Reserves: L. C. Hicks, C. E. Sanders.

Transportation

W. H. H. Forsyth, Chairman; V. A. Spicker, Secretary-Treasurer; C. E. Miller, D. E. Carter, R. A. Partee.

Social Service

Joseph Beall, Joseph Chester, C. L. Creesy, W. G. R. Dann, E. H. Scheyer, O. A. Quall, O. J. Beadles, T. L. Blaisdell, J. W. Reynolds, Chapin Foster, George Brazier, J. M. Tedford, J. W. Caughlan, Richard Decker, J. J. Ellington, R. H. Murray, J. M. Adams, E. R. Attebery, O. R. Burges, H. E. Bashor, W. C. Bowman, G. W. Cooper, S. C. Erickson, Henry Ernst, Mark Freeman, A. R. Graves, H. E. Gardner, Clint W. Lee, Herbert Little, W. D. Lane, C. K. Mahoney, W. H. McBroom, E. C. Newham, H. O. Perry, H. R. Stone, R. I. Thomas, George Bigelow.

World Service Council

Puget Sound: J. H. Secor, J. B. Hall.
Seattle-Tacoma: R. L. Smith, H. H. Lewis.
Spokane: Mark Freeman, W. O. Pflaum, Fred Levering.
Vancouver: T. A. Olsen, Chester Whitner.
Walla Walla: Norman McCay, D. S. Jeffers.

Commission on Pastoral Support

1938—M. J. Perdue, Chairman; H. V. Carpenter, G. Harold Thompson.
1939—John B. Magee, Roy Leslie Smith, John Hazen.
1940—B. H. Hart, O. J. Beadles, Secretary; C. A. Robbins.
Ex-officio: N. M. Jones, Chairman Board of Stewards; George Bigelow, Chairman Lay Conference.

Conference Entertainment

L. C. Schultz, E. A. Wolfe, R. L. Sprague, V. A. Spicker, Chester Whitner, W. M. Martin, J. E. Purdy, Richard Decker, P. H. Ashby, A. J. Collins, W. H. Sibbald, E. L. Blaine, E. C. Howard.

Institute Commission

The Deans of the Institutes, the Counsellors of Christian Education, and Harry L. Allen, Ernest F. Harold, Elmer E. Beckman, Earl McAbee, Willard E. Stanton, and Ralph I. Thomas.

World Peace

Earl McAbee, C. K. Mahoney, Edgar Purdy, R. B. Shaw, Frank Goodnough, Percy Hammond, Elwin Scheyer.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Ministerial

1. **Conference Relations**—Cyrus A. Wright, Chairman.
1938—H. O. Perry, A. F. Kroneman, C. A. Wright, H. E. Bashor, James Brett Kenna.
1939—Ray S. Dunn, M. R. Gallaher, P. H. Raymond, Erle Howell, J. J. Ellington.
1940—S. G. Logan, J. B. Magee, L. C. Hicks, H. R. Stone, Hubert Vincent.

2. Ministerial Qualifications.

1938—E. F. Harold, J. F. Long, F. E. Goodnough, Robert Brumblay, O. J. Beadles, Secretary.

1939—John B. Magee, E. A. Wolfe, W. B. Young, Norman McCay, W. W. Switzer, Earl W. McAbee.

1940—J. H. Beall, W. E. Callahan, F. D. Tibbitts, W. W. Pierson, W. M. Martin, E. C. Newham.

3. District Committee on Qualification of Local Preachers.

Puget Sound: E. A. Wolfe, W. B. Young, H. Allen, E. E. Beckman.

Seattle-Tacoma: Roy L. Smith, W. H. H. Forsyth, P. H. Raymond.

Spokane: H. C. Vincent, R. S. McCulloch, W. O. Pflaum, W. W. Pierson, B. C. Gallaher.

Vancouver: T. A. Olsen, Robert Brumblay, O. J. Beadles, W. E. Stanton, O. S. Whiteside.

Walla Walla: R. A. Partee, J. A. Hoffman, H. F. Pemberton, W. M. Martin, F. L. Pedersen.

4. Accepted Supply Pastors.

B. N. Galbraith, R. S. Dunn, H. C. Vincent, O. J. Beadles, S. G. Logan, H. R. Stone, E. A. Wolfe, Richard Decker, Roy L. Smith, Robert Brumblay.

5. Conference Stewards—N. M. Jones, Chairman.

1938—W. H. H. Forsyth, R. W. Maulden, Francis Ahnlund, H. C. Kohr, John Hoffman.

1939—O. E. Carter, Charles Creesy, B. C. Gallaher, Earl Poindexter, B. F. Galbraith.

1940—M. J. Perdue, F. N. Morton, Secretary; F. E. Goodnough, N. M. Jones, Earl McAbee.

6. Memoirs.

W. E. Callahan, H. Attenborough, J. H. Beall, R. L. Sprague.

7. Committee on Committees.

J. H. Butler, W. E. Callahan, W. W. Pierson, Robert Brumblay, Earl McAbee.

8. Rules of Order—C. K. Mahoney, Chairman.

9. Prorate.

Willard E. Stanton, T. Walter Bundy, Alden R. Graves, Fred N. Morton, E. C. Newham.

UNITED SESSIONS MINISTERIAL AND LAY COMMITTEES—1936-1937

Auditing:

W. T. Wright, J. H. Avery, Chester Kinkbeiner, J. A. Hoffman.

Fred Levering, Mrs. Pearson, George P. Firth, Grover P. Davis, D. E. Cuff, Mrs. C. F. Kroneman, Amanda Hayworth.

Benevolences:

J. T. McQueen, D. E. Carter, A. W. Smith, H. H. Driver, L. C. Shultz, D. A. Storey, T. H. Jorgenson, C. W. Stark, R. S. McCulloch, F. E. Kinch, C. H. Cowdy.

Mrs. L. D. Holloway, Mrs. Louise Hilmer, Ralph Trammis, Mrs. Paul W. Sweet, Mrs. W. C. Donaldson, Mrs. Ione Cook, F. A. Hapgood, L. E. Clapp, Zula Zongker, Mrs. R. C. Tudor, G. A. Tuttle, Mrs. G. C. Newman, Mrs. Jessie Watson.

Education:

John B. Magee, Forrest Tibbitts, J. H. Secor, R. T. Holland, Dow DeLong, A. W. Brown, Martindale Woods, W. S. T. Gray, H. B. Mann, P. R. Campbell, J. W. Caughlan.

Mrs. E. L. Blaine, Mrs. A. E. Blessinger, Fred Levering, H. M. Fried, Mrs. A. H. Smith, Mrs. Meade Thompson, A. C. Presson, L. Emmett Smith, Mrs. A. E. Hillis, Mrs. Grace Sherman, Rachel Belknap, T. S. Hudson, Mrs. Feely, Mrs. J. E. Schaad.

Home Missions:

C. E. Miller, H. E. Greening, R. H. Allen, Erle Howell, Roy Leslie Smith, O. L. Anthony, C. L. Walker, C. E. Sanders, B. C. Gallaher, John McNees, G. A. Wells, T. E. Poindexter.

Mrs. Emma Dunlap, Mrs. J. V. Hawkins, Mrs. Henry G. Moore, Mrs. James J. Federspiel, Mrs. Edw. H. Schmid, G. F. Brazier, Mrs. George W. Clock, Mrs. C. O. Boggs, Mrs. Charles DeRoos, Mrs. A. W. Luce, Mrs Katie Kincaid, Mrs. George Gunning.

Temporal Economy:

W. E. Stanton, Robert Brumblay, J. J. Ellington, H. J. Wood, W. G. R. Dann, F. F. Boothby, Clark Cottrell, Percy Pike, O. S. Whiteside, R. H. Stone.

C. F. Johnson, M. W. Lotspeich, Matt Johnson, Mrs. S. J. Meeker, F. C. Hewson, H. H. Lewis, J. B. Hall, James L. Bilou, O. O. Hardgrove, Mrs. C. P. Stockhouse, Blaine W. Burnett, Mrs. Grace Cooper, F. L. Pickett, S. E. Wagner, Charles A. Robbins, D. S. Jeffers, F. E. Miller.

Publications:

E. A. Wolfe, H. L. Allen, R. B. Parcel, W. T. Beatty, C. H. Schreiber, J. B. Kenna, H. C. Kohr, J. D. Bird, V. A. Spicker, H. Attenborough, G. W. Cooper, R. L. LaMott, R. V. B. Dunlap.

W. E. Hayne, Mrs. Elsie Compher, Isa Butler, Mrs. Iver Jacobson, L. W. Taft, Robert O. Logan, Mrs. David M. Fisher.

Public Reform:

E. F. Harold, P. M. Hammond, A. O. Quall, I. J. McFarland, J. W. Reynolds, Mark Freeman, William Gornall, E. D. Rounds, E. W. Denning.

Mrs. C. B. Lamoreaux, Chester L. Whitner, Dana Smith, Mrs. Ernest Cronath, Mrs. Edith Zollman, L. W. Taft, Mrs. Maebell G. Porter, Jessie Edmund, Mrs. Aila Nelson, Wesley Smith, Hector McDonald, Charles L. Chamberlin, Selma Lindseth, H. H. Nordheim, W. H. Bundy, Mrs. Maude Hazelton, Gilbert G. Hartman, John H. Watling, Walter Coyle, William Boundy.

Reference:

N. M. Jones, W. C. Bowman, Joseph Chester, J. Homer Magee, J. W. Caughlan.

James Bibby, John Laird, Ralph W. Ross, Charles R. Dobler, J. B. Hall, Chapin D. Foster, L. W. Taft, Charles A. Robbins.

State of the Church:

L. C. Hicks, O. J. Beadles, T. A. Olsen, W. E. Callahan, D. N. Lacy, W. B. Young, B. H. Hart, B. N. Galbraith, A. F. Kroneman, F. L. Lowther, W. M. Martin.

Claude F. Flower, Mrs. Ida Bruihl, Mrs. Esther George, Mrs. H. C. Vincent, Grover P. Davis, Zella M. Barrie, S. C. Munson, Mrs. W. D. Norris, Mrs. Alma Fish, Olive M. Buttles, Mrs. Martha Watson, F. S. Francis, Arthur Eliason, Mrs. H. J. Hartsell, Inez Danildson, C. J. Steiner, R. J. Slothower, Otis Ulrich, M. M. Ginsie, Russell E. Lund.

Social Service:

E. R. Attebery, F. E. Goodnough, C. W. Stark, T. L. Blaisdell, M. J. Perdue, H. E. Nelson, R. W. Maulden, R. I. Thomas, J. P. Armand, P. R. Campbell, T. E. Poindexter.

A. L. Burton, G. A. Tuttle, J. B. Hazen, F. Leo Grinstead, Dr. W. E. Abegglen, Chapin D. Foster, R. W. Haskins, George P. Firth, Franklin R. King, G. Harold Thompson, E. G. Nicoli, F. S. Logue, Zoth Morford, Mrs. Mable Morse, R. J. Cutler, Charles H. Lewis, Mrs. John Brooks, Reinardt Mayer, Mrs. B. F. Comphen, Mrs. C. D. Eglin, Mrs. Maude Ward, Mrs. Bertha Merklinghaus, Mrs. J. Barnes, Milton Ensley, L. A. Hunting, B. S. Glavin, Mrs. Vivian Griffeth, Mrs. J. L. Chapley, M. S. Brooks, Frank Bostwick.

MISCELLANEOUS

Conference Historical Society Trustees

Ministers: H. C. Vincent, F. R. Gillett, W. E. Stanton, R. E. Smith, J. E. Williams, B. E. Koontz, R. H. Allen, John W. Canse, President; John A. Hoffman, Secretary.

Laymen: A. J. Collins, W. Wayne Smith, Mrs. Rufus Woods, George Bigelow, J. B. Hall, E. L. Blaine, John Hazen, E. V. Kuykendall.

Retired Preachers' Association

President: George F. Hopkins, 3119 North Mason Street, Tacoma, Wash.

Vice-President: W. B. Eakin, R. 1, Box 86, Opportunity, Wash.

Secretary-Treasurer: C. B. Seely, 123 Cushing Avenue, Olympia, Wash.

College of Puget Sound Anniversary Committee

Seattle-Tacoma District: Roy Leslie Smith.

Puget Sound: E. A. Wolfe.

Walla Walla: J. Edgar Purdy.

Spokane: Carl K. Mahoney.

Vancouver: Robert Brumblay.

"Single-Temperance Organization"

Ministers: H. O. Perry, E. J. Purdy, E. L. Wolfe, Robert Brumblay, O. J. Beadles, E. C. Newham.

Laymen: Leonard Wager, Franklin R. King, C. L. Whitner, Charles H. Lewis, Fred Levering, Chapin D. Foster, C. Harold Thompson.

Special Relief

Cyrus A. Wright, Harold O. Perry, Charles MacCaughey, Robert Brumblay, Fred N. Morton.

III

DAILY PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY

Afternoon Session

Tuesday, June 15, 1937.

Opening.—The Pacific Northwest Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church met for its ninth session in the High School Auditorium, Centralia, Washington, at 4.30 P. M. "I Love to Tell the Story" was sung. Bishop Lowe read from the first chapter of The Acts and led the Conference in prayer.

Roll Call.—Fred'k L. Pedersen, Secretary of the last Conference, called the roll. The following answered to their names:

Retired Ministers

Bird, John D.
Erickson, E. W.
Frame, G. W.
Geiszler, C. W.
Hill, Everett M.
Hopkins, G. F.
Hornibrook, Sam'l E.
James, George E.
Landen, G. A.
Miller, John W.
Moore, F. L.
Poolton, G. C.
Randall, E. M.
Revelle, C. S.
Seely, C. B.
Todd, C. E.
Vigus, Joel
Warren, S. V.

Effective Elders

Adams, Joseph
Ahnlund, Francis
Allen, Harry L.
Anderson, Rudolph A.
Anthony, Oswald L.
Ashby, Paul H.
Avery, John H.
Armand, J. Phillip
Bashor, Harold E.
Beadles, Owen J.
Beall, Joseph H.
Beatty, Wm. T.
Beckman, Elmer E.
Bell, John S.
Bennett, Alexander G.
Bergan, Erling
Blair, Chester C.
Blaisdell, Truman L.
Bowman, Wm. C.
Brown, Arthur W.
Brumblay, Robert
Bundy, T. Walter
Burris, Charles A.
Callahan, Wm. E., Jr.
Caughlan, John W.
Chester, Joseph
Cottrell, Clark
Creesy, Charles L.
Cross, Henry R.
Dann, Wm. G. R.
Decker, Richard
DeLong, Dow
Dunlap, Ralph V. B.
Ellington, J. J.
Emory, Thomas W.
Ernst, J. Henry
Forsyth, Wm. H. H.
Freeman, Mark
Filbert, Everett M.
Galbraith, B. Newman
Gallaher, Byron C.
Gallaher, Morgan R.
Gardner, Harry E.
Gillett, Frank R.
Goodnough, Frank E.
Gornall, Wm.
Goulder, Ernest P.
Graves, Alden R.
Greening, Harry E.
Hammond, Percy M.
Harold, Ernest F.
Hart, Benjamin H.
Hawk, Ulysses F.
Hicks, Luverne C.
Hoffstetter, J. C.
Huston, Edgar J.
Hylton, Buchard A.
Isacksen, Fred R.
Jones, Neil M.
Kerr, Daniel S.
Kleinbach, George J.
Koontz, Bracken E.
Kohr, H. C.
Lacy, Decatur N.
Lewellen, J. D
Logan, Stanley G.
Lowther, Frank L.
MacCaughey, Chas. W.
Magee, John B.
Magee, J. Homer
Mahoney, Carl K.
Mann, H. B.
Maulden, Robert W.
McAbee, Earl W.
McCay, Norman
McCulloch, Roy S.
McFarland, Ira J.
McNees, John A.
Michener, Herbert W.
Miller, Charles E.
Morton, Fred N.
Murray, Roy H.
Nelson, Gustav A.
Nelson, Harold E.
Newham, Ernest C.
Olsen, T. A.
Parcel, Roy B.
Partee, Raymond A.
Pedersen, Fred'k L.
Pemberton, Harry F.
Perdue, Montor J.
Perry, Harold O.
Pflaum, Wm. O.
Pierson, Waldo W.
Purdy, J. Edgar
Raymond, Philip H.
Rentfro, J. L.
Reynolds, Joseph W.
Sanders, Charles E.
Sasnett, J. Randolph
Scheyer, Elwin H.
Schreiber, Charles H.
Schultz, Leroy C.
Secor, John H.
Smith, Arthur W.
Smith, Roy Leslie
Spicker, Vernon A.
Sprague, Roy L.
Stanton, Willard E.
Stark, Charles W.
Stone, Harlan R.
Storey, David A.
Switzer, W. W.
Thompson, Frederick C.
Tibbitts, Forest D.
Todd, Edward H.
Vincent, Hubert C.
Whiteside, Osmond S.
Wolfe, Edward A.
Wood, H. J.
Wright, Cyrus A.

Members on Trial

Finkbeiner, Chester

Supernumerary Members

Morton, Arthur S.
Pierce, Nelson C.

Approved Supply Pastors

Abbott, Frank C.
Ashby, Phillip H.
Bennett, L. C.
Brown, Paul D.
Hardin, H. J.
Jamieson, Walter S.
Lamb, W. B.
Lortz, Ruth M.
Mitchell, Elsie
Porter, Mrs. H. J.
Rhea, W. C.
Richards, W. M.
Robins, Bertrand
Sprague, Carroll
Thero, S. G.
Van Zee, Paul
Wilhelm, Mrs. M. L.
Yaggy, S. E.

Secretary.—Fred'k L. Pedersen, Secretary, named as his assistants J. Homer Magee, Ernest P. Goulder, Harry L. Allen, Elmer E. Beckman, and Ernest W. Denning.

Statistician.—Harold E. Nelson, Statistician, named as his assistants Erling Bergan, Chester Finkbeiner, Edwin D. Rounds, John H. Secor, Wm. G. R. Dann, Everett M. Filbert.

Treasurer.—Raymond A. Partee, Treasurer, named as his assistants Elwin H. Scheyer, Virgil A. Kraft, Wm. C. Bowman, Percy M. Hammond, Henry R. Cross, Thomas W. Emery, T. Earl Poindexter, Dwight G. Bennett, Paul R. Campbell, Earl W. McAbee, Robert H. Allen, Paul D. Brown, and Will Richards.

Official Program.—On motion of Joseph Adams, the printed program was made the official program of the Conference.

Conference Bar.—The bar of the Conference was fixed at the row of seats immediately below the front of the balcony, upon motion of Joseph Adams.

Conference Postmaster.—Joseph Adams moved that Hubert C. Vincent be elected Conference Postmaster.

Conference Reporter.—On motion of Joseph Adams, John Hoffman was made the Reporter for the local press and the "Advocate."

Chartered Fund.—Bishop Lowe presented to the Secretary of the Conference a check for $60 from the Chartered Fund.

Question 21.—The following men were introduced to the Conference and their transfers were announced: William S. T. Gray from the Iowa-Des Moines Conference as of September 24, 1936; James Brett Kenna from the Iowa-Des Moines Conference as of March 15, 1937; Wayne Wright from the Oregon Conference as of June 26, 1936; Edwin D. Rounds from the Oregon Conference as of December 1, 1936 (on trial in studies of the second year), and Francis M. Kinch, from the Oregon Conference as of February 14, 1936.

Delinquent Reports.—On motion of the Treasurer, it was ordered that all reports not received by 7 P. M., Wednesday, be not published in the Minutes.

Greetings.—On motion of Harry L. Allen, the Secretary was ordered to send greetings to Bishop Adna Wright Leonard and Bishop J. Ralph Magee.

Conference Reports.—On motion of Joseph M. Adams. it was ordered that all ministers be allowed to make their reports by churches rather than by pastoral charges, and that they be so reported in the Minutes.

Committee Change.—On motion of W. H. H. Forsyth, the name of Harry Gardner was placed upon the Transportation Committee in place of Raymond A. Partee.

Adjournment.—Upon motion of J. B. Magee, the Conference adjourned. The Bishop called upon George A. Landen to pronounce the benediction.

Evening Session

Devotions.—The Conference met at the First Methodist Episcopal Church for the evening session. "Jesus, Saviour, Pilot Me" was sung, and Owen J. Beadles led in prayer. A double-mixed quartet sang, "O Light Divine."

Civic Greetings.—Mr. John Wonderly, chairman for the evening, spoke briefly and introduced Mr. Don Reynolds, who spoke representing the Cham-

ber of Commerce. Rev. Ward MacHenry spoke for the Centralia Ministerial Association. The church choir, directed by Mr. Arthur Ehret and accompanied by Mrs. J. J. Tilton at the organ, sang 'God is Perfect and Just." Mr. M. L. Carrier, chairman of the local committee on Conference Entertainment, brought greetings from the entertaining church. Mr. Eugene Simmons sang "Were You There When They Crucified My Lord?" Bishop Lowe then replied to the greetings on behalf of the Conference.

Holy Communion.—Bishop Lowe led in repeating the First Psalm and gave a communion meditation on "The Blessed Man." Holy Communion was administered by Bishop Lowe, assisted by the District Superintendents and the pastor of the entertaining church. Bishop Lowe then spoke feelingly about "Faith," and the members of the Conference sang "Beloved, We Are the Sons of God." The service adjourned with prayer by Bishop Lowe.

Reception.—An informal reception for Bishop Lowe and the Conference was held in the parlors of the church. Refreshments were served by ladies of the entertaining church.

SECOND DAY

Morning Session

June 16, 1937.

Devotions.—Wm. B. Young conducted devotions.

Conference Pianist.—At the suggestion of Bishop Lowe, Mrs. Ethel Pedersen was made official Conference Pianist.

Conference Relations Committee.—On motion of Carl K. Mahoney, Philip H. Raymond was named on the Board of Conference Relations in place of Geoffrey W. Stafford, and Roy Leslie Smith was named in place of Ernest E. Tuck.

Committee Classes.—Members of Committees in classes will serve out the time indicated by their classes, on motion of Carl K. Mahoney.

Conference Claimants Corporate Session.—The Conference went into corporate session of the Board of Conference Claimants, with Carl K. Mahoney in the chair. After conducting business, the Conference resumed its regular session.

Question 34.—The names of the members of the Conference were called, and their characters were passed. Each pastor present gave a brief report of his year's activities.

Book Concern.—J. J. Brauer was introduced. He spoke about the financial condition of the Book Concern.

Memorial Service.—The Conference memorial service was held, Wm. E. Callahan, Jr., presiding. "O God, Our Help in Ages Past" was sung, and Wm. E. Callahan, Jr., led in prayer. Scripture was read by Arthur W. Brown. Mr. Eugene Alvord sang "My Task," accompanied by Mrs. Alvord. Joseph H. Beall read the names of the following who have died during the last year: J. H. Martin, A. W. Luce, A. F. Hilmer, George R. Abbott, Robert Warner, J. C. Dorwin, J. P. Marlatt, Gustav A. Nelson, A. H. Lathrop, Mrs. C. B. Sears, Mrs. Lloyd Burk, Mrs. Arthur Morton, Mrs. A. Farrell. The memorial address was delivered by Harry F. Pemberton, who chose as his theme, "Homeward Bound." The service concluded with the singing of "For All the Saints Who From Their Labors Rest."

Journal Approved.—Copies of the minutes of the previous sessions were distributed. The Journal was approved as printed.

Books.—Bishop Lowe spoke of some new books from the book table.

Introductions.—Bishop George A. Miller was introduced. E. D. Kohlstedt, secretary of the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension, was introduced and spoke briefly. Walter Torbet was introduced.

Conference Relations Committee.—Joseph Adams moved that all retired and supernumerary members be referred to the Committee on Conference Relations, and it was so ordered.

Reference for Retirement.—On motion of Joseph Adams, R. T. Holland, Roy B. Parcel, Bracken E. Koontz, U. C. Smothers, Arthur W. Brown, Ulysses F. Hawk, John S. Bell, George A. Wells, Robert E. Smith, and Ralph A. Gailey were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations with a view of retirement.

Greetings.—Bishop Lowe read greetings to the Conference from Bishop J. Ralph Magee. The telegram read: "Greetings and best wishes to Bishop Lowe and members of the Pacific Northwest Conference. Read Ephesians 3. 14-17, Moffatt translation. Great Conference to you."

Bishop's Hour.—The Conference sang, "God of Grace and God of Glory." Bishop Lowe then gave an inspirational address on the subject of "Holding Fast."

Adjournment.—The Conference adjourned with prayer by Bishop Miller.

THIRD DAY

Morning Session

June 17, 1937.

Devotions.—Devotions were led by Edward A. Wolfe. Of particular interest was his narration of his experiences with the first World War Veterans' Church School class to be organized.

Journal Approved.—Mimeographed copies of the Journal for the previous sessions were distributed. The Journal was approved as printed.

Question 34.—Members of the Spokane District were called for passage of character, and gave their reports.

Executive Session.—The Conference went into executive session.

Conference Relations Committee.—James Brett Kenna was substituted for Robert E. Smith on the Conference Relations Committee, on motion of Cyrus A. Wright.

Question 23.—The credentials of Robert B. Shaw and Edward G. Ernst from the Congregational Church were recognized as of the order of Deacon. They were admitted into full connection (Question 27-b) and placed in the studies of the fourth year. (Question 29.)

Question 24 (a).—H. Copley Davis was admitted on trial and placed in the studies of the first year.

Question 25 (a).—Mert Lampson was continued on trial in studies of first year.

Question 25 (c).—Myron H. Sharrard and Daniel E. Taylor were continued on trial and continued in studies of the third year. K. H. Dunkelberger was continued on trial and advanced to the studies of the third year.

Question 40.—Bishop Lowe announced that K. H. Dunkelberger was transferred to the New Hampshire Conference on May 1, 1937, for purposes of ordination under the Seminary Rule, was elected to Deacon's orders by that Conference, ordained Deacon, and transferred back to this Conference May 2, 1937.

Question 27 (a) and 28 (a).—Chester Finkbeiner was advanced to the studies of the third year, was admitted into full membership, and elected to Deacon's orders.

Question 26.—Fred H. Betts and Thomas C. McFeron were discontinued.

Question 31 (a).—Bertha E. Pease was elected to Deacon's orders as a local preacher.

Special Session.—On motion of Cyrus A. Wright, a special executive session of the Annual Conference was set for 5 o'clock Thursday afternoon.

Order of the Day.—On motion of Cyrus A. Wright, the Conference set an order of the day for a recognition service for the retiring members immediately following the United Session on Saturday afternoon.

Conference Entertainment Fund.—On motion of J. Edgar Purdy, it was ordered that only ministers whose churches have paid into the entertainment fund may share in the distribution of the fund, and that acceptance of Harvard Plan entertainment shall not affect participation in the distribution of the fund.

Bishop's Hour.—The Conference sang "Break Thou the Bread of Life." Bishop Lowe brought an inspirational address upon the theme, "Holding Fast to the World's One Book." Following prayer and the Lord's Prayer, the Conference adjourned with the benediction offered by Bishop Lowe.

Afternoon Session

Opening.—The Conference came to order in executive session at 5 o'clock, with Bishop Lowe in the chair.

Question 21.—Bishop Lowe announced the transfers of W. Paul Fulmer from the Philadelphia Conference as of June 17, 1937, an Elder on trial in studies of the fourth year; and of William H. Monroe from the Southwest Kansas Conference as of June 17, 1937, a Deacon on trial in studies of the fourth year.

Question 27 (b).—W. Paul Fulmer, William H. Monroe, and Virgil A. Kraft were admitted into full membership.

Question 30 (b).—W. Paul Fulmer was graduated from the course of study.

Question 30 (c).—William Harry Monroe and Virgil A. Kraft were graduated from the course of study and elected to Elder's orders under the Seminary Rule.

Question 41.—The following were continued in the supernumerary relation: S. Herbert Austin (2), Oliver W. Black (2), Ray W. Mason (3), and John Seethoff (4). Arthur S. Morton, for health reasons, and for health reasons only, at his own request, was continued in the supernu-

merary relation (2). Wm. S. T. Gray was placed in the supernumerary relation.

Question 39 (a).—C. C. James, M. H. Staines, and Thomas W. Emery were located at their own request.

Question 39 (b).—J. R. Norton was located.

Effective Elder.—Nelson C. Pierce was restored to the full effective relation.

Special Session.—Cyrus A. Wright moved that the Annual Conference meet in executive session at 5 o'clock Friday afternoon, and it was so ordered.

Introduction.—Merle N. English, Secretary of the Board of Education, was introduced.

Educational Banquet.—On motion of Roy L. Sprague, a committee of one from each district was ordered raised to sell tickets for the educational banquet Saturday evening. The following were named as the committee: J. Edgar Purdy, J. Henry Ernst, Charles L. Creesy, Martindale Woods, and William E. Callahan, Jr.

Journal Approved.—The mimeographed minutes of the morning session were adopted.

Rule 21.—The committee report on Rule 21 was presented by Joseph Adams, and, on his motion, it was adopted. (See Conference Rules of Order.)

Conference Claimants' Campaign.—On motion of Carl K. Mahoney, the following resolution was adopted: "Resolved, that the Board of Conference Claimants be authorized and instructed to proceed with a campaign throughout the Conference for endowment and pension funds, said campaign to be conducted as soon as adequate preparation can be completed for the same."

"Be it further resolved, that we pledge our co-operation in promoting and conducting this campaign."

Methodist Union.—Bishop Lowe told of the speedy progress of the Plan for Unification.

Adjournment.—The Conference adjourned, with prayer by James T. McQueen.

FOURTH DAY

Morning Session

June 18, 1937.

Devotions.—Devotions for the morning were led by Harold O. Perry.

George A. Landen.—George A. Landen, only surviving charter member of the Puget Sound Conference, was escorted to the platform. The Secretary of the Conference spoke feelingly of the many years of service of Brother Landen, and presented him with a beautiful new Hymnal on behalf of the Conference. Bishop Lowe also spoke of Brother Landen, who responded in a gracious manner.

United Session.—The Bishop called the Conference together in united session.

Question 16.—The names of the following officers of the Lay Conference were read: President, J. B. Hall; Secretary, Chapin Foster; Treasurer, Grover Davis. J. B. Hall was introduced to the Conference and was given a seat of honor on the platform.

Presentation.—Grover Davis presented a beautiful bouquet of flowers to the Bishop and the Conference on behalf of the Skagit County Laymen's Association.

Aldersgate Anniversary.—J. Edgar Purdy and Robert Brumblay presented resolutions calling for the raising of a committee to lead the Conference in a fitting observance of the two hundredth anniversary of John Wesley's Aldersgate experience. The following committee was named: the District Superintendents, Roy Leslie Smith, Carl K. Mahoney, Wm. B. Young, T. A. Olsen, J. Edgar Purdy, E. L. Blaine, John B. Hazen, J. B. Hall, L. W. Taft, and Roy Haskins.

Question 2.—The Conference is properly incorporated according to the requirements of the Discipline.

Question 3.—The following persons are bonded: Roy L. Sprague, Treasurer Board of Trustees, $2,000; H. H. Lewis, Treasurer Seattle Wesley Foundation, $2,000; V. A. Spicker, Treasurer Transportation Committee, $2,000; T. Walter Bundy, Executive Secretary Board of Conference Claimants, $5,000; Treasurer Conference Board of Stewards, $2,000; Conference Treasurer, $5,000; Treasurer Commission on Finance, $2,000 (these bonds are filed in the safe of the Board of Conference Claimants); Ethel V. Sprague, office Secretary, Board of Conference Claimants, $5,000.

Reports of District Superintendents.—Joseph Adams presented the composite report of the District Superintendents. The Superintendents of the several districts presented respective reports. (See reports.)

Conference Expenses.—Roy L. Sprague moved, and the Conference ordered that a committee of one man from each district be raised to solicit funds to meet the current expenses of the Conference. The following were named: Chester Finkbeiner, Joseph H. Beall, Roy Jenkins, Robert W. Maulden, and Rudolph A. Anderson.

Question 19.—Luverne C. Hicks moved that the 1938 session of the Annual Conference be held in Aberdeen. He presented Rev. Robert Cameron, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Aberdeen, and Mr. William Appel, President of the Aberdeen Chamber of Commerce, who spoke in support of the invitation. The invitation was accepted.

Board of Education.—The report of the Board of Education was presented in sections by Joseph Adams, James Brett Kenna, John B. Magee, Wm. E. Callahan, Jr. It was adopted as amended.

Journal Approved.—The mimeographed Minutes of the previous session were approved.

Wesley Foundation Credits.—On motion of Robert Brumblay, a committee composed of J. Randolph Sasnett, the Superintendent of the Seattle District, and the Conference Treasurer, is instructed to prepare, as soon as possible, a bulletin of instructions covering the whole subject of proper designation and reporting for credit of all monies paid to the Wesley Foundations of the Conference, and to send a copy of said bulletin to each member of the Conference prior to next year's session.

Class Received.—The Secretary read the names of those to be received into full membership. Robert B. Shaw, Edward G. Ernst, Chester Finkbeiner, W. Paul Fulmer, William H. Monroe, and Virgil A. Kraft presented themselves and answered the Disciplinary questions. Bishop Lowe gave the address to the class and received the class into full membership, assisted by Bishop George A. Miller and Bishop Frederick T. Keeney.

Introduction.—Bishop Frederick T. Keeney, who is directing the Million Unit Fellowship Movement, was introduced by Bishop Lowe.

Adjournment.—The members of the Conference sang "Beloved, We Are the Sons of God," and the Conference adjourned with the benediction offered by Bishop Keeney.

FOURTH DAY

Afternoon Session

Opening.—The Bishop called the Annual Conference to order in executive session. Ernest F. Harold led in prayer. Willard E. Stanton and Erle Howell were named as doorkeepers.

Journal Approved.—Mimeographed copies of the Minutes of the morning session were distributed, and, on motion of Harry L. Allen, they were adopted.

Question 30 (b).—W. Paul Fulmer was graduated from the course of study.

Question 25.(b).—Edwin D. Rounds was continued on trial in studies of the second year.

Question 25 (c).—Clark J. Wood was advanced to studies of the third year.

Question 31 (b) and (d).—Clark J. Wood was elected to Deacon's Orders under the seminary rule, to be ordained elsewhere.

Question 40.—C. D. Nickelsen, who withdrew from the ministry and membership of the Columbia River Conference in 1903, was given permission to unite, as a member, with the Asbury Methodist Episcopal Church of Hood River, Oregon.

Special Relief Fund.—On motion of Cyrus A. Wright, a committee of seven was ordered, to raise a relief fund to be used in emergency cases not provided for by the regular funds of the Conference. The following committee was named: Cyrus A. Wright, Harold O. Perry, Charles MacCaughey, Robert Brumblay, Roy L. Sprague, and Fred N. Morton.

Distribution of Relief Fund.—On motion of Cyrus A. Wright, it was ordered that the relief funds thus raised be received and distributed by the Board of Conference Claimants.

Prorate Committee.—A committee on prorate, consisting of one man from each district, was ordered raised on order of Carl K. Mahoney. The Committee consists of: Willard E. Stanton, T. Walter Bundy, Alden R. Graves, Fred N. Morton, and E. C. Newham.

Board of Conference Claimants.—T. Walter Bundy, Executive Secretary of the Board of Conference Claimants, presented the Conference with a check for $2,000, the dividend from Annual Conference investments.

Question 35.—The following were named as approved supply pastors: Frank C. Abbott, Philip H. Ashby, J. H. Bennett, L. C. Bennett, Ralph Bolick, Paul D. Brown, A. G. Campbell, O. A. Cheek, Ernest W. Denning, John Finney, H. J. Harding, Chas. Huddleston, Ray Huddleston, Merrill G. Hurd, Walter S. Jamieson, Annette Keilbauch, W. B. Lamb, L. R. Lake, Duane Lamka, Ruth M. Lortz, Louis A. McConnell, Elsie Mitchell, Lewis V. Martin, John B. Magee, Jr., Frank McAllister, Bessie Pease, Bertha E. Pease, Mrs. J. H. Porter, W. C. Rhea, W. M. Richards, Bertrand Robins, Marion Rounds, Carrol Sprague, Wayne Sprague, Lloyd Henry Smith, S. G. Thero, Stanley Doyle Trefren, Paul Van Zee, Mrs. M. L. Wilhelm, Bernard Watson, Louis G. Wellington, S. E. Yaggy.

Request for Appointment.—On motion of Paul H. Ashby, the Conference requested the Bishop to appoint Roy L. Sprague as Executive Secretary of the Board of Conference Claimants.

Adjournment.—The Conference adjourned, with Ulysses F. Hawk pronouncing the benediction.

FIFTH DAY

Morning Session

June 19, 1937.

Devotions.—The Conference was called to order in United Session by Bishop Lowe. Devotions were led by John W. Caughlan.

Introduction.—Charles MacCaughey escorted Mrs. Titus Lowe to the platform and introduced her to the Conference.

Commission on Entertainment Report.—The report of the Commission on Entertainment was read by Richard Decker, and, on his motion, it was adopted.

Commission on Finance.—Charles A. Robbins presented the report of the Commission on Finance. The report was adopted.

State of the Church Report.—The report of the Committee on State of the Church was presented by Grover Davis and adopted.

Treasurer of Conference Stewards Report.—The report of the Treasurer of the Conference Board of Stewards was presented by Charles L. Creesy and adopted.

Treasurer's Report.—Raymond A. Partee presented the report of the Treasurer, which was adopted.

Publications Report.—Edward A. Wolfe presented the report of the Committee on Publications. It was adopted as amended.

Introduction.—Edward Laird Mills, editor of "The Christian Advocate," Pacific Edition, was introduced and spoke.

Corporate Session.—The Annual Conference corporate session was held. Chas. E. Miller presided.

Board of Education Resolution.—The Board of Education presented a resolution of sympathy relative to the death of Dr. Frederick Carl Eiselen, and it was ordered sent to the Board of Education and Mrs. Eiselen. (See report.)

Introduction.—Dr. Merle N. English was introduced by Bishop Lowe and spoke relative to the work of the Board of Education.

Presentation.—Martindale Woods presented, on behalf of the ministers of the Vancouver District, a lovely bouquet of flowers to Mrs. Roy L. Sprague and a fine traveling bag to Roy L. Sprague in appreciation of their splendid service on the Vancouver District.

Million Unit Fellowship.—Bishop Frederick T. Keeney, General Chairman of the Million Unit Fellowship Movement, was introduced and spoke enthusiastically about the Movement.

'Christ and the World Today."—Bishop Keeney presented the book, "Christ and the World Today." One hundred and fifty copies were taken up by the Conference, with a clamor for more.

Commission on Million Unit Fellowship Report.—The report of the Conference Commission on the Million Unit Fellowship was read by Joseph Chester. It was adopted as amended. Bishop Lowe spoke feelingly of the Movement and its results.

Committee on Single Temperance Organization Report.—The Special Committee on Single Temperance Organization report was presented by Chapin Foster and Leonard Wager. The report was adopted.

Committee Continued.—On motion of Charles MacCaughey, the Special Committee on Single Temperance Organization was continued with power to fill vacancies, by order of the Conference.

Committee on Public Reform Report.—J. H. Nordheim presented the report of the Committee on Public Reform. It was amended and adopted.

Extension of Time.—On motion of Charles A. Robbins, time was extended to finish consideration of the Public Reform report and to hear amendments.

Closing.—Following announcements, the Conference adjourned, with Edward Laird Mills pronouncing the benediction.

Afternoon Session

Opening.—The Conference was called to order in United Session by Bishop Lowe. "Brightly Beams Our Father's Mercy" was sung, and Bishop Lowe led the Conference in the Collect for Purity and the Lord's Prayer.

Temporal Economy Report.—Mrs. Grace M. Cooper presented the report of the Temporal Economy Committee, and on her motion it was adopted.

Conference Historical Society.—The Conference Historical Society report was read by John A. Hoffman, and on his motion it was adopted.

Board of Stewards Report.—The report of the Conference Board of Stewards was read by Fred N. Morton, and on his motion it was adopted.

Obituary.—On motion of Fred N. Morton, the tribute to J. P. Marlatt, given by Charles MacCaughey in his Superintendent's Report, was ordered printed with his obituary in the Journal.

Presentation.—Carl K. Mahoney and Mrs. Mahoney were called forward. William C. Bowman made appropriate remarks as he presented gifts on behalf of the Seattle-Tacoma District.

Social Service Report.—The report of the Social Service Committee was read by Chapin D. Foster, and on his motion it was adopted.

Aldersgate Celebration Committee.—J. Edgar Purdy presented the report of the Aldersgate Committee. It was adopted on his motion.

Pastoral Support Report.—Charles A. Robbins read the report of the Committee on Pastoral Support, and on his motion it was adopted.

Benevolence Report.—The report of the Committee on Benevolence was read by James T. McQueen. It was amended and adopted.

Spokane Deaconess Hospital.—A report of the Spokane Deaconess Hospital was presented by B. L. Jenkins.

Wenatchee Deaconess Hospital.—A. L. Howarth gave a verbal report of the work of the Wenatchee Deaconess Hospital.

Everett Deaconess Home.—Miss Eva M. Burch, Superintendent of the Everett Deaconess Home, was introduced and gave a report of the Home.

Auditor's Report.—The report of the Auditing Committee was read by Wayne Wright, and on his motion it was adopted.

Correcting Claims.—On motion of Wayne Wright, the Conference authorized the Statistician to make correct statement of claim in Conference reports and to show a deficiency when such is the case.

Home Missions Report.—Mrs. George W. Clock read the report of the Committee on Home Missions, and on her motion it was adopted.

Historical Records.—The College of Puget Sound was made permanent custodian of the complete Conference records and other matters of historical interest, on motion of J. Randolph Sasnett.

Adjournment of United Session.—The Conference adjourned as a United Session and convened as an Annual Conference Session.

Amendment of Rule 8.—Richard Decker presented an amendment to Rule 8 of the Conference Rules of Order, and on his motion it was so ordered.

Question 42.—The names of Ulysses F. Hawk, George A. Wells, Robert E. Smith, Bracken E. Koontz, Arthur W. Brown, John S. Bell, Ralph A. Gailey, U. C. Smothers (disability), R. T. Holland, and Roy B. Parcel (disability) were read, their characters were passed, and they were granted the retired relation.

Supply pastors, T. J. Hazelton and Robert Thompson, were also honored as they gave up their active work.

Recognition Service.—"Faith of Our Fathers" was sung. Cyrus A. Wright presented Willard E. Stanton, Harold O. Perry, and Ulysses F. Hawk, who gave "Three Looks at the Ministry." The Conference sang "Beloved, We Are the Sons of God," and Bishop Lowe led in prayer.

Question 34.—Characters of the retired members of the Conference were passed.

Question 36 (b).—Characters of Accepted Supplies were passed.

Question 37.—Bishop Lowe announced the transfer of Fred R. Isacksen to the California Conference as of June 20, 1937; King D. Beach to the Missouri Conference as of June 1, 1937; E. E. Tuck to the Philippine Conference as of January 1, 1937; R. Z. Newton, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, as of December 1, 1936, and Ernest Barber to the West Wisconsin Conference as of April 1, 1937.

Commission on World Peace.—On motion of Frank E. Goodnough, the Conference ordered that a Commission on World Peace be raised.

Report of Statistician.—Harold E. Nelson, Conference Statistician, read his report, and on his motion it was adopted.

Secretary.—On motion of H. J. Wood, Fred'k L. Pedersen was elected Secretary of the next session.

Statistician.—On motion of Roy Jenkins, Harold E. Nelson was elected Statistician.

Treasurer.—On motion of Roy L. Sprague, Raymond A. Partee was elected Conference Treasurer.

Committee on Journal.—On motion of the Secretary, the Conference ordered a Committee on Journal to approve the Minutes. The following were named: N. M. Jones, J. Homer Magee, Owen J. Beadles, and the Secretary.

Collection.—A collection for the janitor was taken, on motion of Roy L. Sprague; $18.59 was received.

Adjournment.—On motion of Roy B. Parcel, it was ordered that we adjourn as an Annual Conference to meet for ordination service on Sunday afternoon, and that at the close of the Sunday evening service the Conference convene to consider emergency business, and that after fitting exercises the appointments be read.

Closing.—The Conference joined in singing the doxology, and F. L. Moore pronounced the benediction.

SIXTH DAY

Morning Session

June 20, 1937.

Conference Love Feast.—The Conference Love Feast was conducted by E. W. Erickson at 9.30 A. M. As always, it proved a time of great spiritual fellowship and blessing.

Worship Service.—At 11 A. M., in the auditorium of the Centralia High School, Bishop Titus Lowe preached the Conference sermon, taking as his texts: "Oh, that I knew where I might find him!" (Job 23. 3); "For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life" (John 3. 16); and "As my Father hath sent me, even so send I you" (John 20. 21).

Afternoon Session

Baptismal Service.—At 2.30 o'clock Bishop Lowe conducted a service of infant baptism in the parlors of the church. He baptized Arthur Warren Brown, Thomas Ray Martin, and John David Finkbeiner.

Ordination Service.—The Conference met for ordination services at 3 o'clock in the sanctuary of the church. The candidates for ordination, led by the acting Secretary of the Conference, Ernest P. Goulder, and followed by the sponsors, the District Superintendents, the entertaining pastor, and Bishops Frederick T. Keeney, George A. Miller, and Titus Lowe, entered the sanctuary. Bishop Frederick T. Keeney delivered the ordination sermon.

Consecration of Deaconess.—The Secretary presented Rachel Elizabeth Belknap for consecration as Deaconess, and Bishop Lowe consecrated her.

CERTIFICATION OF CONSECRATION

This Certifies that at Centralia, Washington, June 20, 1937, I consecrated as Deaconess: Rachel Elizabeth Belknap.

Titus Lowe

President.

Ordination of Deacons.—The Secretary called the class for ordination as Deacons, and Bishop Lowe ordained to the office of Deacon: Chester Finkbeiner and Bertha Ellen Pease.

Ordination of Elders.—The class was called by the Secretary for ordination to the office of Elder. Bishop Lowe, assisted by the District Superintendents and other Elders, ordained to the office of Elder: Virgil Anson Kraft and William Henry Monroe.

CERTIFICATION OF ORDINATION

This Certifies that in Centralia, Washington, on Sunday, June 21, 1937, in accordance with the Discipline and Ritual of the Methodist Episcopal Church, I ordained as Deacons: Chester Finkbeiner and Bertha Ellen Pease.

This Further Certifies that at the same place and on the same day, assisted by several Elders, I ordained Virgil Anson Kraft and William Harry Monroe as Elders in the Church of God.

Titus Lowe

President.

Adjournment.—The service concluded with all of the ministers gathered at the chancel singing, "Beloved, We Are the Sons of God." Bishop Lowe pronounced the benediction.

Evening Session

Song Service.—At 7.10 P. M., at the suggestion of Bishop Miller, William C. Bowman, with Mrs. Ethel Pedersen at the piano, led the crowd, which was rapidly filling the auditorium, in hymn singing.

Worship Service.—At 7.30 P. M. the Conference met for the evening worship service. Bishop George A. Miller preached on the subject, "What Must the Church Do to Be Saved?" Bishop Frederick T. Keeney spoke briefly on the Million Unit Fellowship. Bishop Lowe then called the Conference to order.

Board of Ministerial Training.—The Bishop named the following to fill vacancies in the Board of Ministerial Training: Carl K. Mahoney, Earl W. McAbee, and Norman McCay.

Triers of Appeals.—The following were named as Triers of Appeals: Robert Brumblay, Charles L. Creesy, Cyrus A. Wright, Neil M. Jones, Roy Leslie Smith. Reserves: L. C. Hicks, Charles E. Sanders.

Committee Appointments.—On motion of Joseph Adams, the nominations for committees for the ensuing year were accepted and elected without reading.

Resolutions.—The report of the Resolutions Committee was read by Francis Ahnlund. The report was amended and adopted.

Question 21.—Bishop Lowe announced the following transfers into this Conference: Fred C. Taylor, from the Oregon Conference, as of June 20, 1937; Walter C. Gleiser, from the Oregon Conference, as of June 20, 1937; G. Edward Knight, from the Montana Conference, as of June 20, 1937; H. A. Seymour, from the Michigan Conference, as of June 14, 1937; Cyrus E. Albertson, from the Colorado Conference, as of June 20, 1937; Harold P. Buck, from the Northwest Iowa Conference, as of June 15, 1937—a Deacon on trial, in studies of the first year.

Question 37.—Bishop Lowe announced the following transfers out of this Conference: Ray S. Dunn, to the Oregon Conference, as of June 20, 1937; Harry F. Pemberton, to the Oregon Conference, as of June 20, 1937.

Official Record.—On motion of J. Homer Magee, it was ordered that the printed Journal be the official record of the Conference.

Appointments.—Bishop Lowe read the appointments. He then led in prayer and pronounced the benediction. The Conference stood adjourned.

SPECIAL CERTIFICATION

This Certifies, That the foregoing is a correct report of the proceedings of the ninth session of the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference, held in Centralia, Washington, June 15-20, 1937, and that the same is the Official Record of the Conference.

Titus Lowe

President.

Fredk. L. Pedersen

Secretary.

IV
DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS

The Pacific Northwest Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, held in Centralia, Washington, from June 15 to June 20, 1937, Bishop Titus Lowe presiding. Secretary, Fred'k L. Pedersen, 303 East Third Street, Ellensburg, Washington; Statistician, Harold E. Nelson, Snohomish, Washington; Treasurer, Raymond A. Partee, Pasco, Washington; Registrar, Owen J. Beadles, Moscow, Idaho.

A. UNITED SESSION

1. **Who are the members of the Lay Conference present, and who are its officers?**

President, J. B. Hall, Route 1, Mt. Vernon, Washington; Secretary, Chapin Foster, Chehalis, Washington; Treasurer, Grover Davis, Burlington, Washington.

2. **Is the Annual Conference Incorporated according to the requirement of the Discipline?**

It is.

3. **What officers and persons holding moneys, funds, etc., are bonded, and in what amounts, according to the requirement of the Discipline?**

Roy L. Sprague, Treasurer Board of Trustees, $2,000. H. W. Lewis, Treasurer, Seattle Wesley Foundation, $2,000. V. A. Spicker, Treasurer Transportation Committee, $2,000. T. W. Bundy, Executive Secretary Board of Conference Claimants, $5,000. Ethel V. Sprague, Office Secretary Board of Conference Claimants, $5,000; G. H. Thompson, Treasurer Board of Conference Claimants, $5,000. Conference Treasurer, $5,000. Treasurer Commission on Finance, $2,000.

4. **What are the Statistical and Financial Reports for the year?**

(a) From the Statistician. See Statistical Report.

(b) From the Treasurer. See Treasurer's Report.

5. **(a) What are the items and aggregate of General Conference Benevolences apportioned to this Conference?**

World Service, $63,972; Episcopal Fund, 2½% cash salary.

(b) What amounts are fixed by this body as the minimum goals for the ensuing year? Not answered.

6. **What reports and exhibits are presented by Conference boards and institutions?**

See printed Minutes.

7. **What is the annual report of the Conference Board of Home Missions and Church Extension?**

See printed Minutes.

8. **What is the annual report of the Conference Board of Foreign Missions?**

See printed Minutes.

9. What are the claims on the Conference funds?

For Annuity distribution:

	Approved Years	Multiplied by the Disciplinary rate of	Total
Ministers	2,701	$14 00	$37,814
Widows	1,811⅛	10 50	19,017
Children	167¾	3 50	587
For necessitous distribution			1,542
Total			$58,960

10. (a) What has been received on these Claims?

Chartered Fund, $60; Board of Pensions and Relief, $386; Annual Conference Investments, $2,000; Pastoral Charges, $31,420; accrued interest, $689.53; "Clearing House," $5,985. Total, $40,540.53.

(b) How has it been applied?

See report of distribution, Board of Stewards, in the printed Journal.

11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the Conference, to be raised for the support of Conference Claimants?

See report of Board of Stewards.

12. What are the items and aggregate of Annual Conference Benevolences approved by this body for the ensuing year?

See report.

13. What approved financial campaigns are to be carried on in this Conference during the ensuing year, and for what amounts?

Board of Conference Claimants.

14. What is the schedule of minimum support?

$1,000 for single men, full time, elders; $1,200 for married men, full time, elders.

15. What are the approved claims for the support of District Superintendents, Bishops, and Conference Claimants for the ensuing year?

See report of Commission on Finance and Board of Stewards.

16. What shall be the evangelistic and religious educational plan for the ensuing year?

See report of Aldersgate Committee.

17. What Standing Committees shall be appointed by this body?

See published list.

18. What other items of business shall be considered by this United Session?

None.

19. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?

Aberdeen, Washington.

B. ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSION

20. Who have had their credentials restored without readmission to the Conference?

None.

21. Who have been received by transfer, and from what Conferences?

Cyrus E. Albertson, Colorado, June 15, 1937; Harold P. Buck, Northwest Iowa, June 15, 1937; Kenneth H. Dunkelberger, New Hampshire, May 2, 1937 (see Question 40); William Paul Fulmer, Philadelphia, May 17, 1937; Walter C. Gleiser, Oregon, June 20, 1937; William S. T. Gray, Iowa-Des

Moines, September 24, 1936; James Brett Kenna, Iowa-Des Moines, March 15, 1937; Francis T. Kinch, Oregon, February 14, 1937; G. Edward Knight, Montana, June 20, 1937; Wm. Harry Monroe, Southwest Kansas, June 17, 1937; Edwin D. Rounds, Oregon, February 14, 1937; H. A. Seymour, Michigan, June 14, 1937; Fred C. Taylor, Oregon, June 20, 1937; Wayne T. Wright, Oregon, June 28, 1936; Ralph W. D. Brown, Idaho, June 20, 1937.

22. **Who have been readmitted?**
(a) After voluntary location: None.
(b) After involuntary location: None.
(c) After restoration of credentials: None.
(d) After withdrawal: None.
(e) By judicial procedure or by General Conference: None.

23. **Who have been received on credentials, and from what churches?**
Edward G. Ernst, Congregational; Robert B. Shaw, Congregational.

24. **Who have been Received on Trial?**
(a) In Studies of First Year: H. Copley Davis.
(b) In Studies of Third Year under the Seminary Rule: None.
(c) Exempt from Course of Study under Seminary Rule: None.

25. **Who have been Continued on Trial?**
(a) In Studies of First Year: Mert Lampson, Harold P. Buck.
(b) In Studies of Second Year: Edwin D. Rounds.
(c) In Studies of Third Year: Kenneth H. Dunkelberger, Clark J. Wood.
(d) In Studies of Fourth Year: None.

26. **Who have been discontinued?**
Fred H. Betts, Thos. C. McFeron.

27. **Who have been admitted into full membership?**
(a) Elected and ordained Deacons this year: Chester Finkbeiner.
(b) Elected and ordained Deacons previously: Edward G. Ernst, W. Paul Fulmer, Virgil A. Kraft, Wm. H. Monroe, Robt. B. Shaw.
(c) Elected to be ordained elsewhere: None.
(d) Ordained Deacon, having been previously elected by ———— Conference: None.

28. **What members are in Studies of Third Year?**
(a) Admitted into full membership this year: Chester Finkbeiner.
(b) Admitted into full membership previously: Myron H. Sharrard, Daniel E. Taylor.

29. **What members are in Studies of Fourth Year?**
Edward G. Ernst, Robert B. Shaw.

30. **What members have completed the Conference Course of Study?**
(a) Elected and ordained Elders this year: None.
(b) Elected and ordained Elders previously: W. Paul Fulmer.
(c) Elected and ordained Elders under the Seminary Rule: Virgil A. Kraft, Wm. H. Monroe.
(d) Elected to be ordained elsewhere: None.
(e) Ordained Elder, having been previously elected by ———— Conference: None.
(f) Ordained Elder elsewhere under our election: None.

31. What others have been elected and ordained Deacons?

(a) As Local Preachers: Bertha Ellen Pease.

(b) Under Seminary Rule: Clark J. Wood.

(c) Under Missionary Rule: None.

(d) Elected by this Conference and ordained elsewhere: Clark J. Wood.

32. What others have been elected and ordained Elders?

(a) As local Deacons: None.

(b) Under Missionary Rule: None.

(c) Elected by this Conference and ordained elsewhere: None.

33. Who have been left without appointment to attend one of our schools?

Kenneth H. Dunkelberger, Mert Lampson, James A. Moore, Myron H. Sharrard, Clark J. Wood, Daniel E. Taylor, Virgil A. Kraft.

34. Was the character of each preacher examined?

Yes. This was strictly done in open Conference.

35. Who are accepted as Supply Pastors?

Frank C. Abbott, Philip H. Ashby, J. H. Bennett, L. C. Bennett, Ralph Bolick, Paul D. Brown, A. G. Campbell, O. A. Cheek, Ernest W. Denning, John Finney, H. J. Harding, Chas. Huddleston, Ray Huddleston, Merrill G. Hurd, Walter S. Jamieson, Annette Keilbauch, W. B. Lamb, L. R. Lake, Duane Lamka, Ruth M. Lortz, Louis A. McConnell, Elsie Mitchell, Lewis V. Martin, John B. Magee, Jr., Frank McAllister, Bessie Pease, Bertha E. Pease, Mrs. J. H. Porter, W. C. Rhea, W. M. Richards, Bertrand Robins, Marion Rounds, Carroll Sprague, Wayne Sprague, Lloyd Henry Smith, S. G. Thero, Stanley Doyle Trefern, Paul Van Zee, Mrs. L. M. Wilhelm, Bernard Watson, Louis G. Wellington, S. E. Yaggy.

36. (a) What Accepted Supply Pastors now in charge are taking

I. The Conference Course of Study?

1. In the First Year: Frank C. Abbott, Philip H. Ashby, Ralph Bolick, A. G. Campbell, John Finney, H. J. Harding, Chas. Huddleston, Raymond Huddleston, Merrill G. Hurd, Walter S. Jamieson, L. R. Lake, Duane Lamka, Ruth M. Lortz, Louis A. McConnell, Lewis V. Martin, John B. Magee, Jr., Frank McAllister, Mrs. J. H. Porter, Bertrand Robins, Marion Rounds, Carroll Sprague, Wayne Sprague, Lloyd Henry Smith, Stanley Doyle Trefern, Paul Van Zee, Mrs. L. M. Wilhelm, Bernard Watson, Louis G. Wellington.

2. In the Second Year: J. H. Bennett, L. C. Bennett, Elsie Mitchell.

3. In the Third Year: Annette Keilbauch, Bessie Pease, Wm. Richards.

4. In the Fourth Year: None.

II. The Local Preachers' Course of Study?

1. In the First Year: None.

2. In the Second Year: None.

3. In the Third Year: None.

4. In the Fourth Year: None.

(b) Was the character of each Accepted Supply Pastor now in charge examined?

It was.

(c) I. Are the District Committees on Qualifications of Local Preachers nominated by the District Superintendents approved?

Yes.

(c) II. What Local Preachers have completed satisfactorily the studies prescribed?

1. For Deacon's Orders: None.
2. For Elder's Orders: None.

37. Who have been transferred, and to what Conferences?

Ernest Barber, West Wisconsin, June 20, 1937; King D. Beach, Missouri, June 1, 1937; Kenneth H. Dunkelberger, New Hampshire, May 1, 1937 (see Question 40); Ray S. Dunn, Oregon, June 20, 1937; Fred Isacksen, California, June 20, 1937; Harry F. Pemberton, Oregon, June 20, 1937; Ernest E. Tuck, Philippine, January 1, 1937; R. Z. Newton, Methodist Episcopal, South, December 1, 1936.

38. Who have died?

J. H. Martin, A. W. Luce, A. F. Hilmer, Geo. R. Abbott, Robert Warner, J. C. Dorwin, J. P. Marlatt, Gustav A. Nelson, A. H. Lathrop.

39. Who have had their Conference membership terminated?

(a) By voluntary location: C. C. James, M. H. Staines, Thos. W. Emery.
(b) By involuntary location: J. R. Norton.
(c) By surrender of the ministerial office and credentials: None.
(d) By judicial procedure: None.
(e) By withdrawal—
  (1) To join the ministry of another church: None.
  (2) From the ministry: None.
  (3) From the ministry and membership of the church: None.
  (4) Under complaints or charges: None.

40. What other personal notations should be made?

C. D. Nickelsen, who withdrew from the ministry and membership of the Methodist Episcopal Church (Columbia River Conference, 1903), was given permission to unite, as a member, with the Asbury Methodist Episcopal Church of Hood River, Oregon.

Kenneth H. Dunkelberger was transferred to the New Hampshire Conference on May 1, 1937, for purposes of ordination under the Seminary Rule; was elected to Deacon's Orders by that Conference; ordained Deacon, and transferred back to this Conference May 2, 1937.

41. Who are the Supernumerary Ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation?

Herbert S. Austin (2), Oliver W. Black (2), Wm. S. T. Gray (1), Ray W. Mason (3), Arthur S. Morton (2), John Seethoff (4).

42. Who are the Retired Ministers?

Martin Lee Anderson, Andrew J. Armstrong, George Arney, Edward Baker, P. E. Bartlett, H. L. Beightol, John S. Bell, W. O. Benadom, G. H. Bennett, K. O. Berglund, John D. Bird, Wellington Bowser, Arthur W. Brown, A. A. Callander, J. M. Canse, J. H. Carter, C. A. Cederberg, E. S. Chappell, B. G. Clemans, John F. Cook, S. A. Danford, Walter M. Dews, G. D. Dimick, W. B. Eakin, F. A. Ecker, H. B. Elworthy, E. W. Erickson, John Evans, W. C. Evans, G. W. Frame, E. R. Fulkerson, C. E. Fulmer, Ralph A. Gailey, C. W. Geiszler, J. W. Glenk, Paul F. Green, Elmer T. Gruwell, F. A. Guiler, J. O. Hawk, Ulysses F. Hawk, E. D. W. Hanna, E. O. Harris, Everett M. Hill, J. A. Hill, R. T. Holland, G. F. Hopkins, Samuel E. Hornibrook, Wm. Hoskins, George E. James, Herbert Jones, Bracken E. Koontz, G. A. Landen, A. H. Lathrop, H. C. Leavenworth, W. A. Luce, G. A. Maag, John W. Miller, F. L. Moore, A. H. Morton, R. C. Motor, Roy B. Parcel, Wm. Park, J. W. Patterson,

G. C. Poolton, J. W. Poolton, W. A. Pratt, E. M. Randall, H. S. Randall, W. T. Randolph, C. S. Revelle, G. O. Richardson, E. H. Rubicam, W. J. Rule, M. L. Sanders, C. B. Seely, C. B. Sears, G. A. Sheafe, C. A. Smith, F. E. Smith, Robt. E. Smith, U. C. Smothers, G. C. Squire, C. E. Todd, Joel Vigus, H. P. Waldron, S. V. Warren, J. M. Weaver, Geo. A. Wells, J. W. White, J. M. Wilder, J. E. Williams, J. A. Willman, L. E. Wornom.

43. Who have been granted leave of absence?

Buchard A. Hylton, Chas. A. Schreiber.

44. Who are the Triers of Appeals?

Robert Brumblay, Chas. L. Creesy, Cyrus A. Wright, Neil M. Jones, Roy Leslie Smith. Reserves: L. C. Hicks, Chas. E. Sanders.

45. What institutions and organizations are approved by three-quarters vote of the Conference for appointment of ministers in the effective relation with annuity claim?

Not answered.

46. Where are the preachers stationed?

See list of appointments.

V

APPOINTMENTS

ALASKA DISTRICT

Walter Torbet, Superintendent
83 McAllister St., San Francisco, California

(Names of Snpplies in Parentheses)

Hyder (Federated with Stewart)	Supplied by United Church of Canada	
Juneau	O. L. Kendall	4
Ketchikan	Roy C. Mason, Southern California Conference	1
Nome: Federated American Church	Supplied by Congregational Church	
Lavinia Wallace Young Mission	(To be supplied)	
Seldovia and Homer	Floyd W. Viken, Dakota Conference	1
Seward: Community Methodist Church	A. J. Clements, California Conference	1
Jesse Lee Home	Chas. T. Hatton	12
Unalaska	(Dean J. King)	2
Valdez	(To be supplied)	
Marine Mission	(To be supplied)	

PUGET SOUND DISTRICT

Stanley G. Logan (1), Superintendent
3801 Federal Avenue, Everett, Washington

Anacortes	(Everett M. Hill)	1
Arlington-Darrington	J. C. Hofstetter	1
Avon	F. F. Boothby	1
Bellingham: Eureka-Wiser Lake	Frank R. Gillett	1
Fairhaven, 1131 16th Street	Ira J. McFarland	1
Garden Street, 1324 Garden Street	Edward A. Wolfe	2
Blaine-Custer	(Bertram Robins)	2
Blanchard	(To be supplied)	
Bothell	Elwin H. Scheyer	1
Bremerton	Martindale Woods	1
Burlington	B. N. Galbraith	2
Coupeville	Benjamin H. Hart	3
Duvall	(James M. Pendleton)	1
Edmonds	Charles E. Sanders	2
Everett: First, 2615 Oakes	Joseph Chester	1
Grace, 3418 North 24th	John H. Secor	2
Ferndale	W. Paul Fulmer	1
Hamilton-Lyman	(To be supplied)	
La Conner	(R. T. Holland)	1
Lynden	Mentor J. Perdue	2
Marysville	Harry E. Greening	1
Monroe	Harry L. Allen	4
Mount Vernon: First	Chas. L. Creesy	3
Swedish	(C. J. Nelson)	2
Nooksack	Arnt O. Quall	1
Nooksack Indian Mission	(S. G. Thero)	9
Oak Harbor	Wm. G. R. Dann	2

Port Angeles, 225 West 7th	Joseph H. Beall	3
Port Orchard	H. W. Driver	4
Port Townsend	Earl E. Reisner	3
Redmond-Fall City	John R. Butler	2
Ronald, 750 North 175th, Seattle	Fred N. Morton	2
Sedro-Woolley	Elmer E. Beckman	1
Sequim	Decatur N. Lacy	1
Silverdale	Henry R. Cross	1
Snohomish	Harold E. Nelson	3
Snoqualmie-Snoqualmie Falls	J. Fletcher Long	2
Stanwood	(To be supplied)	
Sultan	(To be supplied)	
Woodinville	(Wm. Park)	7

SEATTLE-TACOMA DISTRICT

Charles MacCaughey (2), Superintendent
730 Republic Building, Seattle, Washington

Seattle: Asbury, 3930 Whitman Ave	P. Malcolm Hammond	2
Bethel	(John B. Magee, Jr.)	1
Bryn Mawr, Box 215	Frederick C. Thompson	3
Crown Hill, 859 West 88th	(Wayne Sprague)	2
Deaconess Settlement	John N. Berringer	1
First, Fifth and Marion	John B. Magee	6
	Associate, Cyrus A. Wright	2
First Swedish, 1604 Boren	Francis Ahnlund	19
Grace, 3013 Lane	Edgar R. Attebery	13
Green Lake, 2415 North 65th	Edgar J. Huston	1
Haller Lake	(E. R. Lake)	1
Highland Park	T. Walter Bundy	1
North Broadway, 913 East Lynn	(Frank C. Abbott)	2
Queen Anne, 1610 Fifth Avenue, West	Wm. C. Bowman	2
Rainier Beach	John H. Berringer	1
Riverton	(Philip H. Ashby)	2
Shaw Memorial	(Wayne Sprague)	1
Tibbitts Memorial, 3902 41st Avenue, S. W	Clyde L. Walker	1
Trinity, 6512 23rd Avenue, N. W	Alex G. Bennett	2
University Temple, 4231 15th Avenue, N. E	James Brett Kenna	2
Wesley	(To be supplied)	
Woodland Park, 321 North 79th	H. C. Kohr	2
Tacoma: Arlington, 3807 North 8th	(W. B. Hawthorne)	2
Asbury, 5611 Puget Sound Avenue	Rudolph A. Anderson	3
Bethany, 5620 South Park	Erle Howell	3
Calvary, 6310 East G	(Raymond Huddleston)	1
Goodwill Community, 2356 South Tacoma Avenue	Herbert W. Michener	4
Central	(To be supplied)	
Epworth, 625 South Anderson	Walter S. Gleiser	1
Fern Hill, 8423 South G	Daniel S. Kerr	3
Fir Crest	(To be supplied)	
First, 1420 Division	Cyrus A. Albertson	1
Grace, Route 4, Box 495	H. J. Wood	2
LeSourd, 3119 North Mason	(Geo. F. Hopkins)	4
Mason, 4022 North 28th	Roy Leslie Smith	3
Milton	(Mrs. L. M. Wilhelm)	9
Parkland-Spanaway, 2222 North 9th	(W. S. Jamieson)	2
St. Paul, 1209 South 43rd	Frank E. Goodnough	6
Summit, Route 4, Box 495	H. J. Wood	2
Trinity, 609 East 35th	Forrest D. Tibbitts	2
Wesley	(To be supplied)	

Interurban: Algona-Pacific	(To be supplied)	
Auburn	(Charles Huddleston)	3
Buckley (Federated)	(W. O. Benadom)	4
Carbonado	(W. O. Benadom)	8
Des Moines	Chas. E. Miller	1
Gig Harbor, 5910 North Parkway, Tacoma	Geo. F. Pollock	2
Kennydale	Wm. H. H. Forsyth	4
Kent, 321 East Meeker	Wm. E. Callahan, Jr.	2
Orting	James T. McQueen	5
Puyallup	Philip H. Raymond	3
Renton	Wm. H. H. Forsyth	4
Sumner	Leroy C. Shultz	1
Vashon	(Frank McAllister)	1
Wilkeson-South Prairie	(William Haggerty)	2

SPOKANE DISTRICT

Paul H. Ashby (8), Superintendent

South 221 Howard Street, Spokane, Washington

Almira-Hartline	W. W. Switzer	3
Bonners Ferry, Idaho	Wm. Gornall	2
Bridgeport	Frank L. Lowther	1
Cashmere	Waldo W. Pierson	2
Chelan	Francis M. Kinch	2
Cheney Federated	(Orville Dennis)	2
Chewelah-Addy	*H. Copley Davis*	2
Clarks Ford-Hope-Cabinet	(To be supplied)	
Coeur D'Alene	Ralph I. Thomas	6
Colville Federated	(Everett Hunt)	6
Davenport	R. S. McCulloch	2
Deer Park-Wildrose	(L. G. Wellington)	1
Edwall-Waukon-Tyler	Everett M. Filbert	1
Ephrata Federated	(J. M. Robinson)	1
Four Lake-Hayford-Medical Lake	J. Philip Armand	1
Grand Coulee (Interdenominational)	Morgan R. Gallaher	2
Grennacres-Foothills	(Ernest W. Denning)	1
Green Bluffs	(Wm. Wellington)	4
Kellogg, Idaho	Alden R. Graves	8
Leavenworth	Erling Bergan	2
Mansfield	(Ruth Lortz)	2
Manson	Byron C. Gallaher	2
Mead-Wayside	(John Finney)	1
Monitor	Percy E. Pike	2
Moran-Mica-Valley	(A. L. McConnell)	1
Nespelem	Chas. A. Burris	1
Newport	Chester C. Blair	5
Okanogan-Malott	Chester Finkbeiner	1
Omak-Riverside-Conconully-Monse-Cameron Lake	E. E. Van Wert	1
Oroville	(W. M. Richards)	2
Pateros-Methow	(F. C. Fulford)	1
Peshastin	Robert B. Shaw	1
Rathdrum-Athol, Idaho	(To be supplied)	
Ritzville	Richard Decker	3
Rockford	Wm. O. Pflaum	3
Rocklyn-Mohler	H. B. Mann	10
Rosalia	Duane E. Carter	1
Saint Maries, Idaho	(S. D. Trefren)	2
Sandpoint, Idaho	Robert H. Allen	1

Spokane: Centenary, 232 South Nelson	Robert W. Maulden	2
Central, Third and Howard	Carl K. Mahoney	1
Epworth, North 1215 Cochran	(Paul D. Brown)	3
Fowler, 4013 North Howard	T. Earl Poindexter	1
German, West 508 4th Avenue	(Ulysses F. Hawk)	1
Hays Park-Metzger, East 1727 Bridgeport	Hubert C. Vincent	2
Hillyard, East 2910 Olympic	Edward G. Ernst	2
Liberty Park, East 1503 12th	J. Henry Ernst	2
Manito, East 711 32d	Ernest P. Goulder	5
St. Paul's, 1001 Augusta	Harold O. Perry	3
Spokane Valley, Dishman, Box 60	Mark Freeman	2
Twisp-Winthrop-Carlton	John A. McNees	6
Valley	(Marion Rounds)	1
Wallace-Burke, Idaho	A. F. Kroneman	2
Waterville (Federated)	Dwight G. Bennett	2
Wenatchee	Wm. B. Young	1

VANCOUVER DISTRICT

Ernest F. Harold (1), Superintendent
Box 27, Vancouver, Washington

Aberdeen, 115 East Second	Luverne C. Hicks	3
Bay Center	(To be supplied)	
Bucoda	(To be supplied)	
Camas, 310 Maxon	H. A. Seymour	1
Carson	(To be supplied)	
Castle Rock	*Harold P. Buck*	1
Centralia, 415 North Iron	Neil M. Jones	3
Chehalis, 1180 Market	J. J. Ellington	1
Cosmopolis	(To be supplied)	
East Mill Plain, R. F. D. 1, Vancouver	Theo. H. Jorgenson	2
East Raymond-Old Willapa	(To be supplied)	
Eatonville	Wm. T. Beatty	1
Elma-Malone-McCleary	G. Edward Knight	1
Felida-Sara, R. F. D. 3, Vancouver	(To be supplied)	
Goldendale	(To be supplied)	
Hoquiam, First, 516 Fifth	J. Homer Magee	2
Simpson Avenue, 2740 Simpson Avenue	(John D. Bird)	1
Kalama	John H. Avery	2
Kelso, 209 Church	Harold E. Bashor	1
Little Rock	Arthur W. Smith	1
Montesano, 415 Spruce Avenue, East	Willard E. Stanton	5
Morton	Osmond S. Whiteside	4
Oakville-Rochester	David A. Storey	4
Ocean Beach Parish	(L. C. Bennett)	2
Olympia, 314 Fifth Avenue, East	Robert Brumblay	2
Orchards	(Mrs. J. H. Porter)	14
Randle	Oswald L. Anthony	1
Raymond, 420 12th	T. A. Olsen	3
Ridgefield-Bethel	Wayne Wright	2
Salmon Creek, R. F. D. 3, Vancouver	(To be supplied)	
Satsop	(H. J. Harding)	3
Shelton	Vernon A. Spicker	2
Skamokawa-Grays River	(W. B. Lamb)	10
South Bend	Wm. H. Monroe	1
Stevenson (Federated)	(To be supplied)	
Tenino	Joseph W. Reynolds	5
Tumwater	(C. B. Seely)	1
Vancouver: East, 905 Winchell	(Roy B. Parcel)	1
First, 916 Columbia	Fred C. Taylor	1

Venersborg	(Eric Nelson)	1
Washougal-Fern Prairie	Truman L. Blaisdell	2
White Salmon-Lyle	Chas. W. Stark	3
Willapa Valley Parish, Lebam P. O	(O. A. Cheek)	1
Winlock-Napavine	Dow DeLong	1
Yacolt	(To be supplied)	
Yelm-McKenna	Edwin D. Rounds	2

WALLA WALLA DISTRICT

Joseph M. Adams (3), Superintendent
1711 Federal Ave., Pullman, Washington

Albion	(Carroll Sprague)	2
Anatone	(Merrill Hurd)	1
Asotin	J. D. Lewellen	3
Benton City	(C. W. Geiszler)	2
Clarkston	John Moede	1
Colfax	E. Clifford Newham	5
Connell-Hatton-Ringold	Edward J. Smith	3
Cottonwood, Idaho-Nez Perce-Whitebird	Claude W. Groth	1
Culdesac-Gifford, Idaho	(Lloyd H. Smith)	1
Dayton-Starbuck	Roy Jenkins	3
Ellensburg, 303 East Third	Fred'k L. Pedersen	2
Endicott-Benge-Winona	(Ralph Bolick)	2
Farmington	(J. H. Bennett)	1
Finley-Hover	(Samuel E. Hornibrook)	3
Freewater, Oregon	(Bracken E. Koontz)	1
Garfield	(To be supplied)	
Grandview	Earl W. McAbee	2
Grangeville, Idaho (Federated)	Nelson C. Pierce	2
Hubbard	(C. M. Hereford)	2
Kendrick, Idaho-American Ridge-Southwick	(To be supplied)	
Kennewick	Henry Attenborough	2
LaCrosse	Roy H. Murray	1
Lewiston, Idaho	John W. Caughlan	3
Lind-Kahlotus	(S. E. Yaggy)	1
Moscow, Idaho, 302 East Second	Owen J. Beadles	1
Oakesdale	(To be supplied)	
Onecho	(Earl Shoup)	6
Orofino, Idaho-Peck	Geo. W. Cooper	4
Palouse	J. L. Rentfro	5
Pasco	Raymond A. Partee	1
Pomeroy	Wm. M. Martin	2
Prosser-Mabton	Claude H. Cowdy	2
Pullman	Harlan R. Stone	3
Richland	(W. C. Rhea)	2
Selah	John A. Hoffman	3
St. John	(To be supplied)	
Sunnyside-Liberty	Harry E. Gardner	4
Tekoa	Clark Cottrell	1
Thornton	(J. E. Williams)	1
Tieton View-Valley	(Louis V. Martin)	1
Toppenish-Buena, 205 North Beech	Paul R. Campbell	3
Waitsburg	R. L. LaMott	2
Walla Walla: German	Geo. J. Kleinbach	6
Grace	W. M. Daniel	8
Pioneer	Norman McCay	2
White Swan Indian Mission	Ralph V. B. Dunlap	6
Yakima	J. Edgar Purdy	2

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Board of Conference Claimants:
Executive Secretary.....Roy L. Sprague 1
730 Republic Building, Seattle
Home, 3414 North Eighth, Tacoma
Chaplain, U. S. Army.....Ralph W. D. Brown 1
College of Puget Sound:
President.....Edward H. Todd 24
Professor.....Arthur W. Martin 11
Professor.....John D. Regester
Deaconess Hospitals:
Superintendent, Central Washington Deaconess Hospital
Wenatchee.....A. L. Howarth 3
Director of Philippine Fellowship.....T. Walter Bundy 12
Drew Seminary: Professor.....Geoffrey W. Stafford 1
Goodwill Industries:
Superintendent Goodwill Industries, Tacoma.....Herbert W. Michener 7
Wesley Foundation:
Director Wesley Foundation, Seattle.....J. Randolph Sasnett 6
Left without appointment to attend school: Kenneth H. Dunkelberger, Mert Lampson, James A. Moore, Myron H. Sharrard, Clark J. Wood, Daniel E. Taylor, Virgil A. Kraft.
Leave of absence: Charles H. Schreiber, Buchard A. Hylton.

VI
REPORTS

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS' COMPOSITE REPORT

Read by Joseph M. Adams

Bishop Lowe and Brethren:

Any appraisal of the church must take into consideration the fact of the church's deep entanglement with the life of society. All too frequently the church has estimated its success in the materialistic terms characteristic of the age. It has shared the urge toward bigness. It has yielded to the temptation to overbuild even at the risk of incurring large debts. In church circles it is evident that lowered receipts are following the crest of national economic expansion, and that this is accompanied with greater difficulty of maintaining membership, which is apt to result in a spirit of defeatism. Must we not remember that vital Christianity has always been the religion of the minority? In the providence of God a smaller church may be a necessity if mankind is to be leavened by an earnest movement of the Spirit.

There is widespread dependence of the church upon secondary motives in maintaining the loyalty of its people. In some quarters this is so marked that one wonders if the church be another club, lodge, or philanthropic institution. Many of the novel attractions and entertainment features of the church, intended to compete with secular organizations, enlist the support of her membership on the scale of and with the motives which they give to philanthropy or pay dues to a club. The response to the devices of salesmanship and promotion produces an exaggerated reliance upon these devices on the part of church officials.

The assimilation by the church of the assumptions and ideals of the comfortable middle classes is a matter of grave concern. All too frequently the ethical assumption and attitudes of the members of our churches seem to be dominated by the business and social connections of the members rather than by the judgments of God upon our human order.

The church's misunderstanding of its gospel is another entanglement of a subtle but far-reaching nature. The great centrol group in the church's membership has tended to avoid theology as a subject under taboo. But payday has arrived. New movements such as Communism and Fascism are abroad and pretend to furnish men with a complete philosophy of life. Christianity considers these movements to be hostile to its very nature. Furthermore, it is in for a tremendous struggle with them. But the church can never meet them with more programs of new activities or with appeals to the feelings. It must meet thought with thought, philosophy with philosophy, and new gospels with The Gospel. It must meet the deification of race and class with the message of the incarnation of the Most High God in the universal Man who gathers all races and classes into the one body of a common Lord.

Missionary Churches.—When we think of the church, most of us have in mind a local parish. Some find their thought extending to a national body—that is, a denomination. A much smaller number think of the universal church of Christ, binding together men and women of every nation, race, and class, throughout successive generations, in a world fellowship.

It is to this world-wide Christian community that one confesses allegiance when he repeats the words of the Apostles' Creed, "I believe in the holy catholic church," thus asserting that the church of which we are a part is not merely a local or denominational thing, but the whole body of Christ throughout the world. No greater tragedy has ever befallen the church than the weakening of this conception of the church as a world community.

He who has this view of the church is, likewise, most devoted to a single unit of that great church. Within our Conference are any number of missionary communities. In the shifting populations a new appraisal of these is advisable. Many are overchurched. Our Board of Home Missions and Church Extension, along with similar boards of other denominations, has set up standards and measurements by which it is hoped to eliminate competition and competitive missionary aid. This procedure does not meet the needs of the case. Some more definite, close-up survey or appraisal of responsibility is necessary to eliminate competition without reducing efficiency in the local field.

The Conference Board of Home Missions should make some definite proposal for present guidance.

The Liquor Problem.—The church must approach the liquor problem with greater earnestness and more statesmanship. Our Conference has had a man in the field with the one purpose: to bring all the forces of the state together in one working organization which would enlist and command the respect of the several denominations.

At this time the churches have elected their representatives to sit together and formulate the plans and launch an organized program with a united front. The Anti-Saloon League and the Scientific Temperance Foundation have given this representative body of churchmen their word that each will withdraw from the field, making way for the launching of such a program of united effort.

Should our Conference continue the fieldman until the above program is fully launched? Have we accomplished our purpose so that we may turn the labors of our fieldman to other interests? Should we make overtures to our Board of Temperance, Prohibition, and Public Morals, with a view to the appointment by that board of a Western representative?

These are questions which the Committee on Temperance must frankly face and offer a constructive program to this Conference.

The Church Paper.—If we think only of saving the Pacific Edition of "The Christian Advocate" when obtaining subscribers we miss the mark. When less than twenty per cent of our pastors enlist one or more homes in an "Advocate" subscription, we have failed to make proper evaluation of the church paper.

A new horizon every week, bringing into view the farthest skirmishes of the Great Captain's advancing army, bent on world conquest; enlarging the range of one's intellectual vision so that new and enlarged views of the gospel of Christ, new discoveries in science, new achievements in art, new schemes for social amelioration, fresh plans for evangelistic victory, and the latest fact in educational progress are made to pass in review; marshaling in panoramic glimpses and in proper perspective the events of the political world, the ideals of reformers, the rivalries, successes, and failures of financiers, and bringing one into sympathetic touch with poet, essayist, orator, preacher, scientist, sage, as they utter their message—this is what a religious paper of the right sort affords its readers fifty-two times a year.

This gift of a new horizon, quickening the vision, teaching the art of discrimination, and keeping the observer in contact with the best men and the most notable events and happenings of his own age, is a gift whose worth cannot be exaggerated. The pastor who brings such a visitor into a home for its regular weekly ministration—who can measure the fruitfulness of his works?—Charles Parkhurst.

Conference Director of Christian Education and Young People's Work.—A study of church-school statistics will show that enrollment and attendance is steadily slipping. This is noticeable in the younger groups and may be in part accounted for in one or both of two ways—the declining birth rate and the attitude of parents toward religious training. One mother puts the case: "You mind your knittin'; that's my kid. I'll take her auto riding Sunday morning if I want to do so." Again there is a falling off of high-school groups in both the church school and League work. It would surprise many churchmen to learn that more youth leave the church while residing at home during high-school days than do so on college and university campus.

The number of vacation church schools is likewise declining. It does not seem to have dawned on some minds that such schools can be held as effectively in August as in June, and that two weeks spent in such schools exposes childhood and youth to more genuine religion under the close supervision of the pastor, when his adult population has disappeared for the summer, than an entire year in the Sunday session of the church school.

Furthermore, there are inactive church members who need to be rewon and retaught—children, young people, and adults unrelated to our churches who are ignored by the church.

There is a prevailing notion that a fieldman known as Director of Christian Education and Young People's Work would stop all this loss and turn the tide toward a new day. It is not new or additional leadership which is demanded. It is diligent use of the leadership within each church. Most of our pastors are trained for the task at hand. Any lack of training can be supplied by an application of self in brain sweat, time, effort, and devoted shoe leather. It will involve intelligent pastoral labor, assumption of responsibility for leadership training within one's own parish, superintending of vacation schools, and study of methods and content for such a program. If this is not the work of the ministry, pray what is?

Too many are willing to do well enough to "get by." We receive a certain number of members each year, make a fair record with the benevolences and current expenses, and receive little criticism from either the people or the district superintendent. But twenty years after we have left the charge, and the children whom we received into the church have grown to manhood and womanhood, our lack of thoroughness will become manifest in the slipshod way these people behave as officials of the church. Should not a man go to a church with the unspoken resolve that his policies should be dictated not so much by the necessity of making a showing at the end of twelve months as by the more permanent work done with individuals?

Evangelism.—There are those who hold that the times, the local church, or the gospel itself are at fault when it comes to the field of evangelism. The fault is that, while discarding ineffective methods, many a minister has not been willing to pay the price to become efficient in methods which secure results for today.

Pastoral evangelism is a most effective method today. One can regularly secure decisions for Christ and the church while making pastoral visits. Calling with such a purpose does away with aimless social church calls.

Visitation evangelism which is most fruitful and rewarding results in training one's own laymen to call with a purpose under the direction of the pastor. Such evangelism does something for the church. It gives a lilt to the minister who is leading and participating in the advance and follow-up work.

A third phase of evangelism is that of Christian nurture. Those who come into membership in the church ought to be thoroughly trained and acquainted with Methodist polity and the meaning of the Christian way of life. Membership training classes are especially fruitful for children and youth. The Committee on Evangelism should offer a constructive, workable program for pastor and church.

World Service—Million Unit Fellowship.—Everyone is keenly interested in the future of the Million Unit Fellowship Movement, which has already brought new life and vision to Methodism. In many quarters it appears that the movement is simply an attempt to obtain enlarged financial returns for our World Service program. In my way of thinking this is a by-product. The Million Unit Fellowship Movement is—first, a religious experience on the part of the individual reaching into the social areas of life; a deepened prayer life reaching out to the uttermost parts of our world parish; faithful witnessing and winning of others to Christ and his church; finally, sacrificial giving of our substance for the building and extending of his Kingdom.

The Million Unit Fellowship Movement may be most effective when we make evangelism the supreme emphasis of our every effort; major in the winning of men and women and youth to Jesus Christ; share with our friends our Christian experience and our love of our church; see that our church has an active worker's group for continuous evangelistic effort; observe one Sunday each quarter as Million Unit Fellowship Sunday; lead the young people of the church in a study of the missionary work of the Methodist Episcopal Church; undergird the Million Unit Fellowship Movement with a group of tithing stewards. The genius of this Movement is that every member may have a part in it.

When and where we place the emphasis on the first things first we will be overjoyed to discover that the Movement possesses mighty possibilities for good in the life of Christians and of churches.

Our Christian Message.—Our generation has become accustomed to think of Christianity in terms of a way of life and of a social effort to build a better world. That is well. It was a note which needed to be sounded. Now, however, we are beginning to realize that a call to heroic living and to social struggle is far from enough. Something of supreme importance is still lacking, namely, the spiritual power that will enable us to achieve the high goals which Christianity sets before us. Weak, vacillating, fearful, tempted to selfishness and sloth and other besetting sins, lacking unity of purpose, who are we that we should expect to accomplish the mighty tasks to which the Christian social ideal challenges us?

I remind you that at the heart of the universe is God. There is a spiritual purpose greater than ourselves to which we may link our faltering purposes. There is spiritual power above us by which we may be empowered. That is the thing which we supremely need to know.

It is the glory of the Christian religion to bear witness to this reality. It is the high privilege of every Methodist minister to proclaim that Christianity is not merely a set of ethical principles or of social objectives; it is the revelation through Christ Jesus of spiritual power available for man's highest needs. Any lesser Christianity than this is inadequate for our age and will leave men and women groping for that which they wistfully hope for from the church and its ministry. The Christian message for our generation is not simply that there is a way of life which all should follow; it is that there is power to enable men to follow it. A message centered in the reality of God as Jesus makes him known will give men and women something to live by and provide a solid foundation for all the social and international purposes which we pursue.

PUGET SOUND DISTRICT

Here is an unfailing recipe for how to get ahead: Find a large piece of momentum and attach yourself to it. That is what I did last year when I attached myself to the Puget Sound District as its Superintendent. It was a decidedly going concern, and it is still going and going forward. Concerning my predecessor, I feel like the colored brother down in the deep South when he saw his first automobile. As it whizzed past him he said, "Dat

ole buggy sho' must have been goin' some when de hoss done broke loose from it." When Dr. Pemberton broke loose from the Puget Sound District it had momentum.

A District Superintendent's report, like an abbreviated Bible, should contain four books: first, the book of History, covering the past; second, the book of Prophecy, covering the future; third, the book of Alibiticus, covering a multitude of sins, and fourth, a Psalm of Praise, covering the District Superintendent's retreat after the appointments have been read.

History.—There has been an advance all along the line, with the possible exception of church-school attendance, in practically all the churches.

World Service giving made remarkable gains over that of last year in all but five churches. Some of the most notable gains were Edmonds (C. E. Sanders), Port Angeles (J. H. Beall), Blanchard (Robert Thompson), all more than doubled. Garden Street (E. A. Wolfe) and Sedro-Woolley (O. L. Anthony), 80% gain; Redmond (J. R. Butler), Stanwood (A. W. Smith), Woodinville (William Park), Snohomish (Harry E. Nelson), 50%. Other large increases were Snoqualmie (John Long), Port Townsend (Earl Reisner), Nooksack (F. F. Boothby), and Marysville (L. C. Shultz), all nearly 50% increase. The district total will show an average increase of 20% over even last year's generous giving. God bless the sacrificial spirit and world vision of the small churches! As for instance, Avon, with a salary of $1,000, paid $629 to benevolences; Ferndale and North Bellingham, with a salary of $900, paid $522 to benevolences; Marysville, with a $1,200 salary, paid $712 to benevolences. A score of others, of which these are examples, could be named, and churches with such a spirit as these are the crown and glory of our connection. They cannot fail.

Five hundred and twenty-four persons have been received into membership in our churches during the year—276 on confession of faith, and 248 by transfer. Only one charge has failed to have accessions on confession. The Ladies' Aids on the district have contributed the rather amazing sum of more than $16,000 to our work. I wish I could tabulate their labors. They made 18,000 calls on sick, strangers, and shut-ins, and presented 1,400 bouquets. If all the tables served by Ladies' Aids on my district were placed end to end they would reach from Bellingham to Portland, and if all the laymen who paid thirty-five cents for a dollar dinner were placed end to end it would not matter where they reached—they did their reaching at the table.

Churches have paid $8,700 on improvements and $5,200 on debts. The support paid to pastors has increased $3,500 over last year, and increases for next year have been numerous.

As the churches of the district pass in review within my mind, I feel nothing but a happy sense of satisfaction concerning them. It would be unfair to mention one more than another. It will be gratifying news for the Conference, however, that our lovely Port Angeles Church has at last reached financial stability under the leadership of the indefatigable Joseph H. Beall. From now on the financial burden of that church, while still heavy, will be normal and organized. The church is now driving the debt, and not the debt driving the church. Our great Garden Street Church is again in jubilant march, with Ed. A. Wolfe in command. A lovely new parsonage is next on the program.

Frank R. Gillett has just completed seven years at Arlington. Seven years ago he found a shell that represented a dream that was fast fading into unreality. Today that beautiful church stands in its sightly location, finished and fit for service, an enduring monument to the faith and labors of Brother and Sister Gillett, and a half-score of dauntless laymen. Such heroic work should be known and publicly recognized. I have selected these three churches as deserving of mention because of the special interest the Conference has in them, but had I the time to call the roll of all the churches

where significant and news-worthy progress has been made, it would include practically the whole district.

During the year, what Walter Winchell calls a "blessed event," occurred at the Sequim parsonage, when the arrival of a six-pound daughter gave Mrs. Kraft her earned degree of M.A. and gave Virgil heart failure. Congratulations to the Krafts. In these days of labor controversy, that is one Kraft union that can defy the C.I.O.

Death came to the parsonages of our Swedish Church at Mount Vernon and our church at Sultan, claiming two stalwart veterans of Christ's eternal gospel, Gustaf Nelson and A. W. Luce.

Soldiers of God, well done,
The glorious warfare's past;
The battle fought, the victory won,
And thou art crowned at last.

(This paragraph, by order of the Conference, will be found in the Memoirs of J. P. Marlett, which see.)

There is only one Conference institution within the bounds of the district —the Everett Deaconess Home for Children. It is a sightly, commodious structure, housing at the present time about fifty-three otherwise homeless children and Miss Eva Burch is its capable Superintendent. Under her management the Home stands high in the respect of the city and receives the enthusiastic support of the pastors and churches of the district.

Puget Sound District is unique in the possession of three vigorous and remarkable Lay Associations, covering the laymen of Snohomish, Skagit, and Whatcom Counties. They are a power for good and an example for laymen everywhere.

I have preached in every church except one on the district this year and held eight eight-day preaching missions, delivered 158 sermons, spoke on Million Unit Fellowship 42 times, and delivered 38 other addresses. I have spent one of the happiest years of my thirty-four in our ministry. I have not been sick one hour during the whole year, and stand here this morning waiting for Conference to adjourn so that I can hop to it. It is good to be alive these stirring days, so let us live and labor abundantly.

Prophecy.—The Puget Sound Area will, within fifteen years, contain as many people as now live in the entire state. That is destiny, and nothing can stop it. We must prepare for it. Immediate items on the program are: a decided strengthening of leadership; payment of troublesome debts at such places as Sequim, Arlington, Ronald, Monroe, and Edmonds; the adoption of modern and effective financial methods, including a new program of tithing; new emphases on evangelism and religious education. This is our task.

Alibiticus.—Perfectly terrible weather which, mark you, is altogether unusual in these parts, cut down our church-school attendance, and disrupted our finances in January and February.

A Psalm of Praise:

O Puget Sound, O Puget Sound,
Where nature rules with lavish hand,
Where all the gifts of God abound,
Where towering sentinel mountains stand.
Princess of earth, and sea, and sky,
Here let me live; here let me die!

What a district! What churches and people! What a brotherhood of preachers! What a kingdom of opportunity!

CHARLES MacCAUGHEY.

SUPERINTENDENT SEATTLE-TACOMA DISTRICT

The report of the work of the Seattle-Tacoma District is something of the nature of a tale of two cities. The fact is that all the churches of the district belong to two City Missionary Societies.

Financially, the year has been one of advance—not of phenomenal advance, but of substantial progress. A number of churches have succeeded in reducing indebtedness. Green Lake has entered into a plan of annual debt reduction, and this year has paid $1,015 in that direction. The Deaconess Settlement, which has been in danger of mortgage foreclosure, is settling a mortgage of $5,600 and accrued interest for $4,500, $3,000 paid now and $1,500 in six months. University Church is now satisfactorily handling its remaining indebtedness and providing for an increased budget of current expense. Bethany, Tacoma, is in the process of raising pledges to cover its indebtedness. The other churches of Tacoma are generously coming to the rescue. There has generally been a substantial increase in the amounts paid for benevolences.

And spiritually the district has made progress. The National Preaching Mission at Seattle had a stimulating effect. The reports of pastors to the District Superintendent indicate that there will be a net gain of between 500 and 600 members in the district this year. The decline in church-school attendance has been stopped. Epworth Leagues are gaining in membership and in the spiritual quality of their programs. Congregations are generally on the increase. The following churches have reported a net gain in membership:

Seattle: Bethel, Bryn Mawr, Crown Hill, Deaconess Settlement, First, Grace, Green Lake, North Broadway, Queen Anne, Rainier Beach, Riverton, Tibbetts Memorial, Trinity, University Temple.

Tacoma: Asbury, Bethany, Central, Epworth, Fern Hill, Grace, LeSourd, Mason, Milton, St. Paul, Summit, Trinity.

Interurban: Auburn, Orting, Puyallup, Sumner, Vashon.

Changes: After Conference, Paul Van Zee was appointed as supply at Highland Park, Seattle, and Frederick Amos at Algona-Pacific. In the middle of the year it became necessary to relieve Brother Amos of his charge and Raymond Huddleston was employed by the District Superintendent to supply the remainder of the year. During the year, Dr. Geoffrey Stafford was elected to the chair of Church History in Drew University and Dr. James Brett Kenna came from First Church, Des Moines, Iowa, to succeed Dr. Stafford at University Temple. May 16, Dr. King D. Beach closed his ministry at First Church, Tacoma, and became pastor of Trinity Church, Kansas City.

We are grateful to God that no serious illness or death has come into the homes of our active pastors during the year. The District Superintendent had one illness, keeping him from his work for ten days and a minor operation that interfered for about an equivalent period. He is glad to report that physically he seems to have made a complete recovery and is apparently in good health. Death has come to some of our retired ministers—Brother Abbott, Brother Dorwin, and Brother Lathrop, and to Mrs. A. S. Morton.

One pleasant fact of this district—a matter of delight to the Superintendent and all pastors affected—is the lovely spirit of brotherly co-operation of the retired ministers. There are other parts of the world where this could not be said with enthusiasm, but it can here. These retired men are a benediction to the churches to which they are related.

This Superintendent also wishes to express his appreciation of the fine and brotherly co-operation of the pastors of the district. He has met with nothing but loyalty and support from these men of God. He rejoices that he has been able to assist four pastors in the raising of budgets and one in

a campaign for raising indebtedness. He has found time to assist two pastors in preaching missions and to conduct a series of one-day preaching missions for the National Preaching Mission organization.

It was not my anticipation when appointed to the district that I would do much preaching. It has transpired that upon the invitation of the brethren I have preached in some pulpit about every Lord's Day during the past two years.

For a happy year of service with my brethren and for some solid achievements in my district for the Kingdom of our Lord, I give thanks to God.

Respectfully submitted,

C. K. MAHONEY.

SUPERINTENDENT SPOKANE DISTRICT

Bishop Lowe and Brethren:

The fifty-seven active ministers and over twelve thousand lay members of the Spokane District greet you!

Ours is an empire of lofty mountains; mirroring lakes; mighty rivers; dashing waters; virgin forests; silver, lead, and zinc mines; waving wheat fields; orchard tracts laden with luscious, blushing fruit; the great Grand Coulee dam, and the basin of the mighty Columbia. Our cities and towns teem with people, many of whom have recently migrated from the drought-stricken Middle West.

Whatever we do—whether mining silver, raising wheat, producing apples, building dams, or laying out irrigation systems—we make it the world's biggest. In planning cities, running churches, and developing citizenship, we seek the highest and the best.

We conduct regular worship in eighty-nine preaching places and maintain nine closed churches in the hope that they, like the four that have been opened this year, may soon be reopened to serve their respective communities.

We have every type of church, big and little, regular, federated, community and union, city downtown, residential, mission and foreign background, county seat, industrial and rural towns, Indian mission, and open country.

Our city and town churches are manned by an alert leadership. They have high morale and are registering accomplishment.

Fast automobiles, paved roads, consolidated school districts, with busses conveying the children to the towns, the closing of the crossroad stores, and similar developments have had a great influence on rural life. Maintaining the open country church is still a problem. We have reopened four of them this year. Their day will come again.

I think it is sufficient to say that we are about as successful as was John Wesley and Jason Lee in our Indian missions.

Our maintenance funds for mission fields is piteously small. We give aid only to churches that use our church-school literature, and that are situated in distinctly emergency or opportunity fields.

Several of our pastors are conducting worship and maintaining interview periods in Civilian Conservation Corps Camps. This service is greatly appreciated by these young men and is a credit to the church.

Personnel.—We have had seventeen new pastors appointed to this district since the close of the last Conference. I think this is an all-time record. The list includes: three inter-Conference transfers, one inter-district transfer, three intra-district transfers, eleven supply assignments.

The Death Angel called twice this year and conducted to their coronations Dr. Robert Warner, who was the Superintendent of the Spokane Deaconess Hospital, and the Rev. A. F. Hilmer, one of our honored retired brethren.

The parsonage home of the Rev. and Mrs. H. Copley Davis, of Chewelah, Washington, was blessed by the coming of Master Copley William Davis.

The newlyweds of the district are the Rev. and Mrs. Percy Pike, who are happily domiciled in the parsonage at Monitor, and the Rev. and Mrs. A. L. McConnell, who are honeymooning in the parsonage at Moran.

Two of our veterans have asked retirement at this Conference session. Dr. Ulysses F. Hawk, after fifty years of valiant service, and the Rev. Ralph A. Gailey, who has rendered thirty-seven years of faithful service. The Kingdom of God has been greatly advanced by the sacrificial service of these two brethren.

Property.—Fowler Church, Spokane, was severely damaged by fire, which seemed to be of incendiary origin. It has been repaired, and is now better than before the conflagration. The parsonage at Conconully burned to the ground. The pastor's report of the loss ended with the words, "No Insurance."

The following ten churches have paid a total of $5,980 on debts this year: Spokane: St. Paul, Central, Fowler, Manito, Hay's Park. Wenatchee: Bonner's Ferry, Cashmere, St. Maries, and Okanogan. The outstanding case was the freeing of the St. Maries property of the mortgage that has stood against it for fifteen years.

The following thirteen churches have been improved as indicated, totaling $10,675: Rathdrum, $1,700; Wenatchee, $2,000; Centenary, $1,150; Manito, $1,500; Fowler, $800; St. Paul, $1,000; Ritzville, Bridgeport, Rosalia, Rockfort, Deer Park, Leavenworth.

Twenty-three parsonages have been improved—a total of $5,050.

A new church has been completed and dedicated at Addy. The cost was $2,000, and there is no debt. A new unit was added to the Manson church. The cost was $1,150, and is likewise all paid. Liberty Park Church, Spokane, has purchased a parsonage at a cost of $2,000. This makes a total in new buildings of $5,150.

Soon after Conference the Dishman and Opportunity Churches were united as the Spokane Valley Church. They have secured a site in a central location and will soon proceed to build an adequate sanctuary and educational unit.

Oroville, Carlton, and Malott have secured choice sites in their respective communities. Each of them have dreams of new sanctuaries soon.

Hay's Park, Spokane, is working on a building program that will include a new sanctuary. Waterville plans a new educational unit and Manson is in a campaign to build a parsonage.

The amount paid on debts and expended for improvements and new property this year totals $28,750. The indebtedness incurred in these transactions is less than $1,900. Each contract provides for easy amortization.

Institutions.—The Spokane Deaconess Hospital, the Wenatchee Deaconess Hospital, the Young People's Institutes, and the Wesley Foundations each renders a large service to the group that it serves. These service agencies deserve a larger support than we give them.

We think that we have stopped the decline in church-school attendance. Prelminary reports show an increase for the first time in several years.

About 75% of the churches report increased attendance at morning worship and at Epworth League.

After-Easter reports showed a total of 620 full members received. Only five failed to report any full members received at that period.

Million Unit Fellowship.—The Spokane District's allotment was 1,300 units. We now have 1,363 units reported. Later reports should bring the number to at least 1,600 units. Central Church, Spokane, has made the notable record of raising over $12,000 for benevolences this year.

Ministerial Support.—Our district is rapidly moving toward the minimum support goal as set by the Conference. Ministerial support will show an

increase this year. We are happy to report that twenty-seven churches have increased their estimates for next year—a total of $6,340.

We have had a joyous year on the Spokane District. The loyalty and consecration of the pastors and their loved ones have made possible these advances. To the ever-present Head of the church be the glory.

Permit me, in conclusion, to express my gratitude to you, my Bishop, and to you, my brethren of the Pacific Northwest Conference, for your forbearance and many kindnesses. I am the first and only District Superintendent that you ever voted upon. I appreciate the trust imposed. I pray that your daring may not have led you into folly. To serve you and the church in this capacity for seven years has been a joyous privilege. Thank you. You are my friends.

Respectfully submitted,

Paul H. Ashby.

SUPERINTENDENT VANCOUVER DISTRICT

Bishop Lowe and Members of the United Sessions:

Some of the activities of the churches and some of the doings of the District Superintendent are presented in this brief report.

Each charge of the district has been visited at least twice during the year, and in cases where there seemed to be a need for my srvices I have visited as many times as the situation appeared to demand. In making these visits there has been required over 25,000 miles of auto travel. Numerous Boards and Committees have been attended at different points within the Conference, and such other incidental duties as from time to time presented themselves have received attention.

Personnel.—From Oregon Conference we secured Wayne T. Wright to fill the vacancy at Ridgefield-Bethel immediately after Conference. Early in the summer, Rev. J. E. Williams asked to be released from Salmon Creek, and we secured Rev. O. A. Cheek, a located deacon from the Ohio Conference, to supply the charge. Little Rock was open all summer, but as school opened we licensed Dewane E. Lamka, of Kelso, and appointed him to supply at Little Rock. In December, Rev. J. Henry Ernst was taken from Yelm, and to fill this vacancy Rev. E. D. Rounds, on trial in the Oregon Conference, was secured. In February, Rev. T. J. Hazelton had a slight stroke, and it seemed best to him to be released from all duties of the charge, which was granted, and Rev. A. G. Campbell, a local Deacon from South Dakota, was placed in charge.

Under personal items should be included the coming to the parsonage at Lebam of John David, son of Rev. and Mrs. Chester Finkbeiner, late last summer. Also, we pause to mention that the aged father of Rev. C. E. Miller, of Kelso, who made his home with Brother and Sister Miller, was called to his eternal reward during the winter. The parsonage homes have had their share of the usual trials of life—operations, influenza, etc.—but all seem in fair health at the present writing.

Buildings.—The addition at Tumwater was near enough to completion for dedication, and the new structure at Boisfort also was ready for such service, so on January 17 these two projects were dedicated. Dr. Andrew Warner, of Idaho, formerly the District Superintendent of both these charges, assisted in the service. Both these projects are without debt, and both received aid from our Board of Home Missions and Church Extension.

In process of development at present is Ocean Park Institute campus. Here we have five acres and are acquiring five acres more. The property fronts on the ocean and lies beautifully for a camp site. This will give Methodism a much-needed place where, under our own control, we may enjoy the ocean when we go for a camping time. The first unit of building is already in process of development, and institute will be held on the new grounds August 9-15 this summer. Owen J. Beadles is to be Dean.

Improvements and Repairs.—At Goldendale and White Salmon, improvements and repairs have been made on the church property. At Stevenson a concrete floor has been placed in the basement and cement sidewalks in front of the church and parsonage have been laid. At Washougal a furnace was installed in the parsonage. At Camas, interior decorations were replaced. At Fern Prairie the building was painted without and papered within. The East Mill Church has been painted outside and the parsonage has been papered and painted inside. The interior decorations at First Church, Vancouver, have been carried forward and plans looking toward an enlarged plant are developing. A new roof on the church and rearrangements in the parsonage at Salmon Creek, a new roof and interior refinishing at Orchards, and a new roof on the church at Felida are noted. Landscaping the church lot at Winlock and reshingling the roof at Napavine, renovating and painting the parsonage at Centralia, painting the church at Rochester, and completely refinshing the parsonage at Oakville, completing the new sheds at Elma and redecorating the church at Malone, new furnaces in both the Cosmopolis and Simpson Avenue Churches, interior decorations in the Hoquiam First parsonage, complete revamping and decorating the Raymond parsonage, painting the church at Lebam, repairs and painting at Menlo, work on the buildings at South Bend, refinishing the church at Bay Center, making the auditorium beautiful at Ocean Park by new paint, a new foundation under the church at Skamokawa—all these are indications of life on the district.

The most beautiful development of the year is found in the Morton sanctuary. Here the pastor, who is an artist and who knows the technique of worship, has remodeled the church and has installed art-glass windows which he designed and built with his own hands. A beautiful service of dedication was held in the early winter. An organ was recently placed in this church and further development of the building and parsonage are contemplated.

Debts.—Some reduction in debts have been made at Camas, Kalama, Kelso, Raymond, Montesano, Yelm, Chehalis, and Aberdeen. The debts have been completely paid off at Napavine, Shelton, Castle Rock, and Eatonville.

Sale of Property.—The final closing of the sale of LaCenter property was accomplished. The proceeds of this sale went to Kalama on debt. The old Maytown Church, attached to Little Rock, was sold and the money will be used in repairs on the Little Rock Church. Napavine parsonage was sold and the money used in repairs on the church.

Revivals and Preaching Missions.—Revivals are not so common these days, but a good meeting was held at Ridgefield, greatly strengthening the church. Dr. Baker, of Canada, assisted Dr. Brumblay at Olympia, and a series of meetings were held at Aberdeen. The new name for revivals is "preaching missions." Under this caption numerous meetings were held, notably at Chehalis, Montesano, and Hoquiam First.

Church School and Young People's Work.—Both these departments seem to be in a period of rather uncertainty. We need better trained teachers and counselors in these tasks, and we need a decided clarifying of our ideas of objectives. Too many Leagues do not seem to have any conception of the significance of the whole matter. However, there are some real leaders of youth and some who may well be classed church-school experts on the district.

Items of Advance.—There has been a slow but steady increase in membership and a steady up climb in all financial matters on the district during the last four years, and the indications are this year will show better increases than any other of the four. The fourth Quarterly Conferences and other reports indicate that salaries and World Service will be well ahead

of last year and the membership should show over 200 increase. The estimates for the next year show nearly $4,000 advance being attempted.

Conclusion.—I began the work of the district with four very definite ideals or goals for the churches of the district. Mostly these ideals are none the worse for use. A few churches have tried to attain and good results have followed the effort.

First. It was my recommendation that a group of personal workers, under the leadership of the pastor, prepare and work the constituency roll for decision for Christ and for church membership. What the saw logs are to the mill, the constituency roll is to the church. Without it very little soul-winning will be done.

Second. The evident need of leadership training so appealed to me that I felt sure each church could have a leadership training class. Some have. Where careful attention is given to the preparation of leadership, the church-school and League work is justifying the extra effort put forth.

Third. An adequate financial plan is needed in every church. The basis of this should be a recognition of stewardship. No better plan than tithing has yet been found. Occasionally the question is asked by way of objection, "How should I figure my tithe?" The answer to this is simple, "If the church were offering to give a bonus of ten per cent of the income to every member on condition that an accurate report of that income were made, would you find a way to figure it?" No negative answers. But whether tithing or some other plan, we must spread the load over more area and onto more shoulders. Only when each one does his proportionate share can any plan be called adequate.

Fourth. I had hoped that my administration would see the burden of debt lifted from every church of the district. The splendid work of some of the pastors involved have brought good results in this line, but there still remain some almost crushing debts.

To inspire the pastors along these four lines has been my endeavor as I have met with them and with their laymen. I recommend these ideals or objectives to all the churches, not only of the Vancouver District, but the entire Conference.

I have appreciated the fellowship of the parsonage homes and the churches of the district and am deeply thankful for the opportunity that has been mine. I thank God that He has given me these years of this kind of service, and pray that the work done may register toward the building of His kingdom.

Respectfully submitted,

R. L. SPRAGUE.

WALLA WALLA DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT

Joseph M. Adams

Bishop Lowe and Brethren:

With a sense of gratitude to my Heavenly Father and a deep appreciation of my brethren of the ministry, I submit this report. The hospitality of the parsonage homes, the splendid spirit of co-operation on the part of both pastors and laymen are enough to warm the heart of any man.

The Walla Walla District begins on the West with the Cascades and runs eastward to the Rocky Mountains. In the language of Scripture, it extends from Dan to Beersheba.

Sixty-six Methodist Episcopal Churches are manned by forty-six pastors, thirty-two of whom are Conference members in the effective ranks. At the beginning of the year thirty-nine pastors were on the job. Seven supply pastors were enlisted before the close of the summer. Four of these are under thirty years of age. Two of them were bachelors. One of these,

Ralph Bolick, at Endicott, took unto himself a helpmeet only last week. During the year three vacancies have occurred: Brother U. C. Smothers, of Garfield, on account of failing health, had to be relieved December 1; the Presbyterian pastor of the Federated Church at Grangeville, accepted a call elsewhere, and Brother Nelson C. Pierce was appointed to this frontier community, where he is rendering splendid service; Brother E. E. Tuck was released November 1, to begin work as Superintendent of the Philippine Missions, and Frederick L. Pedersen was appointed to Ellensburg, and in characteristic manner Fred is meeting a most difficult situation in constructive ministry. Finances, church and church-school attendance, and the spirit of the people are the best in years. One change will take place at the close of this Conference session, when B. E. Koontz retires after forty-five years. On February 5, Edward Stanley came to bless the home of Brother and Sister Beckman, of Tekoa.

Having traveled 15,000 miles by auto and 17,000 miles by train and stage; visited each pastor during the month of October and the first week of November; been with each church twice or more times; held three District Conferences; two Million Unit Fellowship rallies, in which Bishop Lowe and Dr. Charles MacCaughey were the speakers; participated in two summer and three midwinter young people's institutes; attended other Conference board and committee sessions, I feel that I am, indeed, and in fact a "sliding elder."

More of the churches of this district have met salary claims in full and increased benevolent giving this year than last. Increases in salaries have been voted at Benton City, Clarkston, Nez Perce, Farmington, Finley-Hover, Kendrick, Lind, Pomeroy, Richland, Sunnyside, Tekoa, Grace, Walla Walla, and Yakima.

Improvements in property will amount to more than $8,000, which have been made at Nez Perce, Dayton, Orofino (where Brother Cooper has completely remade the sanctuary), Palouse, Pasco, Pomeroy, Pullman, Selah, Tekoa (where a beautiful M. H. Marvin memorial window has been installed and dedicated), Grace and Pioneer (Walla Walla), and Benton City (where a new parsonage has been built and paid for).

Dayton has added a new pipe organ, and in the absence of the Bishop, the only Bishop's sermon was preached by this Superintendent this year.

Debts.—Payment of more than $20,000 on indebtedness has been made by our churches at Grandview, Lewiston, Moscow, Pasco, Toppenish, and Yakima. In all of these instances the debts have been of long standing and had become most embarrassing.

The Moscow Church has paid floating debts in excess of $1,700, most of which had become hoary with age. Pastoral leadership and loyal people are responsible for restoring the credit of the church in the community. At Yakima, with a burdensome debt of nearly $50,000, and bondholders pressing on every side, the trustees and pastor entered the Upper Room and came forth to face their debt obligation with heroic vigor and determination. On April 18, "Victory Sunday," the folks laid nearly $12,000 in money and pledges on the altar of the church, and Bishop Lowe, without asking for a single dollar, proceeded to preach a gripping victory sermon. The old parsonage, heavily mortgaged, has been sold and a more suitable residence purchased reducing the debt by over $5,000. The entire debt reduction at Yakima reaches nearly $9,000 and leaves a happy church and pastor with growing congregations, new hope, and victory in their hearts.

The tragedy of the district came about 1 P. M., Sunday, January 31, when our historic church at White Swan, erected in 1879, burned to the ground within sixty minutes. When the Superintendent faced that congregation of Indian and white folks they were a sober-minded group who felt that about all they held dear had vanished. When I suggested a Wilbur Memorial Church, the Indians and oldtimers caught the significance of the proposal and Hacker Wesley volunteered to obtain funds among the Indians to place

a memorial window to Father Wilbur. The entire church has assisted and funds are already in hand for this purpose. Under the leadership of Brother Dunlap, ground has been broken, basement and foundation are laid, and part of the structure under way. A beautiful chapel is contemplated, with suitable facilities to house a modern church school and afford social and fellowship features.

Our churches at Colfax, Kennewick, Moscow, Palouse, Pasco, and Toppenish are in the process of liquidating their entire property indebtedness at an early date. One of the goals of this Superintendent is to leave a district free of debt. Properties have been sold at Bickleton, Dot, Frasier, and Dixie.

World Service.—Many of our pastors and churches have caught the fourfold significance of the Million Unit Fellowship Movement and have placed the emphasis where it belongs. The largest increase in World Service comes from Moscow, where Brother Pemberton reports a fifty-five per cent gain. In keeping with last year, the district will show another gain in World Service receipts. Twelve hundred and three units were apportioned and 1,234 were subscribed.

Evangelism.—A gain in accessions to church membership will be revealed. The number of baptisms are greater than last year. Forty-five pastors report accessions to membership and baptisms.

The methods of evangelism have varied. Fifteen pastors held preaching missions; five home visitation campaigns; sixteen carried on pastoral evangelism as they visited from home to home during the year and report 675 personal interviews in which 124 made decisions or commitments to Christ. Some pastors exchanged and combined preaching mission and home visitation emphasis. Regardless of the method, all had visible results in conversions and heart-warming experiences of pastor and people.

Thirty-three pastors have made 16,309 calls, an average of 500 per pastor. Brother Martin, of Pomeroy, traveled 6,000 miles in making 1,500 pastoral visits. In addition, twenty-two Ladies' Aid Societies report 12,900 calls in the interest of the church. Brother Cowdy, of Prosser, introduced a unique calling card bearing the name of the church, pastor, and the person presenting it, thus reminding folks of the interest of three groups or persons in that home.

Another ministry of the church, through its pastor, is shown in the fact that 424 funerals have been conducted and 368 weddings. Brother Purdy has a record of 61 funerals and Brother Lewellen, of Asotin, officiated at 54 weddings.

The work among youth ought to be most fruitful. Thirty-three pastors have Epworth Leagues with an attendance ranging from seven to sixty. Yakima, Richland, and Grace-Walla Walla hold front rank in numbers and effective work in this field.

Eighteen pastors have midweek services; twenty-four hold evening services, averaging from four to two hundred in attendance. Dayton, Yakima, and Pasco are high.

Fourteen pastors have held vacation church schools. The most outstanding one was held at Freewater, where Brother Smith is supply pastor. Leadership training classes for workers have been held in twelve churches. Closely allied to this is the work of pastors in membership training classes for youth who are preparing for church membership.

Large student groups face our pastors at the State Normal School of Lewiston, Idaho; the State University of Idaho at Moscow; the State College of Washington at Pullman; Whitman College at Walla Walla; the Junior College at Yakima, and the State Normal School at Ellensburg. We are fortunate in having the type of pastoral leadership we have in these strategic centers, where we render constructive, vital ministry to the oncoming leaders in all avenues of life.

ALDERSGATE COMMITTEE

The two hundredth anniversary of Aldersgate offers the church an unusual opportunity for rekindling the fires which will strangely warm our hearts. We call upon our Bishop, District Superintendents, pastors, and people to set hearts, minds, and hands together that through work, prayer, and reconsecration this year may be made significant by a renewed and quickened experience of the Spirit of God in our hearts and lives.

To this end we make the following suggestions:

1. That the Aldersgate Committee be continued, composed of the Bishop, the District Superintendents, five pastors, and five laymen, to plan and promote the suitable observance of the year.

We suggest that this commission contact the Oregon and Idaho Conferences with a view to developing an area-wide observance of the Aldersgate Year.

2. We request Bishop Lowe and the Cabinet to plan a series of outstanding Aldersgate conferences in strategic centers of the Conference, as early in the year as possible, using able preachers from the Portland Area in the programs.

3. We urge local churches to give evangelism right of way in their plans throughout the year, developing programs adapted to local needs and situations, such as:

(a) Continuous evangelistic stress in sermons.
(b) Study groups in evangelism.
(c) Study groups in the life of John Wesley.
(d) Local preaching missions and other special periods for various types of evangelistic effort.
(e) Exchange of service and programs with neighboring pastors.
(f) A glorious observance of Aldersgate Day, May 24, 1938.
(g) Utilizing every means of grace and human effort to the end that a new birth of the power of God may be experienced in the hearts of pastor and people.

4. We recommend district and subdistrict programs for the advance of the spirit of evangelism among pastors and people, such as:

(a) Pastors' retreats.
(b) Evangelistic rallies and conferences.

5. We call attention to the splendid leadership and literature offered by the General Conference Commission on Evangelism. This material can be procured either through the area headquarters, Portland, Oregon, or 317 Trinity Building, Denver, Colorado. The following pamphlet is especially recommended: "The Church Year in Evangelism and Christian Experience."—Free.

J. EDGAR PURDY, Chairman.

AUDITING COMMITTEE

The following accounts were received by the Auditing Committee and found to be correct: District Superintendents, Treasurer Board of Education, Treasurer Board of Stewards, Secretary-Treasurer Commission on Transportation, Secretary of Conference, Treasurer of Conference, Hospitals, and Treasurer Board of Trustees.

The Wesley Foundation Treasurer has agreed to send in a copy of a certified accountant's audit at the end of their fiscal year.

Some errors were found in pro-rating, but most of the pastors involved made immediate correction when notified. Some of the pro-rating claims were understated.

We recommend that hereafter the Statistician be authorized to make a correct statement of claim and show a deficiency when such is the case.

WAYNE WRIGHT, Auditor.

BENEVOLENCES

We, the Committee on Benevolences, find that we are not able at this time to make as full a report as we should like. Many of the benevolences that formerly came in for report under the Benevolence Committee are now reported separately, such as the report of World Service Council concerning Million Unit Fellowship, which we heartily endorse.

We would encourage all our pastors and laymen to loyally support all of our church benevolences.

Concerning Dr. Brumblay's resolution on Wesley Foundation giving, we recommend that a committee composed of Dr. Sasnett, Superintendent of the Seattle District, and the Conference Treasurer, meet promptly and formulate a letter of explanation concerning Wesley Foundation giving which shall be sent to each pastor preceding next year's Conference that shall clarify and, if possible, co-ordinate the giving to Wesley Foundation.

J. T. McQUEEN, Chairman.
L. C. SHULTZ, Secretary.

PRESIDENT BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

To Corporate Session of that Board

It has not been my practice heretofore to take any time with a personal report. At this time, however, I wish to bring some matters to the attention of this corporation.

During the year there have been two meetings of the Board of Trustees and frequent meetings of the Executive and Investments Committees. During the year Mr. Hugh Gruwell, the Treasurer, left the territory of this Conference to take up his residence in California. In his stead the Executive Committee elected Mr. G. Harold Thompson, who was serving as Secretary, to the dual position of Secretary-Treasurer.

One of the difficulties confronting the administration of this work is the securing of a quorum for meetings of the Board of Trustees. If the headquarters of the organization remains in Seattle, it would seem wise to constitute the Board of Trustees of residents of Seattle or persons sufficiently near Seattle to attend meetings of the board without too great inconvenience to themselves.

The outstanding achievement of the year was the turning of a mass of our holdings into cash and to place that cash with the Board of Pensions and Relief at Chicago for investment under a Trust Agreement. During the current year $49,000 was forwarded to Chicago. It is my judgment, as I grow more familiar with the facts involved, that the primary task locally is promotional in character. It is our task to build up the funds of the organization rather than handle investments. The Board of Pensions and Relief can pool our funds with others, make quicker and safer investments, and secure a better income from earnings than local investors can hope to obtain. I believe that the energies of the administration of this Board should emphatically be directed to the raising of funds and to the care of those properties that we must hold until we can turn them into cash.

It is also my judgment that the funds now in the hands of this corporation should be used for the benefit of present members of the corporation and beneficiaries of these funds under the rules of the Conference, and that as soon as possible a fund be secured to set up a Reserve Plan for new entrants into the Conference. Such a plan in operation would ultimately greatly reduce the apportionments to the churches for Conference Claimants.

I cannot too strongly urge co-operation on the part of members of the Pacific Northwest Conference. I have been amazed to find that a considerable number of pastors in this Conference are not paying their annual assessments for membership in this organization and who will, therefore, not share in the earnings of its funds. I believe every Methodist preacher in this Conference should support this organization as a matter of principle and as a matter of loyalty to his fellows.

C. K. MAHONEY, President.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Report of Acting Executive Secretary

Bishop Lowe, and Brethren:

Herewith I state somewhat of the activities of our Board for the year just closed.

Investments.—This has been no easy year for investors. Pity the man who has much money to invest! Primarily, of course, we must think of the security of our investments, not of speculation.

Interest rates are very low, and apparently there is but little chance of their being much higher for a long time. Many of our 5% and 6% investments were refunded, the new issues bearing but 3% and 3¾%.

After giving the matter much consideration and holding various meetings with representatives of the Board of Pensions and Relief, it seemed wise to the committee to place such available funds with that Board, under terms of a Trust Agreement, which make it possible for us to withdraw our money at any time after due notice. The rate of interest paid by the Board is as high as that which may be secured from first-class securities, being 3.5% this year. This service costs us nothing, we do not have to pay any broker for buying or selling, we do not have to bother clipping coupons; we have the advantage of expert service of the Board of Pensions and Relief, and we have the security that a large fund, well diversified, tends to give. As one states: "The cost of expert supervision falls heavier on small funds, but is not of serious moment when distributed over large funds." Doubtless the failure of some Conference funds has been due to the localized character of their investments, which often is the case of such funds. To date we have placed with the Chicago Board the sum of $49,000, plus $7,500 for the Preachers' Aid Fund, which we administer.

Divided Annuity Responsibility.—Naturally we are all interested in the progress being made to inaugurate the divided annuity responsibility plan as provided by the last General Conference. Reports indicate that some of the debtor Conferences are not taking very kindly to the idea, but it is believed that they will see the justice of this matter and conform to the present legislation.

We cannot expect any aid from this source until June, 1938. Assessments were sent out by the Board of Pensions and Relief to those debtor Conferences meeting after June 1, this year. Thus it will require a year's time to collect from all these Conferences. The Board of Pensions and Relief report that our Conference will benefit to the amount of $5,987.

Property.—Several pieces of real estate which have been held for a number of years were disposed of during the year. Most of these properties came to us through the merger of the different Conferences. For years about the only thing most of them produced was tax and repair charges. On last year's financial statement you will note that our properties cost us more in upkeep than they produced. It is not so bad this year. Several other pieces of property should be disposed of when the market warrants.

Memorial Funds.—May I call your attention to a page for Memorial Funds that it is proposed to set up in the Conference Journal? Through this individuals or organizations may memorialize the name of some beloved pastor or loved one by the payment of a certain sum of money. The name will be carried year after year on this page, and the proceeds of the gift will bring help to our worthy ones for many a year. Can there be a more appropriate way of establishing a memorial? Those erected of marble or stone become time-stained, but such a memorial as is proposed here will render a Christ-like service for many years. Help this Board to contact those who might be interested in bequests or gifts for this purpose. Some have already made provision in their wills for just this purpose.

During the past year and a half there has been a complete audit of every individual account and of the permanent records. A complete investment file, showing the entire history of every investment, has been set up; an individual ledger account has been made for each member of the Preachers' Aid Fund. These require much detail work, but it is done in the interests of accuracy.

We were unfortunate in losing a valued member of our Board of Trustees. In September, Hugh C. Gruwell, who had been our treasurer for several years, moved to California. To fill this vacancy Mr. Harold Cameron was secured. He has taken an active interest in our work, giving us valuable assistance in handling our investments. As he did not desire to be treasurer, Mr. G. H. Thompson was given this task along with that of secretary of the Board.

I wish to express my appreciation to all who have co-operated with me in carrying on the work of the Board of Conference Claimants.

T. W. BUNDY, Acting Executive Secretary.

CONFERENCE DEACONESS BOARD, 1937-1938

President.....Dr. H. O. Perry, 1001 Augusta, Spokane
Vice-President.....Miss Charlotte Howland, Deaconess Settlement, Seattle
Vice-President.....Miss Edna Newberry, Deaconess Hospital, Wenatchee
Secretary.....Miss Eva N. Burch, 2120 Highland, Everett
Treasurer.....Miss Bertha Reich, Deaconess Hospital, Wenatchee

District Superintendents

Annual Conference Members

William Bowman — Stanley Logan
D. S. Kerr — H. O. Perry

Members From Deaconess Institutions

Dr. A. L. Howarth.....Deaconess Hospital, Wenatchee
Miss Charlotte Howland.....Deaconess Settlement, Seattle
Mr. B. L. Jenkins.....Deaconess Hospital, Spokane
Miss Eva N. Burch.....Deaconess Children's Home, Everett

Members of the Executive Committee

Rev. H. O. Perry.....1001 Augusta, Spokane
Mr. B. L. Jenkins.....Deaconess Hospital, Spokane
Miss Charlotte Howland.....Deaconess Settlement, Seattle
Miss Eva N. Burch.....2120 Highland, Everett
Miss Bertha Reich.....Deaconess Hospital, Wenatchee
Miss Alice Smith.....Deaconess Hospital, Spokane
Miss Blanche Kinnison.....Community Center, Tacoma

COMMITTEES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE DEACONESS BOARD

I. **Committee on Promotion and Deaconess Work:**
Edyth DeLong, Bessie Pease, Nellie Blieser.

II. **Committee on Transfer and Conference Relation:**
Minnie Brown, Charlotte Howland, Eva N. Burch.

III. **Committee on Recruiting and Licensing:**
Minnie Lockwood, Beulah Douglass, Laura Jones.

IV. **Committee on Finance:**
Bertha Reich, Orva Palmer.

V. **Committee on Examinations:**
Charlotte Howland, Eva N. Burch.

1. **Has the Standing of each Deaconess been approved by the form of Administration or institution by which she is employed, or by the officers of the Annual Conference Daconess Board?**
Yes.

Transfers

2. **Transferred to the**

Conference Deaconess Board

(a) Who have been received by transfers during the year and from what Conference? None.
(b) Who are to be received by transfer at this session and from what Conference? None.

3. **Transfered from**

Conference Deaconess Board

(a) Who have been transferred during the year, and to what Conference? None.
(b) Who are to be transferred at this session, and to what Conference? None.

4. **Probationers.**
(a) Who have been received during the year as Probationers? None.
(b) Who are to be received at this session as Probationers? None.
(c) Who are the Probationers in the studies of the First Year? None.
(d) Who are the Probationers in the studies of the Second Year?
Dorothy Harding. (Graduated from college this year, but has not completed her second year of probationary work.)

5. **Who have been licensed as Deaconesses?**

Name	Date of License	Has she met the requirements of the Board of Hospitals, Homes, and Deaconess Work and the Discipline?
Rachel Belknap....	6/18/37	Yes
Ida Linda Trapp...	6/18/37	Yes

6. **Who have been consecrated as Deaconesses during the year?**
None.

7. Who are to be consecrated as Deaconesses?

Name	Date of License	Date of Consecration	Name of Offi'g Bishop
Rachel Belknap....	6/18/37	6/20/37	Bishop Titus Lowe

8. Associate Deaconesses.

(a)Who have been elected Associate Deaconesses during the year? None.

(b) Who are to be elected Associate Deaconesses at this Session?

Name	Address	Date	Appointment
Ethel Lou Foy.....	Deaconess Hospital, Spokane	6/18/37	Deaconess Hospital, Spokane

9. Who are to be readmitted?

None.

10. Who are the retired Deaconesses?

Mary Curnick, Alhambra, California.

11. Who are to be recommended to the Board of Hospitals, Homes, and Deaconess Work regarding retirement? See Par. 258 in Discipline.

None.

12. Who have died?

Miss Elizabeth Jones

13. Leave of Absence.

(a) Who have been awaiting appointment at this session?

Ruth A. Fogle, 1754 Washington Boulevard, Chicago, Illinois; Nellie Gleiser, Palouse, Washington; Esther Glenk, 5624 North Bostwick, Portland, Oregon; Celia Gibson, Vancleve, Kentucky; Dorothy Harding, Whitworth College, Spokane, Washington.

(b) Who are to be granted leave of absence at this session?

Violet Larson, Community House, Tacoma, Washington (Financial); Charlotte Hoffman, Selah, Washington (Financial); Bertha Enley, Nome, Alaska (Interdenominational work).

14. Who have received honorable discharge?

Name	Address	Date of Request from Deaconess	Reason
Georgia Ward.....	Deaconess Home, Portland, Ore.	6/1/37	Marriage
Mary Alice Berger..	R. F. D. 3, Spokane, Wash.	October, 1936	Marriage
Gail Kaiser.....	Tientsin, China	June, 1937	Interdenom. work

15. Are there any to be discontinued?

None.

16. Who have withdrawn?
None.

17. Who have been suspended?
None.

18. Who have been expelled?
None.

19. Who have been permitted to withdraw under charges or complaints?
None.

20. Where are the Deaconesses and Probationers appointed?

Name	Name of Institution, Organization, or Church to which Appointed	Address	Type of Work
Laura Jones	Deaconess Hospital	Spokane	Clerical
Minnie Brown	Deaconess Hospital	Spokane	Bookkeeper
Ethel Lou Foy	Deaconess Hospital	Spokane	Supervisor
Rose Marie Wolf	Deaconess Hospital	Spokane	Clerical
Beulah Douglass	Deaconess Hospital	Spokane	Clerical
Alice Smith	Deaconess Hospital	Spokane	Order Clerk
Alberta Kinch	Deaconess Hospital	Spokane	Clerical
Charlotte Glenk	Deaconess Hospital	Spokane	Clerical
Ida Trapp	Deaconess Hospital	Spokane	Supervisor
Edyth DeLong	Deaconess Hospital	Spokane	Chaplain
Clara Bartling	Deaconess Hospital	Spokane	Supervisor
Bertha Reich	Deaconess Hospital	Wenatchee	Clerical
Edna Newberry	Deaconess Hospital	Wenatchee	Clerical
Eva N. Burch	Deaconess Children's Home	Everett	Superintendent
Orva Palmer	Deaconess Children's Home	Everett	Asst. Supt.
Jennie Nymeyer	Deaconess Children's Home	Everett	Housemother
Edith Nymeyer	Deaconess Children's Home	Everett	Housemother
Gertrude Egbert	Deaconess Children's Home	Everett	Housemother
Opal Hansen	Deaconess Children's Home	Everett	Housemother
Rachel Belknap	Deaconess Children's Home	Everett	Field Worker
Carol Brown	Deaconess Children's Home	Everett	Cook
Charlotte Howland	Deaconess Settlement	Seattle	Superintendent
Ida May Kling	Deaconess Settlement	Seattle	Settlement Worker
Ella Swift	Deaconess Settlement	Seattle	Settlement Worker
Alda Berry	Deaconess Settlement	Seattle	Settlement Worker
M. Blanche Kinison	Community House	Tacoma	Superintendent
Jennie Trumbull	Community House	Tacoma	Settlement Worker
Mildred Williams	Community House	Tacoma	Settlement Worker
Violet Larson	Community House	Tacoma	Settlement Worker
Wilma Swartzlander	Central Church	Spokane	Parish Worker
Minnie Lockwood	First M. E. Church	Yakima	Parish Worker
Lucille Sprengle	M. E. Church	Mansfield	Parish Worker
Annette Kiehlbauch	Goodwill Community Church	2356 Tacoma, Tacoma	Assistant Pastor
Bessie Pease	Goodwill Community Church	2356 Tacoma, Tacoma	Assistant Pastor
Ethel Pollom	Goodwill Industries	Tacoma	Clerical
Olga Morse	Goodwill Industries	Tacoma	Clerical
Corabell Teachman	Goodwill Industries	Tacoma	Clerical
Marian Rounds	Valley	Valley	Pastor in Charge
Dorothy Russell	M. E. Church	Nome, Alaska	W.H.M.S. Miss.
Ruth Murrell	M. E. Church	Nome, Alaska	W.H.M.S. Miss.
Naomi Coger	Jesse Lee Home	Seward, Alaska	W.H.M.S. Miss.
Leila Dingle	W. F. M. S.	Lingayen Pang, P. I.	W.F.M.S. Miss.

21. Where is their Quarterly Conference Membership?
Ethel Lou Foy, Central Methodist Episcopal Church, Spokane.
Ruth A. Fogle, First Church, Seattle.
Celia Gibson, First Church, Seattle.
Edyth DeLong, First Church, Huntington Park, California.

Ida M. Kling, Settlement, Seattle.
Charlotte Howland, Settlement, Seattle.
Alda Berry, First Church, Spokane
Nellie Gleiser, Methodist Episcopal Church, Palouse.
Lucille Sprengle, Methodist Episcopal Church, Mansfield
Annette Kiehlbauch, Goodwill Community Church, Tacoma.
Bessie Pease, Goodwill Community Church, Tacoma.
Eva N. Burch, First Church, Everett.
Edith Nymeyer, First Church, Everett.
Jennie Nymeyer, First Church, Everett.
Gertrude Egbert, First Church, Everett.
Carol Brown, Grace Church, Everett.
Opal Hansen, Grace Church, Everett.
Orva Palmer, First Church, Everett.
Laura Jones, Central Church, Spokane.
Minnie Brown, Epworth Church, Spokane.
Esther Glenk, Epworth Church, Spokane.
Rose Marie Wolf, Central Church, Spokane.
Alberta Kinch, Central Church, Spokane.
Wilma Swartzlander, Central Church, Spokane.
Corabell Teachman, Central Church, Spokane.
Minnie Lockwood, First Church, Yakima.
Marion Rounds, Methodist Episcopal Church, Valley.
Leila Dingle, University Temple, Seattle (Philippine Islands).
Beulah Douglass, St. Paul's, Spokane.
Ida Trapp, Central Church, Spokane.
Dorothy Harding, Central Church, Spokane.
Charlotte Glenk, Central Church, Spokane.
Gail Kiser, First Church, Wenatchee.
Edna Newberry, First Church, Wenatchee.
Bertha Reich, First Church, Wenatchee.
Olga Morse, Central Church, Tacoma.
Ethel Pollom, Central Church, Tacoma.

22. Were the Appointments of the Deaconesses and Probationers read by the Bishop?
Yes.

THE DEACONESS CHILDREN'S HOME

The Deaconess Children's Home, Everett, Washington, has had a most delightful year. The deaconesses feel that it has been a real joy and privilege to minister to these needy boys and girls as they have appealed to us for help when their own parents have failed them. The great majority of these children are in the Home because of desertion, divorce, or death of their parents, and not through any fault of their own.

We have averaged a family of sixty-six monthly throughout the year. Sufficient funds have been provided to meet all our current obligations, but not sufficient to permit the opening of our two vacant apartments, which have not been in use since the depression came.

We have operated on a budget of $8,306 during the past year. With an additional $4,000 per year we could maintain the two vacant apartments and enlarge our ministry to these boys and girls.

We are pleased to know that the work of our Home is gradually arousing increasing interest in our Conference, and we are happily anticipating the time when we shall realize a larger financial support through the source of our Conference benevolences.

We are, indeed, most grateful to Him who has made this haven of refuge possible, and to all our good friends who have had any share in this good work.

EVA N. BURCH, Superintendent.

DEACONESS HOSPITAL, SPOKANE

The annual financial report of the Deaconess Hospital of Spokane for the year 1936 shows a business profit, or operating earning, of $11,193.05. This is encouraging, for during the depression years the entire cash income was consuemd in paying operating expenses, interest on indebtedness, the annuities, and payments of principal and interest in the purchase of property. Therefore it will be observed that during the depression no provision could be made to establish a sinking fund to take care of depreciation, to finance major repairs on improved property, or to replace worn-out equipment.

Now that we appear to be on the eve of better times, changing social and economic conditions bring a new financial problem to hospital management. Wages are on the increase, and capable help is scarce. Prices are advancing and, for the time being, hospital rates for services cannot be increased in Spokane.

The Board of Trustees of the hospital, through its executive committee, is giving close attention to the details of the administration. Miss Fannie Forth, a capable executive with much hospital experience, is fully qualified to superintend hospital service in all its phases. The trustees appointed the Treasurer as a business manager, and it is through the co-operative efforts of both Miss Forth and the Treasurer that we expect to go forward with a high standard of service and meet financial obligations.

The accounting system has been placed on a cash basis, meaning that no uncollected "Accounts Receivable" will enter into the earnings. May we also mention that there is an active credit committee which meets daily to analyze all the accounts posted on the books, making suitable records for affecting a vigorous collection campaign urging the debtors to make the payments of their hospital bills according to the agreements. Favorable results have compensated the hospital for this effort. The hospital occupancy increased slightly more than 10% during the first four months this year. The operating costs show considerable increase. The net cash operating income for the first four months was $9,002.12. A year ago the collected cash did not quite meet the operating costs for the first four months.

It must be borne in mind the hospital is not a money-making enterprise. These cash earnings must be sufficient to set up a reserve for depreciation, replace wornout equipment, and purchase new equipment, when produced by science and invention, to keep the hospital in the highest standard of efficiency. The Deaconess Hospital, centrally located, must lead in hospital service.

B. L. JENKINS, Treasurer.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

(Composite Report)

College of Puget Sound.

1. The Pacific Northwest Conference commends the Board of Trustees of the College of Puget Sound for planning to celebrate the fiftieth anniversary of the college. We pledge our hearty support to that celebration, set March 13, 1938, as an anniversary Sunday, and request each church to observe that day with an appropriate program.

2. We recognize that the fiftieth anniversary naturally presents an exceptional opportunity for the trustees to present the needs of the college to the public. Owing to the fact that the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference at its 1934 session gave right of way for a united effort to increase the Ministers' Relief Fund, therefore the Conference cannot at this time, as a Conference, participate in the financial effort proposed as a part of that celebration.

3. However, the pulpits of the Conference shall be open to officers of the college as in the past.

Wesley Foundations.

The Board calls to your attention the increased attendance of Methodist youth in state-controlled institutions of higher learning. At the University of Washington it has grown from 960 in 1934 to 1,240 this year, and this seems to be the trend in other state schools.

The results of Wesley Foundation work at Washington State College are encouraging. Conditions even now justify a full-time student worker and immediate adoption of other plans for the provision of adequate facilities for student work.

We recommend that our Wesley Foundation officials at Moscow and Lewiston, and the Superintendent of the Walla Walla District, present plans for a more equitable support of Foundations at Lewiston and Moscow by the Idaho churches within the Idaho Conference to the Board of Education and the Committee on Temporal Economy of the Idaho Conference.

We commend the enterprise of our Seattle Foundation and the Campus Christian Council for the promotion of Religious Emphasis Weeks on the campus each quarter. It is now assured that some fifteen Christian scholars will spend an entire week on the campus this winter. A beginning in credit courses in religious education at the university has been made with the one offered by Dr. Zillman this fall in "Religious Values in Literature." Progress has been made in underwriting the Wesley House property at Seattle through the Legion of the Cross. Two years of experimentation in housing twenty students in Wesley House have proved successful and point toward further advance along this line.

We recommend that a field man be named and employed within the Conference to raise funds to pay off the indebtedness of Wesley House at the University of Washington, and to support a building program at the state college.

Local Church and Young People's Work.

1. Pending the time when a Conference Director of Religious Education may be employed, we recommend that the counsellor plan be continued, the District Superintendents serving as counsellors of religious education in their respective districts, one of whom shall be chairman and known as the Conference Counsellor. His functions shall be to serve as the coordinating person in the total Conference program, to be the contact man between the Chicago office and the Conference, and to interpret to the Conference the program and plans recommended by the Board of Education of the church.

2. In view of the need, we recommend that the goal for the Rally Day offering be set at ten cents per member, which, if not secured in the offering, may be supplemented from the current funds of the church school. It is understood that the Rally Day offering brings full World Service credit.

We request the general Board of Education to return 75% of the Rally Day funds to our own Conference.

3. The chairman, secretary, and treasurer of the committee of the local church and Young People's Work, together with the Conference Counsellors, shall constitute the finance committee with power to promote income, fix the budget, and approve expenditures.

4. We recommend that J. M. Adams be named as the Conference Counsellor.

5. We recommend that the average attendance of the church school of September 1 to June 1 be reported in the Conference statistics, and that a column be provided in which to report the total year's enrollment of the church school.

6. We request the Conference to make the District Superintendent an ex-officio member of the Institute Commissions of his district. We request the Chairman of the Board of Education to call a meeting of the Institute Commission following the summer institutes to plan for the coming year's institutes.

We urge the Institute Commission to arrange an Older Young People's Conference to be held at Twinlow Camp during the summer of 1938.

7. We recommend that the Conference Board of Education shall also serve the Conference as the Committee on Education in the joint sessions.

8. We commend the work of the Washington Council of Churches and Christian Education and of Miss Gertrude Apel as Executive Secretary.

9. We resolve that the Board of Education make an earnest effort to popularize the idea of week-day schools of religion: First, by seeking an interdenominational conference of religious leaders to establish, develop, and maintain community programs of religious education that may more nearly approach the efficiency of public school education in its field. Secondly, by organized effort, where necessary, to obtain legislation which will give the public school boards the authority to grant released time for religious education.

10. We request the Conference to send the following resolution to the Board of Education and to Mrs. Eiselen:

"Since the death of Dr. Frederick Carl Eiselen removed a great leader from the church, therefore be it resolved that we express our deep appreciation of his rich and significant ministry among us. As an author of valuable books on biblical interpretation, as a teacher of preachers, as president of Garrett Biblical Institute, and more recently as corresponding secretary of the Board of Education, he rendered an invaluable service to the entire church. Not least among his contributions was that of his magnetic personality which impressed itself upon all who knew him."

W. E. CALLAHAN, Secretary.

COMMISSION ON ENTERTAINMENT

With more than 75% of the charges participating, and $10.50 available for distribution to each co-operating pastor to apply upon his expenses in attending the Conference session, we feel that the first year of the Entertainment Fund plan has been a success. As pastors and churches become better acquainted with the need and purpose of the fund, we anticipate an increasing participation. Therefore we recommend that the plan be continued, with the following provisions:

1. An entertainment fund shall be raised by an apportionment to the charges of an amount equal to 1% of the cash support paid the pastor during the year.

2. Participation in the fund shall include all pastors regularly appointed or assigned to churches within the Conference.

3. The fund shall be distributed, share and share alike, among the pastors whose charges have paid the apportionment on a per diem basis.

4. We recommend that the entertaining church provide Harvard Plan entertainment for retired men and for all pastors whose cash support is less than $1,000 per year—provided that advance request for such entertainment be filed with the host pastor.

5. We recommend that the Commission co-operate with the entertaining church in planning for the comfort and convenience of the 1938 session of the Annual Conference.

6. We recommend that the Commission be continued.

RICHARD DECKER, Secretary.

COMMISSION ON FINANCE

The Commission on Finance recommends that the salaries of the District Superintendents be provided by an apportionment equal to 8½% of the cash salary paid to the pastor of each charge.

The Treasurer is ordered to disburse the total receipts of the District Superintendents' Fund to the Superintendents except the odd dollars, equalizing the salaries of the Superintendents after a differential of $200 for the Superintendent of the Seattle-Tacome District, and $50 for the Superintendent of the Spokane District.

CARL K. MAHONEY, Chairman.
CHAS. A. ROBBINS, Secretary.

HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Your Historical Society would call attention to certain Methodist dates. John Wesley named three original events, saying: "The first rise of Methodism was in Oxford in November, 1729; the second in Savannah, Georgia, April 17, 1736; and the third in London, May 1, 1736." From this it devolves upon all Methodists in America to cherish the missionary work of the Wesleys in America as vital to the inception of the church in the Western world. Another date to bring forward in the Conferences of the Pacific States is July 16, 1837, when the Methodist Episcopal Church was essentially founded at Mission bottom along the Willamette River by Jason Lee and his associates. These were the prior dates of the Methodist Episcopal Church in America, bringing John Wesley to Georgia and Jason Lee to the Pacific Northwest, following the Indian Mission with the church itself. The Oregon Conference, the California, and the British Columbia Conference join us in commemorating the coming of William Roberts in 1847 as the Superintendent of the Oregon Mission, no longer an Indian Mission, but for the planting of the church among pioneering Methodists. Our friends at the north are celebrating their fiftieth year in British Columbia, and we may well felicitate them. We heartily join the two hundredth anniversary of Aldersgate heart-warming of the founder of Methodism.

The objectives of this society provide for co-operation with similar societies. This has been undertaken by your trustees at some personal cost of time and money. Now comes the Association of Methodist Historical Societies requesting our co-operation, to which we would assent. To pay the dues of $10, and also provide a fund to assist us in local research, we recommend a more general payment of the dues, $1, for annual membership. If "no future is secure whose past is forgotten," may we not expect the co-operation of both ministers and the laity in conserving the sacred memories of the pioneers who laid the foundations of the church.

JOHN M. CANSE, President.
J. A. HOFFMAN, Secretary.

HOME MISSIONS

The Committee on Home Missions feels there exists among our laymen throughout the entire Conference a great ignorance of the conditions and needs of our local missionary fields.

We feel the responsibility of stirring up the passion of greater interest and better understanding of the conditions. We call upon all district laymen's organizations to consider this appeal and try to spread this passion for home missionary enterprises throughout all our charges. In this endeavor we also enlist the aid of our District Superintendents and pastors of the charges.

We are grateful to Dr. Torbet, Western Field Representative of the Board of Home Missions, for his labors in the Pacific Northwest Conference. And we feel that the visitation of Dr. E. D. Kohlstadt at our Conference session and his portrayal of the work in Alaska, should be conducive to the quickening of the home missionary spirit of those attending Conference.

Therefore the members of this committee offer themselves for service in helping to stimulate interest in the home missionary work in their respective districts.

MRS. GEORGE W. CLOCK, Secretary.

DEACONESS HOSPITAL, WENATCHEE

The Deaconess Hospital has closed an interesting year. Ten nurses graduated from the School of Nursing, and another class will be admitted this fall.

During the year the hospital has cared for 2,501 patients, which is a gain of 236. The daily average for this year was 46.8. For three years the daily average for house and out-patients was over 90% of bed capacity. Much of the time the hospital is filled, and some of the time too full. And at times we have to turn them over to the other hospital.

The financial situation furnished a real problem. While our collections are better and cash income increased, the running expenses have also increased, until today it costs about 25% to 30% more to operate than during the depression. Both local hospitals have increased their rates about 10%, but not sufficient to care for extra operating cost. The total indebtedness as of January 1, 1937, was $57,695.41, as compared with $61,547.50 for three years ago. During the year interest on bonds was paid, and one $1,000 bond canceled.

We are trying hard to keep within the hospital the Christian spirit and motive, believing this is the main justification for a religious voluntary hospital to have a place in the economy of public health.

Our deaconesses, Miss Edna Newberry and Miss Bertha Reich, have served well, and their assignment to this institution for another year will be requested.

A. L. HOWARTH, Superintendent.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING

(See Plan of Conference Examination printed elsewhere.)

PASTORAL SUPPORT

We rejoice in the fact that an increasing number of charges have been able to pay ministerial support in full this year, that some charges have increased the amount for pastoral support, and many have increased the estimated amount to be paid during the coming year. We recognize that adequate financial support is essential for the needs of our pastors and their families, but we also recognize that giving by the membership is essential for their soul's welfare. In order that our churches may well understand their responsibility and their opportunity, we repeat our recommendations of last year, as follows:

1. That the Board of Conference Claimants will make the education of the local church in stewardship and local finance a part of the task of the Executive Secretary.

2. That the District Superintendents will set up in each district one or

more round-table groups dealing with stewardship, church finance, and general church management.

3. That the Commission, in co-operation with the District Superintendents, seek to find and train those who can lead in the finances of the local church, in order that an increased sense of stewardship may be developed and sufficient means secured to finance the work of the church and provide an adequate support for the pastor.

4. We also repeat the recommendation of last year that a minimum salary be set as a working basis for this year, as follows: $1,000 for single men who are effective elders and giving full-time service; $1,200 and house for married men who are effective elders and giving full-time service.

We gratefully acknowledge the financial assistance given by the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension, and the fine leadership rendered by the Board's Western representative, Dr. Walter Torbet.

The following members were elected for the Class of 1940 on the Commission: O. J. Beadles, Roy L. Sprague, Chas. A. Robbins.

M. J. PERDUE, Chairman.
CHAS. A. ROBBINS, Secretary.

PUBLIC REFORM

1. Resolved, that the stand of the Pacific Northwest Conference against liquor interests, as stated in previous reports, be hereby reaffirmed; and be it further resolved, that the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference proposes the following challenge to the new Unified Temperance Program, and pledges its wholehearted co-operation, looking toward its practical accomplishment: "Washington dry by '45." Methodism will not compromise with the liquor traffic. In the meantime we favor the elimination of liquor advertising by radio, newspaper, and billboards, going at least as far as the State of Oregon has done in regulating liquor advertising.

2. We deplore the increased use of narcotics in this state, especially among our youth, and call for strict enforcement of the anti-narcotic laws.

3. We urge the enactment and the strict enforcement of laws and ordinances prohibiting the transportation, sale, or distribution of obscene or salacious books, periodicals, and literature.

4. We reaffirm our opposition to the system of compulsory military training now in effect in the institutions of learning in the state of Washington.

5. We urge the passage by Congress of bills now before them prohibiting block-booking and blind-selling of motion pictures, thus permitting exhibitors a more intelligent selection of pictures.

6. We urge upon Congress the immediate passage of the Ludlow resolution which calls for Constitutional Amendment which would refer to the people any declaration of war except in the case of invasion.

7. We advocate the strict enforcement of all ordinances and state laws against gambling in any form.

8. We favor passage of uniform marriage and divorce laws.

9. We are opposed to the use of liquor, tobacco, cigarettes, or narcotics, or of gambling by all those entrusted with the rearing, education, and guidance of children and youth.

Be it resolved, that the Conference send copies of this report to the United States Senators and Representatives from the state of Washington, and to the Governor of Washington, and to the Washington State Liquor Board.

J. H. NORDHEIM, Secretary.

PUBLICATIONS

We, the Committee on Publications, desire to commend the editorship of Dr. Edward Laird Mills, of The Christian Advocate (Pacific Edition). The new arrangement of the Pacific Christian Advocate and the articles written by Jacob Simpson Payton are greatly appreciated.

In accordance with the work of the new temperance organization of the State of Washington, as now being organized, we would recommend frequent articles to be printed in the Pacific Christian Advocate, lending its influence to the work this organization is seeking to do.

We furthermore recommend, as follows:

1. That frequent articles pertaining to the Million Unit Fellowship plan be published.
2. As a practical suggestion we offer the Ladies' Aid Society as an organization through which a larger Advocate subscription list might be secured.
3. That all churches grant a six months' subscription of the Pacific Christian Advocate to every new family received into the membership of the church, with the hope that these subscriptions will be continued.
4. That the Advocate submit monthly under the caption, "The Bulletin Board," a list of the most desirable, inexpensive books which might be recommended by our ministry for the youth, and a list of motion picture films good for family seeing.
5. That the constituency of the church and local librarians be urged to purchase books from the Methodist Book Concern, thereby assisting in caring for our retired ministers.

The committee seeks to call the attention of pastors and lay workers to the rich and most valuable materials for use in the local church, made available through the Methodist Book Concern, the Abingdon Press, and the Board of Education. These materials are of two kinds:

1. The courses of study for use in church schools, Sunday schools, week day and daily vacation Bible schools, the Epworth League, and the other teaching agencies of the local church, the periodicals and the books made available through the Methodist Book Concern.
2. Not less important are the guidance materials covering organization, program, and methods for the work of the local church with children, young people, adults, and leadership education that are printed by the Board of Education. The 1937 catalogue under the caption, "Printed Resources," for the local church, should be carefully studied by every pastor and lay worker.

We heartily approve the plans of the Book Concern and the Board of Education to interpret these materials to the local church leaders through exhibits and by visits of their representatives to the district, group, and local church Conferences.

We urge our pastors and lay leaders to share in these plans as fully as possible. There are no finer materials available than these. They need only to be understood, to win for them the heartiest endorsement and use, and to greatly increase the effectiveness of our work in the field of Christian education.

The splendid series of leaflets on religious subjects brought out by the Methodist Book Concern and the new series of leaflets on Christian Stewardship by the Board of Education, are meeting a great need and should be used in every church.

ED. A. WOLFE, Chairman.

"SINGLE TEMPERANCE ORGANIZATION"

This committee was raised by the last Annual Conference and assigned to a specific task which was set out in the resolution adopted a year ago,

as follows: "We believe that all religious and temperance forces of the State of Washington should unite in a single organization to oppose the liquor traffic."

Supporting that statement, our Conference named a member of the Conference to work with the committee to contact other denominations in an effort to bring to pass the thing contemplated by its action.

No small task, this. Your committee and its representative faced an assignment which had not heretofore been attempted. During the seven months following the 1936 Conference, Rev. E. J. Huston, who had been assigned to this task, rendered invaluable service. Church organizations of Washington were contacted, and a call finally issued for a conference, which was held in Seattle February 24, 1937. There were twenty-three representatives of thirteen organizations in attendance. This conference united heartily on the proposal that there be set up a new organization that would unify all temperance work in Washington under one head.

A "Committee of Seven" was named to draft a new plan and submit it to a second conference, which was held April 7, 1937, in Seattle. This group gave to its task much painstaking effort, and has prepared a plan that would realize the objectives of this Conference to give Washington a truly united, representative organization which, if properly supported, would meet the liquor issue in this state.

Success in the attainment of the goal set by this body is definitely in sight; but before it can be attained, the plan must have the earnest and active support of this Conference, other official bodies, and particularly the support of the individual churches. Sunshine has not always attended the efforts of your special committee, but we have endeavored to keep our minds fixed on the goal set by this Conference. We feel that the task set is a worthy one, and after a year of effort are convinced that a single organization under the plan outlined by the special committee representatives of various church groups, is possible and offers Washington the only hope of success in meeting the liquor issue in this state. We have assumed that the work of your special committee has been completed, but in retiring from the scene we want to leave the accomplishments of the past year and their challenge upon the heart of this Conference.

CHAPIN D. FOSTER, Chairman.

COMMITTEE OF SEVEN

Presented by the "Single Temperance Organization"

Whereas, The denominations of the State—the Anti-Saloon League and the Scientific Temperance Foundation—have seen the necessity of united action in eliminating the liquor traffic from the State; and,

Whereas, Official representatives from various denominations met on several occasions with the officers of the Anti-Saloon League and the Scientific Temperance Foundation; and,

Whereas, The denominational representatives appointed a committee of seven to perfect a new plan of organization.

Therefore the committee of seven submits the following report:

First, this plan shall be submitted to the various denominations for their consideration and action at their annual gatherings.

Second, the suggested name for this organization is "The Civic Federation of Washington."

Purpose.—The purpose of this organization is to seek the elimination of the liquor traffic in the State of Washington, through a program of research, education, and legislation.

Research.—It shall be the work of this department to carry on such a program of research as will contribute to the carrying out of the program of this organization.

Education.—It shall be the work of this department to carry on such a program of education as will contribute to the object of this organization.

Legislation.—It shall be the work of this department to secure such legislation as will eventually eliminate the liquor traffic in the State of Washington.

Method of Organization

A. The State shall be divided into sixteen districts, according to the units of population, with the following trade centers as headquarters in each district:

1. Bellingham.
2. Everett.
3. Centralia-Chehalis.
4. Seattle.
5. Tacoma.
6. Bremerton.
7. Port Angeles.
8. Olympia.
9. Vancouver.
10. Walla Walla.
11. Pullman.
12. Spokane.
13. Okanogan.
14. Wenatchee.
15. Yakima.
16. Aberdeen-Hoquiam.

B. The State Convention shall be composed of a minister and a layman elected from each unit of population.

C. The President of the local ministerial organization and a layman, appointed by a local ministerial organization, shall be responsible for calling together and organizing the local unit convention and electing a minister and a layman as members of the State Committee. (Local conventions should be convened before vacation season if possible, and not later than August 15, 1937.)

D. The State Convention shall be called to meet in Seattle, August 31, 1937, at 10 A. M.

E. The structure of the organization, the adoption of the Constitution and By-laws, the election of officers, and the determination of the program shall be the work of the Convention at their meeting, August 31, 1937, in the city of Seattle.

From Minutes of the meeting of the Committee of Seven, held April 17, 1937, in Plymouth Congregational Church, Seattle:

"We recommend that the Anti-Saloon League and the Scientific Temperance Foundation proceed to liquidate as far as possible by August 31, 1937, and that the 'convention' seeing fit, and the organizations so desire, that the new 'organization' proceed and assume the assets, liabilities, and programs of these two organizations."

On motion, the chairman was instructed to furnish a copy of this action to the two organizations.

Moved and seconded that if either or both of the present organizations should by vote decide to merge with the new "organization" and submit to this Committee of Seven a C.P.A. audit showing their exact financial status, the Committee of Seven will in turn recommend to the churches that they co-operate in the program of liquidation.

Read by CHAS. ROBINS.

SECRETARY OF TEMPERANCE EDUCATION

On February 24, in Seattle, some fourteen church denominations after having been interviewed by your Conference representative, and at the call of your Committee on Temperance Work, by official delegates, met in a State Conference of Churches to canvass the whole temperance situation in the State of Washington.

At this conference, on invitation, Dr. Elmer Fridel, President of the Anti-Saloon League of Washington, and Mr. Matthew Hill, Secretary-Treasurer of the Scientific Temperance Foundation, spoke for their respective organizations and both committed their organizations to merge into a single organization under a new name and a unified program, stating they were willing in the interest of a larger program, to lose their identity so long as the work of their organizations was carried forward. These statement were approved by Mr. Herwig, who was present.

After a number of committee meetings the State Conference of Churches reconvened on April 7 and a Committee of Seven was appointed to work out the new organization. On August 31 a State Convention will be called to convene in Seattle, at which time the new organization will be set up, officers elected and program adopted. By October 1 we should be going forward with a united front.

Summary of Work

Miles traveled	19,000
Sermons and addresses	364
Total persons present	62,000

Finances

Total cash received	$2,200
Total expenses	850
Total cash support	$1,350
House rent	300
Net cash support	$1,050

E. J. HUSTON,
Secretary Temperance Education.

SOCIAL SERVICE COMMITTEE

I

We believe that no society can permanently exist on any higher plane than the social thinking of the individuals who comprise that society. We therefore believe that the only way to improve our society is to improve the thinking of the members of our society.

We believe that the church must restudy the mind of the Master and rise to his conceptions of the Christian state, and fearlessly stand on his platform of world policies, especially as indicated in the Sermon on the Mount—"A city that is set on a hill cannot be hid."

To this end we earnestly suggest that exhaustive study and discussion be made of the pronouncements of the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church adopted at its 1936 session, Sections 1463-1464, pages 653-664; the Discipline, and the Social Creed of the churches, and we urge that official boards of our churches make available to our members copies of all such pronouncements under the plan offered by the Book Concern.

II

We rededicate ourselves to the abolition of war. We believe that nothing has occurred in the past year to change our attitude as expressed in the report made by this committee last year. The world is looking to the United States as the only hope of relieving the tension which exists today as it has not existed since the World War.

Paramount among the steps necessary to be taken by our people to achieve world leadership in the cause of peace, we list the following:

1. A statement by the United States Government of the terms on which we would be willing to join an Association of Nations.

2. Statement by the United States Government on the terms on which we will join the World Court.

3. Creating a Department of Peace, with full cabinet rank, whose business shall be to study the causes of and the best methods of eliminating war; and to disseminate such information and advocate such measures as shall best promote the cause of peace by removing the causes of war. Such a program would be adequately financed by an annual allocation to this department of funds to the extent of five per cent of appropriations for national defense.

4. Taking the leadership in calling another World Conference on the limitations of armaments, and having achieved such a World Conference, prove our moral sincerity and our faith in international co-operation by the willingness to reduce our own armaments to the lowest point consistent with self-protection.

5. Making clear to all our own people that in case of war, all our industry, commerce, and finance, shall be so organized that no profits shall accrue therefrom to any individual or company.

6. Offering our services to nations now at war, or to nations now torn by civil war, in any capacity which will end such wars without bringing in their train other evils which shall be as bad as those which already exist.

III

We believe every effort should be made to further the cause of social security among our people. This means:

1. Every life of active, useful service should be crowned with an old age free from the fear of pauperism or humiliating dependency.

2. Every effort should be made to so organize our industrial system that every man, able and willing to work, should have honorable and useful employment.

3. We must place greater limitations upon the present wasteful and unintelligent uses of our national resources, so that the youth of our land may look forward to opening doors of service rather than the closed doors of the past few years. All too often in the past we have given young men and women every encouragement to prepare themselves for useful vocations only to tell them at the end of their school life that there is no place for them in our economy, and the resultant loss of faith in our institutions has been appalling.

IV

We believe the only basis upon which our people can be guaranteed the greatest amount of liberty in the pursuit of happiness is that of a democracy founded upon the principles of freedom as enunciated by Jesus.

We believe that every attempt to supplant this system has resulted in unhappiness and chaos, whether the attempt has carried the name of Communism, Naziism, Fascism, or any variation or combination of these. Especially do we believe that the attempt of the above systems to control the destinies of nations by fomenting wars, and then fighting the battles of those wars, is fraught with the greatest danger to all democratic government everywhere, and we urge upon the Government and people of our country the use of every effort to bring such attempts to an end, that the people of the world everywhere, uncoerced, may determine their own national destinies.

V

We believe that respect for and observance of law is fundamental in a democracy, and we charge officers in every station, whether high or low, with rigid enforcement of our laws without fear, and urge members of our church to support officials in the performance of their duty.

VI

We recognize the futility of attempting to legislate prosperity without the proper adaptation of the spirit and teachings of Jesus.

VII

We believe that if the church of Jesus will re-examine its spirit and practices in the light of the spirit and practices of its Master; and having seen where it has fallen short of these will humbly, repentantly, and determinedly come back to him, renew its loyalty to him, preach his gospel, live his life, then the church will take its place, not as the dictator, but the guidepost of the nations. "A city that is set on a hill cannot be hid."

CHAPIN D. FOSTER, Chairman.

STATE OF THE CHURCH

We renew our conviction that the supreme call of our church is spiritual; that from every Methodist pulpit should ring the simple, clear appeal of the gospel of Jesus; that from every Methodist home should radiate the example and influence of his love. We rejoice wherein we may have been able to achieve these ends, and pray that another year may add momentum to this great work.

We urge pastors and laymen alike to bring into the home the sacred influences of Scripture and prayer, despite the exacting demands of our day. We plead with those who take the name of Christian to so conduct themselves that their faith may be justified before the world.

Our attention has been particularly directed to our youth. It is of no value to deplore their absence from the services of worship; we can and must provide a program of Christian activity that will attract and make the church the center of their social fellowship. We commend the work of our junior churches. They are all too few. The Epworth League, with its institutes, deserves our fullest co-operation. Our public services, especially in the evenings, should be adapted to the interests of youth. We reaffirm our declaration of a year ago that our youth must be given responsibility in the church, and we believe that they will accept it with credit to our cause.

We urge the pastors to seek a basis of co-operation with school boards and other organizations to eliminate conflict with the social activities of the church.

The problems of the church are many and complex; but with the guidance of our Heavenly Father and Counselor, we believe that loyalty and consecration to the task will find their solution. May we, the members of this Conference, begin the advance by seeking for ourselves the memorable experience of heartwarming that gave our movement its original impetus.

GROVER P. DAVIS, Chairman.
F. S. FRANCIS, Secretary.

BOARD OF STEWARDS

Apportionment to the Charges for 1937-1938

We recommend that the apportionments to the Charges for the support of Conference Claimants be on a sliding scale based on the amount of the pastor's cash salary, as follows:

Charges paying less than $800.00 cash salary.....11%
Charges paying from $801.00 to $1,000.00 cash salary....13%
Charges paying from $1,001.00 to $1,400.00 cash salary..15%
Charges paying from $1,401.00 to $2,000.00 cash salary..17%
Charges paying from $2,001.00 to $2,800.00 cash salary..19%
Charges paying from $2,801.00 to $3,500.00 cash salary..21%
Charges paying from $3,501.00 to $5,000.00 cash salary..26%
Charges paying more than $5,000.00 cash salary.....30%

We request that an offering be taken in each church, or a reasonable amount be included in the budget for the support of the aged and disabled supply pastors, and that the same be sent to the Treasurer of the Conference Board of Stewards.

Nominations

We hereby nominate as members of the Conference Board of Stewards. term to expire in 1940: M. J. Purdue, N. M. Jones, T. W. Bundy, F. N. Morton, Earl McAbee.

Report of Payments

As we are now working under the new plan of divided responsibility, the years of service and the amounts to be paid each Conference Claimant by this Conference must be determined by the Clearing House. Permission is asked that the report of Conference responsibility and payment to the claimants be published in the Conference Minutes.

We further ask that the method of the payment of annuities be left to the Executive Committee of the Board of Stewards.

FRED N. MORTON.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

We, the members of the United Session of the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, assembled at Centralia, Washington, June 15-20, 1937, desire to express our sincere appreciation of the many fine courtesies and happy events of the past few days.

1. The presidency of our Bishop Titus Lowe has met with our unanimous pleasure and gratification again this year, as in the several years prior. The dignity and skill, grace and temperance of his conduct of Conference sessions, and his eloquence of address make us proud of our Resident Bishop. His fervent interest in the great Million Unit Fellowship Movement influence greatly the progress towards the making of the new day in missions and the spiritual life of the church, revitalizing all phases and undertakings of the church program. The "Bishop's Hour" on our program has brought light to our minds and quickening to our hearts.

2. We have been honored and made happy by the presence at the Conference of three other of our Bishops, whose addresses have widened our vision and stirred our souls to high endeavor: Bishop George A. Miller, Bishop Eben S. Johnson, and Bishop F. T. Keeney. Likewise we have received much blessing and inspiration from the addresses brought to us by Dr. Guy Goodsell, of Portland, Oregon; Dr. Jas. B. Kenna, of Seattle; Dr. John B. Magee, of Seattle; Dr. Ray S. Dunn, of Spokane; Dr. Chas. W. MacCaughey, District Superintendent; Dr. Merle N. English, of the Board of Education; Dean D. S. Jeffers, of the University of Idaho; Dr. J. E. Milligan, of Salem, Oregon, and Dr. E. D. Kohlstedt, of the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension.

3. The courtesies of our pastor-host, the energetic and considerate Dr. N. M. Jones, and Mrs. Jones, of the Centralia Church, together with the members of the church, in the welcome and entertainment of our Conference, deserve our gratitude and praise, and this we now voice and record. We are also grateful to Rev. O. J. Beadles, of the Chehalis Methodist Episcopal Church, for his fine assistance, and to the members of his church for their courtesies in opening their homes to the members of this Conference. We acknowledge our indebtedness to the Chamber of Commerce, the Burroughs Adding Machine Company, the local bank, the press—"Daily Chronicle" and "Weekly Tribune"—and the fine spirit of co-operation manifested by other local churches and the school authorities and the caretaker, Mr. Curtis Convis, for accommodations cordially given us.

4. The musical features have delighted us, as presented by the fine choirs from Chehalis, Vancouver, and the home church of Centralia—lovely music worthy the assemblies and sanctuaries of God's people.

All in all, we have had a remarkably fine time and sum up the matter with our very earnest 'Thank you" as we say "Good-by" in good hope that we may sometime be privileged to "Come again."

ALEXANDER G. BENNETT, Chairman;
FRANCIS AHNLUND, Secretary.

TACOMA GOODWILL INDUSTRIES

"I do not know what I should have done but for the Goodwill," "Goodwill saved my home," "The morning chapel services have meant everything to me." Words like these are heard many times.

The Goodwill is the united front of churches of various denominations seeking to bring "good will to men."

An average of seventy are working daily; $28,600 was paid in wages during 1936. The drain on our resources during the past seven years has been tremendous and our needs to carry on the work are many. Many hundreds are coming to us for our help.

H. W. MICHENER, Superintendent.

TEMPORAL ECONOMY

The Temporal Economy Committee submits the following report for your consideration:

Conference Religious Education.—We concur with the goal of seven cents per school member for our Rally Day offering and with the present method of distribution.

Washington Council of Churches and Christian Education (including Northern Idaho).—We recommend continued co-operation with this interchurch organization, and that funds raised for its support be credited as Conference benevolence.

Deaconess Children's Home, Everett.—We congratulate our Deaconesses on their success in caring for fifty-nine children on a cash budget of $7,500. We urge our church organization and members to continue their generous gifts of food and clothing. We commend this Methodist home to all the churches of our Conference for their generous support. We approve the request of the institution for $2,000 to be placed in the benevolent budget of the Conference.

College of Puget Sound.—We congratulate our college on successfully ministering to the largest enrollment of its history without exceeding its budget. We believe that the plan under way for a Golden Jubilee Celebration in 1938 is in order and pledge it our support to the end that it may be a great victory. We recommend that whenever practicable our pulpits shall be opened to representatives of the college for the presentation of its work.

Wesley Foundation.—In view of the fact that so great a number, more than 2,300 young people from Methodist homes, are in attendance at the Washington State College and universities within the boundaries of the Pacific Northwest Conference, we recommend that the religious needs of these students be given due consideration among projects dealing with higher education. We recommend that the following budget askings be approved and be apportioned to the charges of the Conference:

From Idaho charges for the University of Idaho, $750; from Washington charges, $7,500, to be divided as follows: for promotion work and Treasurer, $300, the balance to be divided upon the ratio of 85% for the Wesley Foundation in Seattle, and 15% for the Wesley Foundation in Pullman.

We reapprove the "Legion of the Cross" campaign for the purpose of securing funds for the retirement of the indebtedness on the Foundation at the University of Washington, and recommend the churches co-operate in the plan to complete the underwriting of this indebtedness by January 1, 1938.

In view of the fact that the present quarters provided by the Methodist Episcopal Church at Pullman are altogether inadequate for the needs of

work with students at the State College of Washington, we approve a Wesley Foundation program of publicity and solicitation for the building and maintenance of suitable facilities and the carrying on of an adequate program of work.

The following recommendations by the Lay Conferences have been approved by this committee and are hereby presented for adoption by the Conference:

1. That all lay members assigned to committees shall serve for a period of four years or during their term of office.

2. That all reports and inquiries as set out in the Order of Business of the United Sessions shall, insofar as practicable, be reduced to writing and be submitted to the membership of the United Sessions without reading.

3. That the Lay Conference recommend to the United Sessions for passage the appointment of a committee of three or more lay members of each charge, by the District Superintendent ond the pastor, whose duty it shall be to send the names of all students of that charge who attend an institution of higher learning to the Methodist pastor or the director of the Wesley Foundation at the seat of such institutions, and to maintain contact with such students throughout the period of their attendance at such institutions; that said committee in each charge shall render an account of their work to the fourth Quarterly Conference or as otherwise ordered.

Finally, we urge our District Superintendents and pastors to give the same emphasis to the support of our Conference institutions as to World Service.

JAMES L. BILOU, Chairman;
GRACE M. COOPER, Secretary.

WORLD SERVICE

Since our Conference a year ago we are happy to report an increase of $11,804 in the World Service giving on apportionment. Our assignment of units for this Conference year was 5,316, representing the sum of $63,792. We have received on apportionment this year, $46,252. These figures indicate approximately a 100% giving for the nine months' period, or the time the Million Unit Fellowship Movement was initiated in this Conference.

The World Service Council of this Conference recommends that we continue to pledge our complete and enthusiastic co-operation toward the recovery of a new and adequate devotion to the cause of world redemption and toward making the missionary passion quick and inexorable in our own lives. We also urge a more thorough study of the missionary enterprise—its history and present-day opportunities. We accept the specific responsibility laid on the pastors for informing the church of the progress and the needs of mission fields, and also the responsibility for stimulating financial response, and for directing agencies for collection of World Service money.

We continue heartily to endorse the "World-Is-My-Parish" movement presented to the last General Conference by Bishop Titus Lowe and unanimously adopted by that body in the effort to enlist 500,000 units or contributors of $1 per month for the support of the general World Service benevolences as the first stage in the building of a Million Unit Fellowship. We agree that this and all other claims of World Service shall be presented and followed up faithfully in our local churches.

We recommend the acceptance of the apportionment of $63,792 assigned to this Conference as our share apportioned to the whole church by the World Service Commission. We recommend the apportionment of this amount to our local churches by the World Service Council in co-operation with the District Superintendents.

We recommend that this Conference set as its goal 5,316 units for this next year.

We further recommend:

1. A Women's Day for Study and Prayer, suggested for November 9, 1937, and an International Tea for women on February 8, 1938, and like provision for men of the Conference.

2. It is important that the Million Unit Fellowship canvass be completed in every church, and, where possible, we urge that this subscription be separate from the canvass for current expenses and local benevolences.

3. In churches having a unified budget, the pastor and laymen are asked to consider revising their plans so as to secure a separate appeal and canvass for the Million Unit Fellowship funds.

4. A recommendation to continue the present plan for the distribution, on request through the Area Office, of free literature to the churches.

5. We are anxious that the reports of the units pledged for the second year of the quadrennium be completed by Ash Wednesday, March 2, 1938.

JOSEPH CHESTER, Chairman.

ADDENDA

Corrections to the Minutes.—These Minutes are to be an accurate account of the proceedings of the ninth session; they are also to be a convenience to the readers. The Secretary requests the courtesy of written corrections and suggestions.

Statistical Tables. It is to be noted that the following charges paid more for ministerial support than the claim: Algona-Pacific, Custer, Bethel, Marysville, Ridgefield, Tekoa, Winlock. NELSON.

Treasurer's Reports. Add to the record the following corrections on Conference Claimants: Port Townsend, $22; Rockford, $18.

PARTEE.

Postoffice Addresses are difficult to secure for the following classes: (a) Approved Supplies; (b) newly retired men; (c) left without appointment to attend school; (d) leave of absence; (e) supernumerary. Please send corrections to the Secretary, who will serve as a clearing house for such information. F. L. P.

Redmond, J. R. Butler, pastor. A check for thirty dollars for Conference Claimants was apparently lost in transit to Conference. On June 25, 1937, Chas. L. Creesy writes that the check has been replaced and that the report of Redmond charge for Conference Claimants should read, "Paid in Full."

Best Report. The Secretary calls attention to the Temporal Economy report. Its form is such that the various items can be quickly selected; it is clear, it is brief, it is complete. F. L. P.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS AND PREACHERS' AID SOCIETY

Consolidated Balance Sheet, year ended May 31, 1937.

Assets	Board of Conference Claimants	Preachers' Aid Society	Total
Cash in Bank	$5,512 87	$135 06	$5,647 93
Accounts Receivable	1,505 00	.....	1,505 00
Cash Items	.....	4 06	4 06
Investments:			
Bonds	76,891 20	9,294 83	86,186 03
Stocks	12,934 48	.....	12,934 48
Notes and Mortgages	16,763 34	.....	16,763 34
Savings and Loan Investments	17,803 90	5,597 73	23,401 63
Real Estate and Buildings	14,590 16	.....	14,590 16
Board of Pensions and Relief	49,362 36	7,555 55	56,917 91
Reserve Fund Apport. Receivable	32,859 13	856 67	33,715 80
Endowment Pledges Receivable	77,703 44	.....	77,703 44
Estate Notes Receivable	9,450 00	.....	9,450 00
Office Furniture and Equipment (Less Reserve for Depreciation)	275 38	.....	275 38
	$315,651 16	$23,443 90	$339,095 06
Liabilities			
Accounts Payable	$225 00	.....	$225 00
Annuity Bonds	3,864 51	.....	3,864 51
Reserves:			
Reserve Fund Apportionments	32,859 13	.....	32,859 13
Endowment Pledges	77,703 44	.....	77,703 44
Estate Notes	9,450 00	.....	9,450 00
Funds:			
Contingent Fund	4,579 76	*$3 28	4,576 48
Endowment Fund	48,600 00	27,402 62	76,002 62
Reserve Pension Fund	138,369 32	*3,955 44	134,413 88
	$315,651 16	$23,443 90	$339,095 06

*Deficit.

G. HAROLD THOMPSON, Treasurer.

PREACHERS' AID SOCIETY

Statement of cash receipts and disbursements, year ended May 31, 1937.

Bank Balance, May 31, 1936	$1,398 63
Received	
Interest, etc., on Stocks and Bonds	776 51
Interest on Notes	38 50
Interest on Savings and Loan Investments	83 58
Contingent Fund Payments Received	4 00
Payments Received on Members' Notes	138 80
Securities Liquidated	6,047 55
	$8,487 57
Disbursed	
Dividends Paid	$828 50
Office Expense	4 95
Audit Fee	15 00
Board of Pensions and Relief Trust Fund	7,500 00
Cash Item	4 06
Bank Balance, May 31, 1937	135 06
	$8,487 57

PAUL H. ASHBY, Treasurer.

BOARD CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Cash receipts and disbursements, year ended May 31, 1937.

Bank Balance, June 1, 1936	$7,230 05
Received	
Endowment Pledges Received	1,355 12
Reserve Fund Apportionments Received	1,197 00
Interest and Dividends from Bonds and Stocks	5,268 51
Interest Received on Notes and Mortgages	304 37
Interest Received on Savings and Loan Accounts	316 43
Rentals Received	261 59
Securities Liquidated	46,387 53
Accounts Receivable and Cash Items	475 00
Miscellaneous Income	44 00
	$62,839 60
Disbursed	
To Board Pensions and Relief Trust Fund	$49,000 00
Securities Purchased	2,588 52
Office and Property Expense	2,941 12
Dividends Paid on Annuities	283 40
Dividends Paid on Endowment and Reserve Funds	2,099 69
Cash Items	225 00
Accounts Payable (Oregon Conference)	189 00
Bank Balance, May 31, 1937	5,512 87
	$62,839 60

T. WALTER BUNDY,
Acting Executive Secretary.

DISTRIBUTION TO RETIRED MINISTERS

Annuity Rate, $9

No.	Name	Total App'v'd Years	Pac.-N.W.		Other		Total Annuity	Relief	Total
			Years	Annuity	Years	Annuity			
1	Anderson, M. L.	28	28	$252			$252		$252
2	Armstrong, A. J.	27	13	117	14	$132	249		249
3	Arney, George	13	13	117			117	$123	240
4	Baker, Edward	37	37	333			333		333
5	Bartlett, Philo E	16	6	54	10	140	194		194
6	Beightol, H. L.	21	21	189			189		189
7	Bell, John S.	37	8	72	29	334	340		340
8	Benadom, Wilfred O	40	40	360			360		360
9	Bennett, George H	34	2	18	32	338	356		356
10	Berglund, Knute O	39	39	351			351		351
11	Bird, J. D.	27	20	180	7	52	232		232
12	Bowser, Wellington	14½	14½	130			130		130
13	Brown, Arthur W	39	39	351			351		351
14	Callender, A. A.	33½	26	234	7½	60	294	36	330
15	Canse, John M.	40½	27	243	13½	216	459		459
16	Carrick, J. G.	12	12	108			108		108
17	Carter, John H.	31½	22½	202	9	86	288		288
18	Cedarberg, C. A.	30½	9½	86	21	324	410		410
19	Chappell, Ellis S.	28	7	63	21	178	241		241
20	Clemans, Burton G.	38	14	126	24	336	462		462
21	Cook, John F.	13	13	117			117		117
22	Danford, Samuel A.	32½	2	18	30½	226	244		244
23	Dews, Walter M.	35½	26½	238	9	81	319	41	360
24	Dimick, George D.	11	10	90	1	9	99	9	108
25	Eakin, W. B.	20	20	180			180		180
26	Ecker, Francis A.	27	27	243			243		243
27	Elworthy, Henry B.	29	12	108	17	153	261		261
28	Erickson, Edw. W.	36	25	225	11	88	313		313
29	Evans, John	31	31	279			279		279
30	Evans, William C.	31½	13	117	18½	116	233		233
31	Frame, Geo. W.	36	36	324			324		324
32	Fulmer, Chas. E.	20	13	117	7	56	173		173
33	Gailey, Ralph A.	37	36	324	1	10	334		334
34	Geiszler, Chas. W.	23	23	207			207		207
35	Green, Paul E.	18	15	135	3	27	162	87	249
36	Gruwell, Elmer T.	7	7	63			63		63
37	Guiler, Francis A.	30	14	126	16	155	281	79	360
38	Hanna, Earl D. W.	22	13	117	9	112	229		229
39	Harris, Ernest O.	24	23	207	1	7	214		214
40	Hawk, J. O.	28	20	180	8	66	246		246
41	Hawk, U. F.	47	40	360	7	70	430		430
42	Hill, Everett M.	43	29	261	14	143	404		404
43	Hill, J. A.	38	16	144	22	226	370		370
44	Holland, R. T.	34	23	207	11	61	268		268
45	Hopkins, George F.	40	17	153	23	198	351		351
46	Hornibrook, S. E.	23	23	207			207		207
47	Hoskins, William	27	27	243			243	57	300
48	James, George E.	27	27	243			243		243
49	Jones, Herbert	24	10	90	14	102	192		192
50	Koontz, Bracken E.	43	43	387			387		387
51	Landen, George A.	40	33	297	7	56	353		353
52	Leavenworth, H.	11	11	99			99		99
53	Luce, W. A.	18½	11	99	7½	68	167		167
54	Marlatt, Joseph P.	42½	26	234	16½	152	386		386
55	Miller, John W.	31	21	189	10	80	269	91	360
56	Moore, Frank L.	44	23	207	21	294	501		501
57	Morton, A. H.	28	22	198	6	60	258		258
58	Moter, Robert C.	26½	12	108	14½	91	199		199
59	Parcel, Roy B.	27	27	243			243		243
60	Park, William	32	27	243	5	50	293		293
61	Patterson, John W.	11	11	99			99		99
62	Poolton, George C.	36	24	216	12	174	390		390
63	Poolton, J. W.	30½	22	198	8½	81	279		279
64	Pratt, W. A.	38½	18	162	20½	305	467		467
65	Randall, Edwin M.	39½	30	270	9½	90	360		360
66	Randall, Harvey S.	39½	20	180	19½	152	332		332
67	Randolph, Walter T.	35½	26	234	9½	90	324		324
68	Revelle, Charles S.	37½	22½	202	15	94	296		296
69	Richardson, Geo. O.	24½	13	117	11½	94	211		211
70	Rubicam, Ezekiel H.	25½	14½	130	11	126	256		256

DISTRIBUTION TO RETIRED MINISTERS (Continued)

No.	Name	Total App'v'd Years	Pac.-N.W.		Other		Total Annuity	Relief	Total
			Years	Annuity	Years	Annuity			
71	Rule, William J.	29	29	261	.....	.....	261	.....	261
72	Sanders, M. L.	35	26	234	9	74	308	.....	308
73	Sears, Charles B.	31½	21½	194	10	95	289	.....	289
74	Seely, Clarence B.	39	39	351	.....	.....	351	.....	351
75	Sheafe, Geo. A.	32	32	288	.....	.....	288	.....	288
76	Smith, C. A.	24	11	99	13	156	255	.....	255
77	Smith, Finley E.	19	11	99	8	64	163	.....	163
78	Smith, Robert E.	42	18	162	24	358	520	.....	520
79	Smothers, U. C.	31	13	117	18	175	292	.....	292
80	Squire, Gilbert C.	32	14	126	18	234	360	.....	360
81	Todd, Charles E.	39½	32	288	7½	90	378	.....	378
82	Vigus, Joel	40	24	216	16	160	376	.....	376
83	Waldron, Halsey P.	18	8	72	10	105	177	.....	177
84	Warren, Sherman V.	28	26	234	2	18	252	.....	252
85	Weaver, John M.	30	28	252	2	20	272	.....	272
86	Wells, G. A.	35	20	180	15	210	390	50	440
87	White, John W.	13½	11½	104	2	12	116	.....	116
88	Wilder, Joel M.	36	24	216	12	89	305	.....	305
89	Williams, John	40	34	306	6	50	356	.....	356
90	Willman, J. A.	33	23	207	10	75	282	.....	282
91	Wornom, L. E.	9	9	81	.....	.....	81	.....	81
	Total	2,701	1,913	$17,126	798	$8,144	$25,270	$573	$25,843

DISTRIBUTION TO WIDOWS

Annuity Rate, $6.75

Note: "Widow's Approved Years" are the Approved Years with husband and are multiplied by three fourths of the rate for Retired Ministers.

No.	Name	Widow's App'v'd Years	Pac.-N.W.		Other		Total Annuity	Relief	Total
			Years	Annuity	Years	Annuity			
1	Abbott, Geo. R.	22	18	$122	4	$27	$149	.....	$149
2	Albright, Henry	16	16	108	.....	.....	108	.....	108
3	Armfield, Wm. E.	26	26	176	.....	.....	176	.....	176
4	Baldwin, Fred L.	38	16	108	22	264	372	.....	372
5	Bates, Ernest J.	19½	19½	132	.....	.....	132	$138	270
6	Bolin, C. M.	11	3½	24	7½	35	59	.....	59
7	Bowen, Chas. A.	22½	20	135	2½	22	157	.....	157
8	Brown, Myron R.	24½	24½	165	.....	.....	165	.....	165
9	Callahan, James	15	15	101	.....	.....	101	79	180
10	Carson, Charles M.	20	20	135	.....	.....	135	.....	135
11	Covington, M. A.	33	33	223	.....	.....	223	.....	223
12	Cowell, Wm. I.	7	4	27	3	18	45	35	80
13	Davis, Merritt C.	4	4	27	.....	.....	27	53	80
14	Denison, Jas. M.	26	24	162	2	11	173	.....	173
15	Dorwin, Jay C.	5½	5½	37	.....	.....	37	.....	37
16	Drake, Mrs. Marie	30	18	122	12	126	248	.....	248
17	Emmel, Harry B.	5½	5½	37	.....	.....	37	43	80
18	Evans, Nathan	26	24	162	2	12	174	.....	174
19	Fertig, T. W.	30	30	202	.....	.....	202	.....	202
20	Frescoln, John W.	18½	12½	84	6	52	136	.....	136
21	Gibson, Charles E.	37	29	196	8	54	250	.....	250
22	Glass, Robert C.	32	8	54	24	252	306	.....	306
23	Gornall, R. E.	23½	16	108	7½	74	182	.....	182
24	Goulder, Chas. N.	12	8	54	4	32	86	.....	86
25	Graham, T. A.	37	22	148	15	180	328	.....	328
26	Grimes, Edwin O.	25	12	81	13	63	144	.....	144
27	Hartley, Robt. C.	31	31	209	.....	.....	209	.....	209
28	Harvey, Julius C.	39	29	196	10	100	296	.....	296
29	Hayward, Eugene R.	9½	4½	30	5	52	82	.....	82
30	Hixon, John M.	31	25	169	6	33	202	.....	202
31	Hoagland, Theodore	15	8	54	7	63	117	.....	117
32	Hughes, Edwin L.	21½	21½	145	.....	.....	145	.....	145
33	Jeffry, Thomas W.	44	11½	78	32½	208	286	.....	286
34	Johnson, Joe O.	8	7	47	1	11	58	.....	58
35	Johnson, John	32½	32½	219	.....	.....	219	.....	219

DISTRIBUTION TO WIDOWS (Continued)

No.	Name	Widow's App'v'd Years	Pac.-N.W.		Other		Total Annuity	Relief	Total
			Years	Annuity	Years	Annuity			
36	Johnson, L. A.	14	14	94			94		94
37	Jones, Samuel G.	26	17	115	9	94	209		209
38	Jordan, Wm. H.	7	7	47			47	103	150
39	Joslyn, Andrew J.	3	3	20			20	100	120
40	Kline, Harry K.	6	6	40			40		40
41	Lathrop, Albert H.	40	9	61	31	243	304		304
42	LaViolette, Francis	42½	42	284	½	3	287		287
43	Lawson, Thomas	19½	19½	132			132		132
44	Leech, William H.	36	35½	240	½	2	242		242
45	Ludwick, Wm. M.	26½	21½	145	5	23	168		168
46	McAllister, John J.	6	5	34	1	8	42		42
47	McDougal, John W.	35	8	54	27	175	229		229
48	McKenzie, A. J.	22	3	20	19	256	276		276
49	Martin, Jas. H.	20	20	135			135		135
50	Massey, Thos. J.	15½	10½	71	5	32	103		103
51	Mays, J. W.	11	10	68	1	7	75		75
52	Miller, John W.	28	7	47	21	134	181		181
53	Moles, John Wesley	22	8	54	14	126	180		180
54	Monroe, Andrew	17	12	81	5	34	115		115
55	Moore, T. D.	25	2	14	23	189	203		203
56	Moorhead, G. R.	26	26	176			176		176
57	Moys, Henry	8	7	47	1	7	54	126	180
58	Newell, Miner C.	3	3	20			20		20
59	Nickle, S. M.	33	8	54	25	273	327		327
60	Oates, Richard	23	23	155			155		155
61	Owens, Chas. A.	22	18	122	4	30	152		152
62	Rarey, Clifford	19	19	128			128		128
63	Redfern, J. F.	13	13	88			88	32	120
64	Rees, Wm. H. W.	45	10½	71	34½	228	299		299
65	Reed, Robert J.	31½	29	196	2½	28	224		224
66	Rinehart, B. W.	2½	2½	17			17		17
67	Scott, Wm. J.	24	7	47	17	102	149	88	237
68	Selleck, W. H.	27½	19½	132	8	54	186		186
69	Steele, Amzia M.	14	3	20	11	66	86		86
70	Stidd, Mrs. Edwin F.	5¾	5¾	39			39		39
71	Sulliger, S. S.	11	11	74			74		74
72	Thomas, Louis	18	10	68	8	54	122		122
73	Van Marter, C. M.	22½	6	40	16½	113	153		153
74	Warner, Robert	45½	45½	307			307		307
75	Weigle, Jacob E.	10	4	27	6	38	65	115	180
76	White, Edward D.	40½	19½	132	21	236	368		368
77	White, Fred E.	36	7	47	29	216	263		263
78	Williams, C. W.	9½	9½	64			64	56	120
79	Williston, Horace	30	30	202			202		202
80	Wilson, Mrs. B. H.	25⅞	25⅞	175			175		175
81	Winfield, E. H.	8½	8½	57			57		57
82	Wolff, E. L.	31½	13	88	18½	111	199		199
83	Wood, John Henry	5	3	20	2	14	34		34
	Total	1,811⅛	1,251⅛	$8,446	560	$4,585	$13,031	$968	$13,999

DISTRIBUTION TO CHILDREN

Annuity Rate, $2.25

Note: "Father's Approved Years" are the total number of Father's Approved Years and are multiplied by one fourth of the rate for Retired Ministers.

No.	Name of Mother or Guardian	Name of Child	Father's App'v'd Years	Pac.-N.W.		Others		Total Annuity
				Years	Annuity	Years	Annuity	
1	Bates, Mrs. Ernest J.	Evelyn F.	19½	19½	$44			$44
2	Bates, Mrs. Ernest J.	Ernest W.	19½	19½	44			44
3	Burk, Lloyd	James R.	16½	16½	37			37
4	Burk, Lloyd	Betty	16½	16½	37			37
5	Burk, Lloyd	Lyman	16½	16½	37			37
6	Burk, Lloyd	Carolyn May	16½	16½	37			37
7	Burk, Lloyd	John Edgar						
8	Hartley, Mrs. Robert C.	Mabel	33	33	74			74
9	Scott, Mrs. Wm. J.	Mabel	24	7	16	17	$34	50
10	Stidd, Mrs. Edwin E.	Keith M.	5¾	5¾	13			13
	Total		167¾	150¾	$339	17	$34	$373

MAINTENANCE DISBURSEMENTS TO CHARGES

Conference Year 1936-1937

PUGET SOUND DISTRICT

Blaine	$150 00
Stanwood	225 00
Ronald	100 00
Sequim	175 00
Langley	50 00
Darrington	200 00
Port Townsend	100 00
Port Angeles	100 00
Blanchard	150 00
Everett: Grace	100 00
Refund, Home Board	137 50
Total	$1,487 50

SEATTLE-TACOMA DISTRICT

Tacoma Section

Tacoma: Bethany	$200 00
Calvary	100 00
Fern Hill	150 00
Grace	100 00
Milton	100 00
Parkland	90 00
Summit	50 00
Algona	150 00
Wilkeson	150 00
Total	$1,090 00

Seattle Section

Seattle: Bryn Mawr	$150 00
Deaconess Settlement	100 00
Haller Lake	150 00
Highland Park	100 00
North Broadway	120 00
Ranier Beach	100 00
Shaw Memorial	50 00
Des Moines	100 00
Total	$870 00

SPOKANE DISTRICT

Spokane: Centenary	$100 00
Manito	220 00
Athol-Rathdrum	140 00
Bridgeport	90 00
Edwall	100 00
Grand Coulee Dam	200 00
Hartline	100 00
Leavenworth	125 00
Manson	100 00
Mohler	140 00
Moran	100 00
Nespelem	700 00
Omak	400 00
Oroville	180 00
Spokane Valley	200 00
Valley	100 00
Winthrop	100 00
Total	$3,095 00

VANCOUVER DISTRICT

Bay Center	$86 00
Bucoda	45 00
Castle Rock	120 00
Cosmopolis	60 00
East Mill Plain	100 00
Felida-Sara	47 50
Kalama	100 00
Little Rock	100 00
Morton	200 00
Oakville	120 00
Ocean Beach Parish	97 00
Randle	105 00
Ridgefield (German)	42 50
Satsop	100 00
Skamokawa-Grays River	15 00
White Salmon-Lyle	100 00
Winlock-Napavine	96 00
Yelm-McKenna	70 00
Yacolt	87 50
Vancouver City Work (Special)	50 00
Total	$1,981 50

WALLA WALLA DISTRICT

Albion	$70 00
Asotin	100 00
Culdesac	100 00
Farmington	100 00
Findlay-Homer	100 00
Kendrick	100 00
Lind Parish	100 00
Prosser	100 00
Palouse	100 00
Selah	150 00
Starbuck	60 00
Winona Parish	200 00
Total	$1,280 00

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS STATISTICS

Name	Address	Quarterly Conference	*Salary including House Rent	Entertainment Fund	Travel Fund	Minute Fund
John S. Bell	College of Puget Sound, Tacoma	First Church, Tacoma	$1250 00		$3 70	
T. Walter Bundy	5640 45th St., S. W., Seattle	First Church, Seattle	1950 00		4 40	$8 00
A. L. Howarth	Deaconess Hospital, Wenatchee	First Church, Wenatchee	2000 00	$16 35	2 10	5 00
E. J. Huston	2415 No. 65th St., Seattle	Mason Church, Tacoma			3 75	6 25
A. W. Martin	College of Puget Sound, Tacoma	Mason Church, Tacoma	2400 00		7 95	8 16
H. W. Michener	(See report of Goodwill Community Church, Tacoma, of which he is pastor.)					
John D. Regester	3001 No. 12th St., Tacoma	First Church, Tacoma	2720 00		7 95	
J. R. Sasnett	4219 15th Ave., N. E., Seattle	University, Seattle	2500 00		5 65	8 00
Edward S. Todd	1604 No. Alder, Tacoma	First Church, Tacoma	3800 00		15 50	15 20

*The Discipline provides that 15 per cent of the cash salary may be deducted as house rent unless otherwise reported.

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT AND BALANCE SHEET

Analysis of Receipts and Disbursements for the Conference Year 1936-37

RECEIPTS

	Cash	Vouchers	Total
Received from Charges:			
Alaska District	$331 00	$605 00	$936 00
Puget Sound District	5,561 30	17,663 00	23,224 30
Seattle-Tacoma District	10,305 51	38,630 00	48,935 51
Spokane District	5,533 81	29,867 00	35,400 81
Vancouver District	3,550 00	17,464 00	21,014 00
Walla Walla District	5,165 10	19,547 00	24,712 10
From Chartered Fund	60 00	.....	60 00
Total Receipts	$30,506 72	$123,776 00	$154,282 72

DISBURSEMENTS

	Cash	Vouchers	Total
To World Service:			
On Apportionment	7,382 00	30,117 00	37,499 00
Additional Contributions	234 00	8,519 00	8,753 00
To Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	729 00	97 00	826 00
To Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	27 00	17,212 00	17,239 00
To Woman's Home Missionary Society	2 00	15,534 00	15,536 00
To Support of District Superintendents:			
Alaska District	5 00	.....	5 00
Puget Sound District	169 00	3,034 00	3,203 00
Seattle-Tacoma District	472 00	3,797 00	4,269 00
Spokane District	481 00	3,235 00	3,716 00
Vancouver District	27 00	2,958 00	2,985 00
Walla Walla District	149 00	3,506 00	3,655 00
To Episcopal Fund	3,373 00	1,745 00	5,118 00
To Support of Conference Claimants	15,798 00	15,647 00	31,445 00
General Administration Fund	415 00	54 00	469 00
To Hospitals and Homes	8 00	1,944 00	2,952 00
To Conference Claimants Permanent Fund	25 00	2,368 00	2,393 00
To City Missionary or Church Extension Society	81 00	3,331 00	3,412 00
Refunds to Pastors	24 00	.....	24 00
Wesley Foundation	377 00	1,967 00	2,344 00
To Other Conference Benevolences	105 00	5,492 00	5,597 00
Seattle Deaconess Settlement	92 00	1,489 00	1,581 00
Treasurer's Office Expense	6 22	.....	6 22
To Conference Travel and Entertainment Fund	143 00	1,133 00	1,276 00
To Conference Minutes Publication Fund	101 00	476 00	577 00
To Area Expense Fund	260 00	121 00	381 00
Cash on Hand	32 52	.....	32 52
Total Disbursements	$30,506 72	$123,776 00	$154,282 72

(Signed) R. A. PARTEE, Conference Treasurer.

CERTIFICATE

The above Report and Balance Sheet has been carefully audited, together with other records of the Treasurer's Office, and is found to be correct.

WAYNE WRIGHT, Conference Auditor.

VII
MEMOIRS

Memoirs are primarily historical. In furnishing material for their preparation, please see that the following items are given exactly: full name, including maiden name of married women; date and place of birth; date and place of death; place of interment; historical summary; very brief eulogy.

JAMES H. MARTIN

James H. Martin passed on to the great beyond on September 5 at the Deaconess Hospital in Spokane. He was a native of England. As a youth he came to Saskatchewan, Canada, in 1890, as a missionary for the Wesleyan Methodist Church of England. For three years he was a circuit rider in Canada, and for two years in the Okanogan country when it was new and wild.

He joined the old Columbia River Conference in 1895, coming to Spokane from Loomis, a distance of 300 miles, on horseback. His first services were in the Hatton country, where he held services in the pioneer school housed on the sagebrush prairies. Other charges were at Sandpoint, St. Maries, and Rathdrum, Idaho, and Sprague, Washington.

For many years he had been affiliated with the work of the Washington Children's Home Finding Society. He was assigned to Lewiston, Idaho, in 1913, as financial agent for north Idaho, serving for five years. He then became district superintendent for the society with headquarters at Yakima until 1929, when he was transferred to Spokane, in charge of the Eastern district of Washington, and was superintendent of the local receiving home. In 1933 he retired, due to failing health. His first wife was Mary J. Hiller, who died in 1901, leaving one son, James W. Martin, of DeSmet, Idaho.

In 1905 he married Elizabeth Bump, who survives, with their three children: Mary, George, and Elizabeth. For nine years he served as Statistician for the Columbia River Conference. The funeral services were held at the Hazen and Jaeger Funeral Home in Spokane, with Dr. Ray S. Dunn in charge, assisted by Dr. H. O. Perry and Rev. U. F. Hawk. Interment was in the Riverside Park Cemetery.

ALBERT WILLIAM LUCE

Albert William Luce was one of four sons, all of whom became Methodist ministers, belonging to the Northwest Iowa Conference. They were the product of a humble home of the old type of Wesleyan Methodists. He was united in marriage to Mahala C. Rombough on May 22, 1884. Two sons were born to this union: Robert Luce, of Evanston, Illinois, and Wilford Luce, of Snohomish, Washington. He was admitted to the Northwest Iowa Conference in 1890. During his active ministry he was in constant demand as an evangelist in song and sermon. He retired in 1917.

On February 23, 1926, his wife passed away. On June 8, 1927, he was married to Margaret Rombough, who survives him. During his ministry he served Livermore, Lake Mills, Bancroft, Snaledale, Alden, Inwood; "Haddoct Memorial," Sioux City, Iowa; Durand, Wisconsin; Fort Branch and Hope, Indiana; Newbury and Au Sable, Michigan. He was Conference evangelist for the Columbia River Conference, and served pastorates at Garfield, Hatton, and Mansfield, Washington, and Rathdrum, Idaho. After retiring, he served at Athol, Idaho; Kennydale, Colby, and Sultan, Washington.

Funeral services were held in Sultan Methodist Episcopal Church, where he had served for six years, presided over by Dr. Charles MacCaughey, and assisted by Rev. L. C. Shultz. Interment was in the Crown Hill Cemetery.

Brother Luce was born August 23, 1860, in Anamosa, Iowa; he died October 20, 1936, in Sultan, Washington. His body rests in the cemetery at Sultan.

AUGUST F. HILMER

On November 16, 1936, from the family home in Spokane, there slipped away to his heavenly home the lovely spirit of August F. Hilmer. He had heard the call many months before, he had made his preparations, and he was ready.

In 1890 he was admitted on probation to the Northwest German Conference. He was pastor of churches in South Dakota, Illinois, and Wisconsin before transferring to the California German Conference. In 1908 he became a member of the Pacific German Conference. Among the charges he served were: Parker, Crandon, Elkton, Freeport, Stitzer, Anaheim and Orange, Santa Rosa, Milwaukee and Selwood, Davenport, Salem, Rosalia, and Spokane. He was Superintendent of the Pacific District for five years.

All of his ministerial service was rendered within the large group of German people which settled on the Pacific Coast, and particularly in the Northwest. His leadership and his loyal and dynamic ministry was a definite factor in integrating this group of people into the resultant social community. He knew where he was going, where his people should go; he was loyal to his Christ, he was a persistent shepherd.

Methodism of the Northwest will never know its debt to this sturdy German group; these folks have been so completely and wholesomely identified with the present church. Time and change and the desire to identify themselves with the present order have done away with marks which kept them apart. In the process the records of personal achievement and loyalties have been submerged. Only the heavenly record is complete.

For sweetness of character, for certainty about life, and for patience with the new order as it was represented in the younger ministry, few were the equal of August F. Hilmer.

The funeral was in charge of Dr. Ray S. Dunn, pastor of Central Methodist Episcopal Church, assisted by Dr. Ashby, District Superintendent, and Rev. J. H. Ernst. The text was in Romans 1. 17: "The just shall live by faith." He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Helena Hilmer; two daughters: Miss Esther, of Salem, Oregon, and Miss Selma, at the home in Spokane, Washington; three sons: Wesley, of Spokane; Edwin, of Vancouver; and Milton, of Ridgefield; four grandchildren; a sister, Miss Sophia Hilmer, a retired deaconess at Cincinnati, Ohio; two brothers: Rev. H. E. Hilmer, Rockford, Iowa; and Professor W. C. Hilmer, of Indianola, Iowa.

GEORGE ROSCOE ABBOTT

George Roscoe Abbott was born on March 31, 1881, in Chautauqua County, Kansas, coming to Washington in 1905. He united with the Puget Sound Conference in 1910, and was ordained Deacon. He was a graduate of Kimball Theological School, and attended Willamette University at Salem, Oregon. He had held six pastorates in King County: Snoqualmie, Des Moines, Duvall, Tolt, Renton, and Kent; also Lebam, Washington, and three student charges: Wilsonville, Willamette, and Clackamas in Oregon. He was ordained Elder in the Oregon Conference.

In 1907 he was married to Ruth L. Abbott, the adopted daughter of his uncle, Dr. G. F. Abbott, late of Kent. He leaves his wife; two sons: George W., of Renton, and the Rev. F. C. Abbott, of Seattle; one daughter, Mildred; and his aunt, Mrs. Carrie M. Abbott; also a sister and brother in Kansas.

He received local preacher's license in 1910 from the Kent Quarterly Conference. He was returned as pastor of the Kent church in 1928, and on

account of ill-health was retired in 1932 and made pastor-emeritus, and his son Frank was granted a local preacher's license by the same Quarterly Conference, including some of the same members.

Funeral services were held in the Kent Methodist Episcopal church on December 21. Dr. C. K. Mahoney and Rev. Andrew Erickson took part in the service, conducted by Rev. Wm. E. Callahan, pastor.

ROBERT WARNER

Dr. Robert Warner was born at Hale, Wisconsin, July 11, 1864. At the age of twenty he came to eastern Oregon, where he taught school. He was converted, and in the year 1888 entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, where he served continuously for forty-eight years.

He held pastorates at Alba, Columbus, Yakima, Ellensburg, Pendleton, Wilbur Church, Walla Walla, Sand Point, Moscow, and Wenatchee. From Wenatchee Dr. Warner was appointed superintendent of the Spokane Deaconess Hospital in the fall of 1921. He continued in this position with remarkable success until his death, Tuesday evening, January 19, 1937. He was Presiding Elder of the Dalles District from 1895 to 1901. He was a member of the General Conferences of 1908, 1912, 1916, and 1924, and a member of the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension for one quadrennium. At the time of his death and for nine years previous he was a member of the Board of Hospitals, Homes, and Deaconess Work of the church.

Dr. Warner's funeral service was held at St. Paul's Church, Spokane, January 22, conducted by Dr. Harold O. Perry, who was assisted by Miss D. Willa Caffray, evangelist; Dr. Paul H. Ashby, and Dr. Ray S. Dunn. Bishop Charles L. Mead, president of the Board of Hospitals, Homes, and Deaconess Work, paid a beautiful tribute to Dr. Warner's life and work. Interment was in Fairmont Cemetery at Spokane.

He is survived by his wife, Minnie Uren Warner; his daughters: Ruth Warner, Mexico City, Mexico; Lois Warner Reeves, Brawly, California; two grandsons: Floy and Robert Reeves; a brother, Wm. Warner, Alderdale, Washington; a sister, Mrs. Ansel Kieth, Zillah, Washington.

JAY CALVIN DORWIN

Jay Calvin Dorwin was born in Monmouth, Indiana, March 14, 1862, and died in Tacoma, Washington, January 25, 1937. He graduated from the Decatur, Indiana, schools. Shortly after his conversion, at the age of thirteen, he received a distinct call to the ministry. In March, 1889, he was received on trial in the North Indiana Conference. He was married to Miss Nina Coverdale. She died in Tacoma, Washington, April 4, 1920. Two children survive: Mrs. Margaret Asperstrand, of Minnesota, and Richard Joyce Dorwin, now bandmaster on the U. S. S. "Chicago."

After reception on trial he attended the Garrett Biblical Institute, from which he was later graduated. He was ordained Deacon by Bishop Isaac Joyce on April 5, 1891, and Elder by Bishop H. W. Warren on March 31, 1895. On May 24, 1921, he was again married to Mrs. Emma Tidd, who survives him. Two sisters also survive: Mrs. Ada D. Waters, of Winter Park, Florida, and Miss Margaret Dorwin, of Tacoma, Washington.

Seven appointments were filled in the North Indiana Conference: New Haven; Indiana Avenue, Anderson; Pennville; Pendleton; Simpson, Fort Wayne; and Wheatland, Logansport. In 1907 he transferred to the Puget Sound Conference, filling the following appointments: Shelton, Port Townsend, South Bend, Trinity-Tacoma, City Extension-Tacoma, Midland, Unalaska-Alaska, Bucoda. He retired in 1926.

Funeral services were conducted by Rev. Roy Leslie Smith, of Mason Church, Tacoma, assisted by Rev. Robert Brumblay, of Olympia, who preached the funeral sermon; Rev. J. M. Wilder, Rev. Joel Vigus, and Rev.

George F. Hopkins. Active pallbearers were Revs. Rudolph A. Anderson, Frank E. Goodnough, Erle Howell, Ernest F. Harold, Forrest D. Tibbitts, and Daniel S. Kerr. A group of retired ministers acted as honorary pallbearers. The service was held in the Buckley-King Funeral Chapel, Tacoma, Washington. Cremation followed.

JOSEPH P. MARLATT

Joseph P. Marlatt was born May 23, 1857, near Sewickley, Pennsylvania. In 1882 he graduated from Allegheny College, Meadville, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, later receiving from the same institution the degrees of Master of Arts and Doctor of Philosophy. In 1895, Carlton College, Farmington, Missouri, conferred on him the degree of Doctor of Divinity. Upon graduation from college he began his active ministry in southeastern Missouri with a circuit of twenty-six preaching places, involving nearly three hundred miles of travel, which he made on foot at first.

In 1883 he joined the St. Louis Conference, serving three pastorates in St. Louis. In the fall of 1894 he accepted a call to First Church, Tacoma, Washington, and served for five years. He then transferred to the Pittsburgh Conference, remaining there for five years, when he returned to Tacoma for his second pastorate at First Church, where he served for four years. The entire balance of his active ministry was spent within the borders of the Puget Sound Conference. His services in that Conference were as follows: First Church, Tacoma (two pastorates); Superintendent of Seattle District for six years; First Church, Everett; Mason Church, Tacoma; First Church, Vancouver; and Central Church, Tacoma. He retired in 1925.

In 1884 he was married to Miss Eunice Field, St. Louis, Missouri, to which union there were born three sons and three daughters: Adin E. Marlatt and Elmer M. Marlatt, Seattle, Washington; J. Paul Marlatt, Hillsboro, Oregon; Mrs. Harry L. Allen, Monroe, Washington; Mrs. A. L. Schafer, Tacoma, Washington; and Mrs. E. T. Cooper, Seattle, Washington. Mrs. Marlatt passed away in January, 1931.

* "J. P. Marlatt, of blessed memory, was making his home with his son-in-law and daughter, Brother and Sister Harry Allen, at Monroe. He was well in body, but mentally seemed sometimes to revert to the days of his early ministry. He was vigorous, and often walked five or ten miles a day. He was widely known, and people who met him swinging along on the country road would ask him, 'Where are you going, Brother Marlatt?'

" 'Oh, I am just traveling the circuit,' he would say, and on he would go, traveling the circuit. Then one day he walked unusually far, and up there somewhere in the beautiful hills he came on a shining city that had twelve gates that were twelve pearls, and the streets thereof were pure gold, as it were, transparent glass. And One stood before this old Methodist preacher, clad in shining raiment and with marks on His hands and His feet. And the old preacher cried with a great catch in his throat, 'Why, I know you.'

"And the Presence said, 'And I know you, lo, these many years. Come in to the city, J. P. Marlatt.' And all the trumpets sounded as J. P. Marlatt went through the gates of the city, where there is no more death, and age and infirmity are unknown. He walked with God and was not, for God took him. Blessed minister of the Eternal Word."

While not an eloquent preacher, Dr. Marlatt was a preacher of great power and an administrator of rare ability. It was in his pastoral work that hs was at his best. The Puget Sound Conference did not have his equal when it came to making pastoral visitation count for decisions for Christ. Every year of his ministry saw large increases in the membership of the church we was serving. One of his most intimate friends in the ministry one day summed up his life by saying, "Dr. Marlatt's strong point was that he did not have any weak ones."

* By order of the Annual Conference, the quoted paragraphs were lifted from the report of Superintendent Charles MacCaughey and printed here.

GUSTAV A. NELSON

Gustav A. Nelson was born in Smaland, Sweden, February 9, 1869. Following an early conversion at the age of twelve, he went to sea as a sailor, an adventure which cost him his religious experience. While the ship was loading in the harbor of Halmstad, Sweden, he visited the Seamen's Home, where he rededicated himself to the Lord. He came to America in 1890 and settled in Rockford, Illinois, where he married and united with the Swedish Methodist Church. Later he took his family and moved to Chicago, where he found ample opportunity for his burning desire to save souls for Christ.

In 1913 Brother Nelson joined the Northern Swedish Annual Conference, and was ordained an Elder. He served charges in Minneapolis, and in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and was transferred to the Pacific Swedish Mission Conference in 1926 and stationed in Portland, Oregon, where he undertook to completely rebuild the church property until it became one of the finest and also best-kept church properties in that city. He remained in Portland until 1932, when he was sent to Mount Vernon, Washington, from which place he received his last appointment from the Lord of heaven. He passed away on April 3, 1937.

Funeral services were held in the Swedish Methodist Church in Mount Vernon, April 6, 1937, with the Rev. Charles L. Creesy officiating. At the request of Brother Nelson, the Rev. Carl A. V. Lund, of the Salem Lutheran Church, delivered the sermon. Among the ministers assisting was Rev. Francis Ahnlund, of Seattle. Interment was at Mount Vernon cemetery.

He leaves to mourn his departure, his wife in a second marriage; two sons: Rev. G. Harry Nelson, of Gresham, Oregon, and Mr. Hilmer Nelson, of Wasco, California, and a brother in Canada; also several grandchildren.

ALBERT H. LATHROP

Albert H. Lathrop was born November 29, 1859, at Madison, Indiana, and passed to his reward at Seattle, May 4, 1937.

In 1886 he joined the Ohio Conference at Athens, Ohio, and served in that Conference for twenty years. In 1907 he transferred to the Columbia River Conference, serving for one year, when health reasons forced him to return East. He then transferred to the Des Moines Conference. In 1917 he returned to the West, becoming pastor of Pioneer Church, Walla Walla. Other pastorates were: Hood River, Oregon; Olympia; University Temple, Seattle; and Green Lake, Seattle. He retired in 1926, but still continued to preach, serving as pastor of Bethel and Haven Churches in Seattle. He also served as a supply pastor at our church in Oregon City.

During his ministry he built churches at Keokuk, Iowa, and Chillicothe, Ohio. He was granted the degree of Doctor of Philosophy by Richmond College, Indiana.

In 1882 he was married to Margaret C. Hildreth, who, with three children: Bessie, Albert, and Mabel, still survives him.

For several years he was a regular contributor to some of the Eastern Advocates, and often contributed a column to the Pacific Advocate entitled, "Sparks From an Old Anvil," under the pen of S. U. Perannuate.

His funeral was held at University Temple, and his body laid away in Evergreen Cemetery, Seattle.

Dr. Lathrop was an eloquent preacher with a very fine evangelistic fervor.

MAREA CHARLTON SEARS

Marea Charlton Sears, wife of Rev. Charles B. Sears, retired, passed Wednesday, June 17, 1936, at the family home in Bellingham at the age of seventy-four. Funeral services were conducted at the home by Rev. Charles J. Dickey, D.D., pastor ad-interim, Garden Street Church.

She was born December 18, 1861, at Saratoga, Illinois. With her parents

she moved to Kansas in 1875, and settled on a farm near Council Grove. She married Brother Sears on October 4, 1880. They settled in Emporia, Kansas, where they lived for ten years. Called into the ministry with Brother Sears, she served as mistress of the parsonage of a number of charges in southeastern Kansas, and was then transferred to the Puget Sound Conference in 1901. Among their charges there were Fairhaven, Blaine, Snohomish, and in Bellingham, where she passed away.

Besides her husband, with whom she lived for nearly fifty-six years, she is survived by four daughters: Mrs. Nell S. Burghoffer, Bellingham; Mrs. E. V. Charroin, Mrs. C. N. Maxey, and Mrs. A. C. Edwards, all of Seattle; a brother, G. H. Charlton, Portland, Oregon; and five grandchildren.

MILDRED B. BURK

Mildred B. Burk passed away at Bremerton, Washington, September 8, 1936. After the death of her husband, Rev. Lloyd Burk, in an automobile accident near Stevenson in 1933, she moved to Bremerton to be with her father, Edgar H. Blair. She secured a position in the public school, and taught three years at the Hillcrest school when taken seriously ill.

She was a native of Washington, born in Marysville on March 31, 1903. She married Rev. Lloyd L. Burk on August 8, 1928. Funeral services were held at the Home Undertaking Parlors, Seattle, Rev. James T. McQueen having the service. Cremation followed the service.

Though suffering intensely through her illness from Hodgkins Disease, few persons ever heard a word of complaint from her lips, and her life was a benediction to all who knew her. She leaves two children: Caroline May and John Edgar, ages seven and five years; a brother, L. Edgar Blair, of Portland.

IRMA EDWARDS MORTON

Irma Claire Edwards was born in Tifton, Ohio, on June 3, 1899. She graduated from Baldwin-Wallace College, and worked as an assistant secretary in the large Y.W.C.A. in Brooklyn, New York. She married Rev. Arthur S. Morton while they were attending Boston University School of Theology in 1928. They came to Washington with one son in 1930. A second son was born to them in 1931. They served pastorates in Port Orchard and Colby, Fern Hill in Tacoma, and Auburn, where pulmonary tuberculosis developed. She passed away at the King County Tuberculosis Hospital in Seattle on November 11, 1937, and cremation followed immediately.

A memorial service was held in Auburn Methodist Episcopal Church on November 22 in accord with her express wishes. Rev. William E. Callahan led a service of special music, and tributes by seven laymen from the communities where Mrs. Morton had been a pastor's wife. The tributes and the service were as human and lovely as the personality they honored.

Her ashes traveled back to Tifton, Ohio, to be interred beside the grave of her father, who died at nearly the same age. Her mother, Mrs. P. L. Peterson, lives in Perry, Ohio; and a sister, Mrs. Ed. Young, lives at Brecksville, Ohio. The husband and two sons, William Edwards and David Soren, recovered from the slight involvements they developed.

On April 17, 1937, the youngest son, David Soren, was accidentally drowned at Radium Springs, New Mexico.

CHARLOTTE FARRELL

Emma Charlotte Farrell was born in Ljungby, Sweden, December 29, 1857, and came to this country in 1875 when eighteen years of age. In 1882 she was united in marriage to Rev. Andrew Farrell in Minneapolis, Minnesota, shortly after which they moved to Seattle, Washington, where they established their first home, serving the First Swedish Methodist Episcopal Church

in that city from 1883 to 1886. They then returned to Minnesota, where they ministered to several congregations.

For sixteen years Mrs. Farrell occupied the place as wife and helper to a District Superintendent, her husband holding that office, first in Michigan, and later as Superintendent for the Swedish District in the Puget Sound Conference until 1910, when Rev. Farrell was appointed to Easton, California, serving that charge until 1913, when they retired.

Mrs. Farrell being in poor health in later years, both bought themselves into the Bethany Home for the Aged (Swedish) in Chicago, Illinois, in 1929, and there Rev. Farrell passed away in 1930. Mrs. Farrell passed away peacefully January 28, 1937, at the age of seventy-nine. Besides being a faithful minister's wife, she was especially interested in The Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, serving for some time as a member of the Board of that society. An adopted daughter and her husband are the nearest survivors.

ELIZABETH N. JONES

Miss Elizabeth N. Jones was born in Albany, New York, December 31, 1869, and died February 8, 1937.

Miss Jones was converted and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church in early young womanhood. In her early twenties she felt a call to the deaconess work, and attended the Chicago Training School, from which she graduated. After serving as deaconess in the St. James Church in Chicago, she came to Seattle in the fall of 1903, and was deaconess for First Church, Seattle, for eight years. It was during this time that she, with other interested parties, felt that a school for the training of Christian workers ought to be established in the West. The result of which was the organization of the Northwest Training School.

Miss Jones's life was given to that institution for many years as its first principal and as a teacher. She was a truly Christian woman, and eternity alone will reveal how many lives were influenced for Christ and the church because of her deep consecration to her chosen field of activity. Her funeral services were held in Bothell, and the sermon was preached by Rev. W. H. H. Forsyth, a friend of many years. Her body rests in the beautiful Acacia Memorial Park, Seattle.

In Everlasting Remembrance

Memorial Gifts

"Their Works Do Follow Them"

On this page will be listed the names of those for whom a Memorial has been created by a contribution of a sufficient amount to the Permanent Fund of the Pacific Northwest Conference, made by any individual, church or group who may designate a relative, friend or pastor in whose name this gift shall be held as a Memorial. The name thus honored shall appear each year on the Memorial Fund page of the Conference Minutes.

What can be more appropriate than such a Memorial? It will not tarnish with time, and as the years pass it will continue to bring blessing and comfort to those who have labored so faithfully in the service of Christ.

For further information write

ROY L. SPRAGUE
Executive Secretary, Board Conference Claimants
730 Republic Building
SEATTLE, WASH.

VIII. OUR HONORED DEAD

COLUMBIA RIVER CONFERENCE

No.	Name	Place and Date of Birth	Place and Date of Death
1	John Hitchcock Laird.....S	Ohio, April 8, 1826.....	Spokane, Sept. 15, 1880
2	Geo. Wilbur Strong.....E	New York.....	Waldron, Nov. 1, 1885
3	James H. Wilbur.....E	Townsville, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1818..	Walla Walla, Oct. 28, 1887
4	Levi Tarr.....R	Ohio, April 26, 1834.....	Los Angeles, 1888
5	J. H. Allyn.....R	Canton, Ill., June, 1832.....	Goldendale, Nov., 1889
6	James W. Bluett.....R	Pennsylvania.....	Cheney, 1891
7	George C. Roe.....R	London, England, Dec. 12, 1823...	Hood River, Oregon, Oct. 6, 1896
8	Wm. T. Koontz.....E	Ohio, June 6, 1832.....	Athena, March 22, 1898
9	George W. Barnhart.....E	Indiana, June 13, 1862.....	Arlington, Feb. 14, 1898
10	R. H. Manier.....R	Tennessee, Nov. 23, 1828.....	Spokane, Feb. 16, 1901
11	James C. Lockhart.....E	Niantic, Ill., 1857.....	Pomeroy, May 30, 1901
12	Harvey Kimball Hines.....R	New York, 1828.....	September, 1901
13	Thomas Pearne.....R	Oregon, 1842.....	Portland, Ore., 1902
14	John W. H. Millar.....E	Quebec, 1868.....	Portland, 1902
15	W. B. Carithers.....R	Mt. Pleasant, O., June 2, 1832....	Moscow, Feb. 13, 1903
16	John Uren.....E	Cornwall, England, May 6, 1845...	Dayton, Wash., 1903
17	L. J. Whitcomb.....R	Lyons, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1821.....	Albion, Mich., Aug. 10, 1903
18	George E. Wilcox.....R	New York, April, 1824.....	Los Angeles, 1904
19	R. J. Johnson.....R	Jackson County Tenn.....	Springfield, Mo., Jan. 16, 1905
20	George Minor Booth.....E	Iowa, 1852.....	The Dalles, 1906
21	William Wallace Carr.....E	Vermont, July 2, 1850.....	Ellensburg, Nov. 16, 1906
22	William M. Spoor.....E	New York, 1849.....	Dixie, May 27, 1907
23	Theodore Hoagland.....R	Hubbard, Ohio, Nov. 22, 1832....	Moscow, Oct. 31, 1907
24	Jas. Wilson Spangler.....R	Pennsylvania, 1840.....	Seattle, 1908
25	Laurin R. Kufus.....E	Iowa, 1876.....	Wenatchee, Sept. 30, 1908
26	Sanford Luther Burrill.....R	Massachusetts, June 9, 1843.....	Yakima, Oct. 6, 1909
27	Hazen Oakes.....E	Tennessee, April 10, 1852.....	Hartline, Wash., 1911
28	George M. Irwin.....R	Ohio, Nov. 11, 1833.....	Seattle, Aug. 23, 1911
29	Merritt C. Davis.....E	Portland, Ore., June 25, 1866.....	California, Aug., 1912
30	Hezekiah N. Rounds.....E	Corvallis, Ore., Nov. 16, 1855.....	Finley, Wash., Oct. 27, 1912
31	W. H. Zeller.....R	Pennsylvania, Feb. 17, 1845.....	Walla Walla, May 31, 1913
32	John H. Wood.....R	Iowa, Dec. 12, 1852.....	Kennewick, Sept. 17, 1913
33	Thomas D. Moore.....E	Monticello, Ind., 1855.....	Spokane, Wash., Sept. 26, 1913
34	Lee A. Johnson.....R	Frankfort, Ky., Dec. 11, 1855.....	Portland, Ore., Jan., 1914
35	C. M. Bolin.....E	Springfield, Ill., Oct. 3, 1861.....	Twisp, Wash., May 13, 1914
36	John LeCornu.....E	Island of Jersey, June 16, 1835....	Walla Walla, July 16, 1915
37	H. D. Kimball.....R	Raymertown, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1841.	Pasadena, Cal., May 31, 1915
38	W. H. Henderson.....R	Macon County, Mo., Jan. 19, 1859.	Weiser, Idaho, July 15, 1915
39	John S. Anderson.....R	Canton, Ill., May 3, 1838.....	Sunnyside, Wash., Sept. 11, 1915
40	William A. Hall.....R	Lancastershire, Eng., Feb. 15, 1847.	Grangeville, Idaho
41	R. Barrett.....R	Kamberen, Eng., June 27, 1834...	Emmett, Idaho, Nov. 21, 1916
42	C. W. Williams.....E	Mitchell, Ont., Nov. 18, 1875.....	Ritzville, Wash., Feb. 21, 1917
43	W. J. White.....R	Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 25, 1825...	Spokane, Wash., July 24, 1917
44	Miner C. Newell.....E	De Tour, Mich., Jan. 27, 1872 ...	Spokane, Wash., June 15, 1918
45	Thos. C. Hodgson.....R	New London, Conn., Oct. 4, 1845..	Coeur d'Alene, Jan. 7, 1918
46	Joseph O. Johnson.....R	Cresco, Iowa, Jan. 14, 1875.....	Cedar Falls, Iowa, 1918
47	P. C. Money.....E	Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 7, 1859.....	Garfield, Wash., Oct. 1918
48	F. G. Boylan.....S	.....	Wallace, Idaho, 1918
49	S. M. Nickle.....R	Nickleville, Pa., Nov. 11, 1863....	Freewater, Ore., 1919
50	W. C. Stewart.....E	Burr Oak, Kan., Nov. 29, 1882....	Bend, Ore., 1919
51	H. B. Emmel.....E	Dayton, Ohio, April 19, 1880.....	Siberia, Feb. 27, 1920
52	H. A. Sheldon.....R	Ray, Mich., Dec. 31, 1864.....	Michigan
53	R. A. Armstrong.....R	Shelocta, Pa., June 7, 1854.....	Indiana, Pa., Dec. 26, 1920
54	L. N. B. Anderson.....R	Indiana, Aug. 16, 1850.....	McEwen, Ore., May 14, 1921
55	M. R. Brown.....R	Toledo, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1846.....	Hoquiam, Wash., Nov. 14, 1920
56	Henry Moys.....R	Hern Bay, Eng., March 22, 1835..	Portland, Ore., April 21, 1921
57	M. W. Waltz.....R	Lincoln, Nev., Jan. 31, 1860.....	Corvallis, Ore., Nov. 1, 1920
58	W. S. Turner.....R	Mersey Shore, Pa., May 28, 1826..	Spokane, Wash., Nov. 11, 1920
59	N. Evans.....R	Clinton, Ind., May 10, 1856.....	Seattle, Wash., March 20, 1922
60	Geo. R. Moorehead.....E	Esterville, Iowa, July 17, 1863....	Oakesdale, Oct. 17, 1922
61	E. J. Snell.....S	.....	.....
62	W. C. Reuter.....R	St. Louis, Mo., June 21, 1856.....	Albany, Ore., Oct. 17, 1922
63	Fred E. White.....R	Portsmouth, N. H.....	April 17, 1923
64	Perry E. Chandler.....R	New Hampshire, June 7, 1843.....	Boston, Dec. 8, 1923
65	David E. George.....R	New Jersey, Feb. 12, 1842.....	Freewater, Jan. 14, 1924
66	Andrew Monroe.....R	Bloomington, Mo., March 1, 1872..	Pe Ell, March 23, 1924.
67	H. T. Robinson.....R	Kentucky, Aug. 9, 1858.....	Peshastin, Jan. 16, 1924
68	George Watters.....R	Astoria, May 7, 1842.....	Toppenish, May 13, 1924
69	John W. McDougall.....E	Ontario, April, 1862.....	Seattle, Wash., Oct. 18, 1924
70	James Callahan.....R	Indiana, March 24, 1865.....	Spokane, Wash., Feb. 14, 1925
71	John A. Smith.....R	W. Virginia, Aug. 9, 1851.....	Mountain Home, Ida., Sept. 9, 1925
72	Wm. E. Armfield.....R	Salem, N. C., July 21, 1865.....	Spokane, Nov. 26, 1925
73	John Robertson.....E	Scotland, 1878.....	Pomeroy, Nov. 28, 1925
74	Milton Anderson.....R	Illinois, Nov., 1842.....	Spokane, Feb. 9, 1926
75	J. W. Mayes.....R	Kansas, 1873.....	Portland, Ore., June 13, 1926
76	J. J. McAllister.....R	Feb. 15, 1852.....	Long Beach, Calif., July 18, 1926
77	Louis Thomas.....E	Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1872.....	Sunnyside, Wash., July 20, 1926
78	Charles A. Hodshire.....R	Greencastle, Ind., Aug. 1, 1861....	Davenport, Wash., Oct. 23, 1927
79	Rex A. Pickering.....E	Sherwood, Wis., May 16, 1905....	Salem, Ore., April 10, 1928
80	Trevor Orton.....R	England, Oct. 3, 1865.....	Spokane, Jan. 24, 1928
81	Clement H. Miller.....R	Virginia, April 19, 1845.....	Moscow, Idaho, July 27, 1928
82	Matthew H. Marvin.....R	Manchester, Eng., Aug. 23, 1863..	Seattle, Sept. 6, 1928
83	James W. Helm.....R	.....	Cle Elum, 1929

PUGET SOUND CONFERENCE

Number	Name	Place of Death	Date	Conference Relation at Death	Age	Years in Ministry	Entered Ministry
1	John W. Dobbs	Whatcom, Wash	Jun 17, '88	Eff.	58	16	'72
2	John F. Devore	Tacoma, Wash	July 28, '89	Eff.	72	47	'42
3	James F. Leech	Creston, Calif	Feb. 3, '91	Sp.	39	9	'82
4	Abraham Laubach	Pt. Discovery, Wn	July 7, '92	Ret.	71	39	'53
5	George Osborn	Colby, Wash	Oct. 26, '92	Sp.	62	9	'84
6	John Jensen	Bethel, Wash	Jan. 5, '93	Ret.	42	4	'89
7	John A. Tennant	Lynden ,Wash	Feb. 12, '93	Sp.	62	9	'84
8	Alfred F. Wilson	Kalama, Wash	Nov. 12, '94	Eff.	23	1	'94
9	Eugene R. Hayward	Seattle, Wash	Feb. 11, '96	Eff.	50	17	'79
10	Thomas J. Massey	Spokane, Wash	Jan. 28, '97	Eff.	42	20	'76
11	James W. Bushong	Portland, Ore	April 16, '97	Eff.	67	37	'59
12	William I. Cosper	Montesano, Wash	Sept. 20, '97	Ret.	75	47	'50
13	J. M. P. Hickerson	Sumner, Wash	May 5, '98	Eff	72	54	'44
14	James I. Smith	Yakima, Wash	April 4, '99	Eff.	55	13	'85
15	Wm. R. King	Issaquah, Wash	Sept. 27, '98	Eff.	49	1	'98
16	Francis M. Wheeler	Pierce Co., Wash	Oct. 15, '00	Sp.	58	33	'67
17	David E. Blaine	Seattle, Wash	Nov. 26, '00	Ret.	76	47	'53
18	Edward McEvers	Seattle, Wash	Dec. 27, '01	Eff.	49	19	'82
19	Isaac Dillon	Drowned, Puget Sd	June 6, '02	Ret.	79	58	'44
20	Fred H. Chamberlain	Iowa City, Ia	July 25, '02	Sp.	34	10	'92
21	D. W. Cameron	Newcastle, Pa	April 16, '03	Ret.	56	29	'74
22	James Matthews	Salem, Ore	Jan. 28, '04	Ret.	67	29	'74
23	Austin B. Chaplin	Tacoma, Wash	Dec. 6, '06	Eff.	52	21	'84
24	John A. Anderson	Cedar Home	Jan. 22, '07	Ret.	61	28	'79
25	E. Chas. Parker	Salt Lake City	Aug. 7, '08	Eff.	44	10	'98
26	Wm. H. Jordan	Bickleton, Wash	May 7, '09	Ret.	49	7	'95
27	Daniel L. Rader	Portland, Ore	Feb. 5, '11	Eff.	61	41	'69
28	Richard H. Massey	Tacoma, Wash	Mar. 19, '11	Ret.	81	50	'56
29	Wm. I. Cowell	Monroe, Wash	Sept. 16, '12	Ret.	33	9	'03
30	Charles Easton	Tacoma, Wash	Mar. 6, '13	Eff.	24	3	'10
31	Theodore L. Dyer	Seattle, Wash	July 5, '13	Sp.	58	22	'91
32	Harry K. Kline	Tacoma, Wash	Nov. 15, '13	Eff.	32	8	'06
33	Chas. W. Darrow	Tacoma, Wash	Feb. 6, '14	Ret.	68	41	'73
34	Wm. M. Welch	Hillsboro, Ind	Feb. 10, '14	Ret.	74	19	'97
35	John W. Frescoln	Seattle, Wash	Sept. 14, '14	Eff.	59	21	'93
36	Robert C. Glass	Seattle, Wash	April 22, '15	Ret.	68	40	'75
37	Alfred J. Whitfield	Geneva, Wash	Dec. 24, '15	Eff.	58	16	'00
38	William McWatters	Ilwaco, Wash	Feb. 2, '16	Ret.	83	28	'88
39	Andrew Anderson	Oakville, Wash	Mar. 4, '16	Ret.	76	45	'71
40	Gustaf F. West	Seattle, Wash	Mar. 7, '16	Eff.	44	10	'98
41	Chas. R. Pomeroy	Ellisport, Wash	June 25, '16	Ret.	87	58	'58
42	Wm. S. Harrington	Seattle, Wash	Nov. 10, '16	Ret.	84	54	'62
43	Wm. H. W. Rees	Tacoma, Wash	Jan. 21, '17	Eff.	68	48	'69
44	D. M. Ellsworth	Vancouver, Wash	April 24, '17	Ret.	....	36	'81
45	Francis E. Drake	Seattle, Wash	Dec. 13, '17	Ret.	74	41	'77
46	Samuel S. Guiler	Stanwood, Wash	May 4, '18	Ret.	54	18	'00
47	Samuel G. Jones	Seattle, Wash	Oct. 22, '18	Ret.	61	30	'89
48	Volney C. Evers	Seattle, Wash	Jan. 9, '19	Ret.	69	48	'71
49	Edward E. Morris	Seattle, Wash	Jan. 15, '19	Ret.	79	43	'76
50	Herman L. Townsend	Bellingham, Wash	Oct. 22, '19	Ret.	51	27	'92
51	Andrew J. Joslyn	Canby, Ore	Dec. 8, '20	Ret.	77	50	'70
52	Chas. N. Goulder	Tacoma, Wash	Sept. 12, '22	Ret.	....	21	'01
53	James Chulow	Seattle, Wash	Oct. 11, '22	Ret.	69	37	'85
54	Alex J. McKenzie	Chehalis, Wash	Nov. 29, '22	Eff.	47	22	'00
55	Rolando Z. Fahs	Los Angeles, Calif	Sept. 12, '23	Ret.	81	55	'68
56	Jos. L. Kendall	Portland, Ore	Feb. 26, '24	Ret.	72	24	'00
57	Wm. M. Ludwick	Tacoma, Wash	July 13, '24	Ret.	....	45	'79
58	A. M. Steele	Prescott, Ariz	Nov. 21, '24	Ret.	48	13	'12
59	Wilmot Whitfield	Los Angeles, Calif	Dec. 25, '24	Ret.	84	53	'72
60	D. G. LeSourd	Tacoma, Wash	Feb. 25, '25	Ret.	80	55	'70
61	Wm. H. Selleck	San Diego, Calif	April 24, '26	Ret.	....	43	'83
62	Albert Atwood	Seattle, Wash	Oct. 7, '26	Ret.	94	68	'58
63	E. L. Hughes	Napavine, Wash	Sept. 14, '27	Ret.	65	41	'86
64	Thos. W. Lane	Tacoma, Wash	Dec. 27, '27	Ret.	77	50	'77
65	H. H. Walkinton	Bremerton, Wash	May 5, '28	Ret.	87	36	'92
66	Wm. H. Baker	Seattle, Wash	Oct. 6, '28	Ret.	69	38	'90
67	John Johnson	Bow, Wash	Jan. 23, '29	Ret.	73	38	'90
68	Ernest J. Bates	Monroe, Wash	Mar. 19, '29	Eff.	46	20	'09
69	DeWitt C. Franklin	Los Angeles, Calif	April 27, '29	Ret.	80	51	'78

PACIFIC NORTHWEST CONFERENCE

Number	Name	Place of Death	Date	Conference Relation at Death	Age	Years in Ministry	Entered Ministry
1	Ebenezer Hopkins	Olympia, Wash	Aug. 15, '29	Ret.	87	58	'71
2	Charles M. Carson	Leavenworth, Wash.	Sept. 15, '29	Eff.	58	27	'02
3	George L. Cuddy	Tacoma, Wash.	Sept. 21, '29	Ret.	....	47	'81
4	Charles A. Bowen	Ellensburg, Wash.	Oct. 6, '29	Eff.	63	31	'98
5	Edward B. Reese	Portland, Ore.	Jan. 13, '30	Ret.	66	28	'02
6	Edward Farrell	Chicago, Ill.	Mar. 17, '30	Ret.	76	49	'81
7	Albert H. Marsh	Seattle, Wash	April 12, '30	Ret.	85	39	'91
8	Thomas Lawson	Spokane, Wash.	May 17, '30	Eff.	61	26	'10
9	Robert E. Gornall	Philadelphia, Pa.	July 30, '30	Eff.	52	24	'06
10	Caleb C. Curry	Pendleton, Ore.	Aug. 6, '30	Eff.	56	28	'02
11	Fred L. Baldwin	Tacoma, Wash.	Aug. 25, 30	Ret.	72	44	'86
12	J. C. Kirkman	Spokane, Wash.	Aug. 30, 30	Ret.	88	62	'68
13	Fred S. Pearson	Tacoma, Wash.	Dec. 28, '30	Ret.	79	38	'92
14	Henry Brown	Pomona, Cal.	Jan. 19, '31	Ret.	82	59	'71
15	Joseph W. Satterthwaite	Puyallup, Wash.	Mar. 10, '31	Ret.	80	50	'81
16	Joseph F. Redfern	Mt. Vernon, Wash.	Mar. 16, '31	Ret.	70	30	'00
17	Melmoth A. Covington	Walla Walla, Wash.	Mar. 24, '31	Eff.	68	39	'91
18	James M. Denison	Seattle, Wash.	May 19, '31	Ret.	68	42	'88
19	Clifford D. Rarey	San Francisco, Cal.	June 1, '30	Eff.	59	19	'12
20	J. E. Weigle	Tacoma, Wash.	June 17, '31	Ret.	53	29	'02
21	Richard Oates	Fall City, Wash.	Mar. 21, '32	Ret.	75	27	'05
22	Julius S. Smith	National City, Cal.	Oct. 6, '32	Ret.	88	60	'72
23	Julius C. Harvey	Puyallup, Wash.	Dec. 7, '32	Ret.	70	40	'93
24	William DeWeese	Kirkland, Wash.	Jan. 27, '33	Ret.	76	46	'87
25	E. L. Wolff	Tacoma, Wash.	Feb. 22, '33	Ret.	70	45	'88
26	E. H. Winfield	Spokane, Wash.	Mar. 29, '33	Eff.	48	10	'23
27	Loyd L. Burk	Vancouver, Wash.	Apr. 13, '33	Eff.	42	17	'16
28	C. E. Gibson	Claremont, Cal.	May 2, '33	Ret.	75	45	'88
29	William J. Scott	Tacoma, Wash.	June 25, '33	Ret.	57	26	'06
30	Thomas H. Fertig	Spokane, Wash.	Nov. 24, '33	Ret.	78	30	'92
31	John Wesley Moles	Ferndale, Wash.	Nov. 30, '33	Ret.	75	22	'90
32	Edwin Oglesby Grimes	Tacoma, Wash.	Jan. 20, '34	Ret.	70	25	'04
33	Thomas A. Graham	Tacoma, Wash.	Feb. 10, '34	Ret.	69	41	'91
34	Olin W. Mintzer	Seattle, Wash.	Feb. 13, '34	Ret.	81	37	'82
35	Henry Albright	Spokane, Wash.	Mar. 20, '34	Eff.	70	26	'18
36	Benjamin Franklin Brooks	Tacoma, Wash.	Oct. 12, '34	Ret.	83	51	'84
37	Daniel M. Helmick	Salt Lake, Utah	Oct. 25, '34	Ret.	92	49	'86
38	Charles M. Van Marter	Ketchikan, Alaska	Jan. 7, '35	Ret.	70	40	'95
39	Spencer S. Sulliger	Tacoma, Wash.	Apr. 16, '35	Ret.	81	37	'98
40	John W. Kern	Bellingham, Wash.	May 15, '35	Ret.	83	37	'98
41	Sanford B. Brokaw	Auburn, Wash.	June 4, '35	Ret.	84	58	'77
42	Benjamin W. Rinehart	Seattle, Wash.	June 14, '35	Ret.	77	43	'92
43	Robert John Reid	Spring Beach, Wash.	July 14, '35	Ret.	68	42	'94
44	Richard Nelson Orrill	Glendale, Cal.	July 14, '35	Ret.	68	49	'87
45	Luther J. Covington	Bellingham, Wash.	Aug. 15, '35	Ret.	75	46	'90
46	Francis Alex. LaViolette	Seattle, Wash.	Aug. 22, '35	Eff.	66	44	'92
47	Edward D. White	Seattle, Wash.	Sept. 12, '35	Ret.	75	51	'85
48	John Willard Miller	Seattle, Wash.	Oct. 10, '35	Ret.	77	48	'88
49	Charles Albert Owens	San Francisco, Cal.	Oct. 15, '35	Ret.	79	42	'94
50	Horace Williston	Puyallup, Wash.	Dec. 25, '35	Ret.	80	52	'84
51	Thomas W. Jeffrey	Bellingham, Wash.	Mar. 2, '36	Eff.	69	45	'91
52	John M. Hixson	Tacoma, Wash.	Mar. 30, '36	Ret.	73	34	'02
53	And. Jackson McNemee	Langley, Wash.	Apr. 26, '36	Ret.	88	49	'87
54	Robert C. Hartley	Seattle, Wash.	Apr. 29, '36	Ret.	63	36	'00
55	William Henry Leech	Seattle, Wash.	May 7, '36	Ret.	71	44	'92
56	James H. Martin	Spokane, Wash.	Sept. 6, '36	Ret.	72	40	'96
57	Albert W. Luce	Sultan, Wash.	Oct. 20, '36	Ret.	76	46	'90
58	August F. Hilmer	Spokane, Wash.	Nov. 16, '36	Ret.	69	46	'90
59	George R. Abbott	Kent, Wash.	Dec. 19, '36	Ret.	55	26	'10
60	Robert Warner	Spokane, Wash.	Jan. 19, '37	Eff.	72	48	'88
61	Jay C. Dorwin	Tacoma, Wash.	Jan. 25, '37	Ret.	74	47	'89
62	Joseph P. Marlatt	Monroe, Wash.	Mar. 13, '37	Ret.	79	54	'83
63	Gustav A. Nelson	Mt. Vernon, Wash.	Apr. 3, '37	Eff.	68	24	'13
64	Albert H. Lathrop	Seattle, Wash.	May 4, '37	Ret.	77	51	'86

No.	Year	Date	Place	Bishop	Secretary	Treasurer	Statistician
1	1874	July 30–Aug. 3	Walla Walla	Merrill	H. K. Hines		G. W. Kenady
2	1875	July 29–Aug. 2	The Dalles	Peck	H. K. Hines		G. W. Grannis
3	1876	Aug. 9–13	La Grande	Harris	H. K. Hines		G. W. Grannis
4	1877	Aug. 16–19	Boise City	Bowman	D. G. Strong		A. J. Joslin
5	1878	Sept. 12–15	Dayton	Andrews	W. G. Simpson		A. J. Joslin
6	1879	Aug. 7–12	Walla Walla	Haven	W. G. Simpson		G. W. Grannis
7	1880	Aug. 12–15	The Dalles	Wiley	W. G. Simpson		G. W. Grannis
8	1881	Aug. 4–11	Colfax	(Wilbur)	H. K. Hines		G. W. Grannis
9	1882	Aug. 10–14	Baker City	Hurst	G. M. Irwin		G. E. Wilcox
10	1883	Aug. 8–13	Walla Walla	Warren	G. M. Irwin		G. M. Bryan
11	1884	Sept. 4– 8	The Dalles	Fowler	G. E. Wilcox		C. E. Wilcox
12	1885	July 16–20	Spokane	Walden	W. C. Gray		G.M. Bryan
13	1886	July 14–20	Lewiston	Harris	W. C. Gray		C. E. Wilcox
14	1887	Sept. 18–23	Walla Walla	Foster	W. C. Gray		G. E.Wilcox
15	1888	Sept. 19–24	Moscow	Ninde	W. C. Gray		G. E. Wilcox
16	1889	Sept. 18–23	Ellensburg	Bowman	Henry Brown		T. A. Towner
17	1890	Aug. 27–31	Dayton	Vincent	W. W. Van Dusen		T. A. Towner
18	1891	Sept. 16–23	Spokane	FitzGerald	W. W. Van Dusen	John Uren	T. A. Towner
19	1892	Sept. 21–26	Walla Walla	Walden	W. W. Van Dusen	John Uren	T. A. Towner
20	1893	Sept. 14–18	Moscow	Goodsell	Henry Brown	John Uren	T. A. Towner
21	1894	Aug. 22–24	The Dalles	Joyce	V. C. Evers	Lee A. Johnson	M. H. Marvin
22	1895	Aug. 28–Sept. 2	Spokane	Bowman	Henry Brown	Lee A. Johnson	C. E. Gibson
23	1896	Sept. 2–6	North Yakima	Cranston	Henry Brown	G. G. Muller	C. E. Gibson
24	1897	Aug. 25–30	Pendleton	Foss	E. H. Todd	G. G. Muller	Edward Smith
25	1898	Aug. 31–Sept. 5	Pullman	McCabe	E. H. Todd	F. R. Spaulding	Frank B. Utter
26	1899	Sept. 6–11	Spokane	Vincent	E. H. Todd	F. R. Spaulding	Frank B. Utter
27	1900	Sept. 5–10	North Yakima	Andrews	C. D. Nickleson	F. R. Spaulding	Frank B. Utter
28	1901	Sept. 4–10	Walla Walla	Mallalieu	C. D. Nickleson	F. R. Spaulding	Frank B. Utter
29	1902	Sept. 3–8	Colfax	Cranston	C. D. Nickleson	F. R. Spaulding	Frank B. Utter
30	1903	Sept. 2–7	Spokane	Hamilton	John Evans	T. G. Hodgson	Frank B. Utter
31	1904	Aug. 31–Sept. 5	The Dalles	Spellmeyer	John Evans	H. L. Beightol	Wm. DeWeese
32	1905	Aug. 23–28	Moscow	McDowell	John Evans	H. L. Beightol	Ralph A. Gailey
33	1906	Sept. 5–10	North Yakima	Warren	John Evans	H. L. Beightol	Ralph A. Gailey
34	1907	Sept. 4–9	Spokane	Moore	Wm. DeWeese	H. L. Beightol	James H. Martin
35	1908	Sept. 9–14	Wenatchee	Hughes, E. H	C. O. Kimball	Edward Baker	James H. Martin
36	1909	Sept. 1–7	Coeur d'Alene	Smith	C. O. Kimball	Edward Baker	James H. Martin
37	1910	Aug. 31–Sept. 5	Spokane	Smith	C. O. Kimball	Edward Baker	James H. Martin
38	1911	Aug. 30–Sept. 4	Spokane	Smith	C. O. Kimball	Edward Baker	James H. Martin
39	1912	Aug. 28–Sept. 2	Ellensburg	Cooke	C. O. Kimball	Edward Baker	James H. Martin
40	1913	Sept. 3–8	Walla Walla	Cooke	John Evans	Edward Baker	James H. Martin
41	1914	Sept. 2–7	Pullman	Cooke	Paul Little	Edward Baker	James H. Martin
42	1915	Sept. 1–6	Spokane	Cooke	John Evans	Edward Baker	James H. Martin
43	1916	Sept. 6–10	Lewiston	Hughes, Matt. S	John Evans	Edward Baker	John G. Law
44	1917	Sept. 5–10	North Yakima	Hughes, Matt. S	John Evans	G. E. James	John G. Law
45	1918	Sept. 4–8	Pendleton	Stuntz	John Evans	G. E. James	John G. Law
46	1919	Sept. 3–8	Spokane	Hughes, Matt. S	John Evans	G. E. James	John G. Law
47	1920	Sept. 1–6	Moscow	Shepard	John Evans	G. E. James	John G. Law
48	1921	Aug. 31–Sept. 5	Spokane	Shepard	John Evans	G. E. Jamse	H. Attenborough
49	1922	Aug. 30–Sept. 3	Ellensburg	Shepard	John Evans	G. E. Jamse	H. Attenborough
50	1923	Sept. 5–9	Spokane	Shepard	John Evans	G. E. James	H. Attenborough
51	1924	Sept. 3–8	Wenatchee	Johnson	H. C. Vincent	G. E. James	H. Attenborough
52	1925	Sept. 9–14	Yakima	Shepard	H. C. Vincent	G. E. James	H. Attenborough
53	1926	Sept. 8–12	Walla Walla	Leonard	H. C. Vincent	G. E. James	H. Attenborough
54	1927	Sept. 7–12	Spokane	Shepard	H. C. Vincent	G. E. James	H. Attenborough
55	1928	Sept. 4–9	Lewiston	Lowe	H. C. Vincent	G. E. James	H. Attenborough

PUGET SOUND CONFERENCE SESSIONS

No.	Year	Date	Place	Bishop	Secretary	Treasurer	Statistician
1	1884	Aug. 21–25	Seattle	Fowler	Isaac Dillon	John Flinn	G. A. Landen
2	1885	Aug. 12–17	Tacoma	Walden	John N. Dennison	W. M. McMillin	W. B. McMillin
3	1886	Aug. 12–16	Port Townsend	Harris	John N. Dennison	C. J. Larson	W. B. McMillin
4	1887	Sept. 7–12	Olympia	Foster	Andrew J. Hanson	B. F. Brooks	W. B. McMillin
5	1888	Sept. 6–10	Seattle	Ninde	Andrew J. Hanson	B. F. Brooks	W. B. McMillin
6	1889	Sept. 4–9	Vancouver	Bowman	Andrew J. Hanson	B. F. Brooks	W. B. McMillin
7	1890	Aug. 28–Sept. 1	Whatcom	Newman	George C. Wilding	B. F. Brooks	G. A. Landen
8	1891	Aug. 26–31	Aberdeen	FitzGerald	George C. Wilding	B. F. Brooks	Chas. McDermoth
9	1892	Aug. 17–22	Puyallup	Walden	George C. Wilding	B. F. Brooks	Chas. McDermoth
10	1893	Aug. 16–21	Seattle	Goodsell	George C. Wilding	J. M. Baxter	Horace Williston
11	1894	Sept. 5–10	Tacoma	Joyce	George C. Wilding	B. F. Brooks	Charles Revelle
12	1895	Sept. 4–9	Seattle	Bowman	George C. Wilding	B. F. Brooks	Charles Revelle
13	1896	Sept. 9–14	Vancouver	Cranston	W. S. Harrington	B. F. Brooks	Charles Revelle
14	1897	Sept. 2–6	Everett	Foss	W. S. Harrington	B. F. Brooks	Charles Revelle
15	1898	Sept. 7–12	Tacoma	McCabe	W. S. Harrington	B. F. Brooks	Charles Revelle
16	1899	Sept. 13–18	Whatcom	Vincent	W. S. Harrington	B. F. Brooks	Charles Revelle
17	1900	Sept. 12–16	Hoquiam	Andrews	G. L. Cuddy	B. F. Brooks	C. E. Fulmer
18	1901	Sept. 18–23	Olympia	Mallalieu	G. L. Cuddy	B. F. Brooks	C. E. Fulmer
19	1902	Sept. 17-22	Seattle	Cranston	G. L. Cuddy	W. H. Leech	C. E. Fulmer
20	1903	Sept. 23–28	Tacoma	Hamilton	G. L. Cuddy	W. H. Leech	C. E. Fulmer
21	1904	Sept. 7–12	Montesano	Spellmeyer	G. L. Cuddy	W. H. Leech	M. A. Covington
22	1905	Sept. 13–18	Everett	McDowell	G. L. Cuddy	W. H. Leech	M. A. Covington
23	1906	Sept. 19–24	Ballard	Warren	G. L. Cuddy	W. H. Leech	C. S. Revelle
24	1907	Sept. 11–16	Seattle	Moore	G. L. Cuddy	W. H. Leech	F. A. LaViolette
25	1908	Sept. 16–21	Tacoma	Hughes	H. Williston	W. H. Leech	F. A. LaViolette
26	1909	Sept. 8–13	Bellingham	Smith	T. E. Elliot	E. W. Erickson	F. A. LaViolette
27	1910	Sept. 14–19	Centralia	Smith	Robert C. Hartley	E. W. Erickson	F. A. LaViolette
28	1911	Sept. 13–18	Tacoma	Smith	Robert C. Hartley	E. W. Erickson	F. A. LaViolette
29	1912	Sept. 11–16	Seattle	Cooke	Robert C. Hartley	E. W. Erickson	F. A. LaViolette
30	1913	Sept. 17–22	Olympia	Cooke	Robert C. Hartley	E. W. Erickson	F. A. LaViolette
31	1914	Sept. 9–14	Seattle	Cooke	Robert C. Hartley	E. W. Erickson	F. A. LaViolette
32	1915	Sept. 9–13	Seattle	Cooke	Robert C. Hartley	E. W. Erickson	F. A. LaViolette
33	1916	Sept. 13–18	Everett	Hughes	Robert C. Hartley	E. W. Erickson	Paul H. Ashby
34	1917	Sept. 12–17	Tacoma	Hughes	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	Paul H. Ashby
35	1918	Sept. 10–15	Aberdeen	Stuntz	Robert C. Hartley	E. W. Erickson	Paul H. Ashby
36	1919	Sept. 10–15	Seattle	Hughes	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	Raymond S. Rees
37	1920	Sept. 8–12	Olympia	Shepard	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	Raymond S. Rees
38	1921	Sept. 14–19	Tacoma	Shepard	Robert C Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	Raymond S. Rees
39	1922	Sept. 13–18	Vancouver	Burns	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	Raymond S. Rees
40	1923	Aug. 28–Sept. 3	Puyallup	Shepard	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	Raymond S. Rees
41	1924	Sept. 10–15	Bremerton	Johnson	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	Fred L. Pedersen
42	1925	Sept. 16–21	Tacoma	Shepard	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	Fred L. Pedersen
43	1926	Sept. 15–20	Bellingham	Leonard	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	Fred L. Pedersen
44	1927	Sept. 14–19	Seattle	Shepard	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	Fred L. Pedersen
45	1928	Sept. 11–16	Tacoma	Lowe	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	Fred L. Pedersen

PACIFIC NORTHWEST CONFERENCE

No.	Year	Date	Place	Bishop	Secretary	Treasurer	Statistician
1	1929	Sept. 17–22	Spokane	Lowe	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	H. Attenborough
2	1930	June 17–23	Seattle	Smith	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	H. Attenborough
3	1931	June 16–22	Yakima	Blake	Robert C. Hartley	Earl McAbee	Roy Jenkins

X

MISCELLANEOUS

ASKINGS AND APPORTIONMENTS

1. Conference Board of Stewards funds for retired ministers should be sent to Rev. Charles L. Creesy, Treasurer, Mount Vernon, Washington. For the apportionment, see the report of the Board of Stewards.

2. Contributory Pension Fund Assessments from the ministers, and gifts, should be sent to Rev. Roy L. Sprague, 730 Republic Building, Seattle, Washington. For schedule of assessments, see Rule 21, Conference Rules of Order. (Do not confuse this fund with the Board of Stewards items.)

3. The District Superintendent's apportionment is an amount equal to 8½% of the cash salary of the pastor. Pay directly to the Superintendent.

4. The Episcopal Fund apportionment is an amount equal to 2½% of the cash salary of the pastor. This is for the support of the Bishop. Send to John H. Race, Treasurer, 150 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

5. The General Conference apportionment is an amount equal to 1½% of the cash salary of the pastor, plus the house rent. Send to George C. Douglass, Treasurer, 420 Plum Street, Cincinnati, Ohio.

6. World Service monies should be sent to Orin W. Auman, Treasurer, 740 Rush Street, Chicago, Illinois. (Consult pastor before remitting designated funds.)

7. The Rally Day asking is seven cents per school member. (Consult pastor before remitting.)

8. The Minute Fund assessment is an amount equal to forty cents per $100 cash salary paid the pastor. Remit to Fred'k L. Pedersen, Secretary, 303 East Third, Ellensburg, Washington.

9. Conference entertainment assessment is an amount equal to 1% of the cash salary paid the pastor. Remit to Rev. V. A. Spicker, Shelton, Washington.

10. Wesley Foundation funds may be remitted to the local institution, or to H. H. Lewis, Treasurer, Wesley Foundation, Seattle, Washington.

11. For treasurers of other funds consult Discipline, Minutes, or pastor.

12. All funds may be carried to Conference and paid to the Conference Treasurer, but it is urged that remittances be made as above throughout the year.

MINUTES OF THE LAY CONFERENCE

The Lay Conference of the Pacific Northwest Conference convened at 10 A. M., June 17, 1937, in the Methodist Episcopal Church, Centralia, Washington, with J. B. Hall, President, presiding.

Following the opening prayer by Miss Rachel Belknap, M. L. Carrier, of Centralia, welcomed the Conference, and Arthur Eliason, of Mount Vernon, responded.

Dean F. L. Pickett moved that the officers elected last year serve through this Lay Conference, and that those elected at this session serve through the interim and the 1938 session. Motion carried.

The Minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved.

Committee assignments were read, as follows:

Resolutions—Chas. H. Lewis, Chairman; F. C. Hewson, Mrs. Paul W. Sweet, Frank Johnson, R. W. Haskins.

Credentials—Mrs. Grace Cooper, Chairman; Fred Levering, George P. Firth, Franklin R. King, Matt Johnson.

Nominations—Seth Morford, Chairman; C. L. Whitner, J. B. Hazen, L. Emmett Smith, John Laird.

Grover P. Davis was named Chairman of a special committee to handle ticket sales for the lay banquet.

The list of members of United Sessions committees was read.

H. M. Fried moved that members be requested to serve four years on committees selected by them, with such changes as might prove necessary, and it was carried.

It was moved and carried that the Discipline be followed in the matter of the selection of committees, through the appointment of a Committee on Committees.

Meeting of United Sessions and Lay Conference committees in advance of the regular Conference session, was discussed at some length and referred to the United Session.

There was discussion of a motion that all committee reports be reduced to writing and submitted by mail to the entire membership. Action was deferred.

Motion carried that all reports and inquiries as set out in the order of business of the United Session shall, so far as practicable, be reduced to writing and submitted to the membership of the United Sessions without reading.

Dean Pickett presented a motion that there be named in each church a committee whose duty it shall be to send to Methodist pastors of the Wesley Foundations in seats of higher learning names of young people attending, and to maintain contact with these students during their attendance at these institutions. The motion was carried.

It was moved by Mr. D. S. Jeffers that the Lay Conference recommend to the United Sessions that a committee be named to study the youth question and report at the 1938 Conference. Carried.

It was moved by Dean Pickett that the Lay Conference approve the recommendation of the Board of Education that a Wesley Foundation representative be placed in the field. The plan was discussed at some length and carried.

It was moved by Mr. G. A. Tuttle that the complete list of lay delegates be published in the Conference Minutes with an indication of those attending the Conference. Carried.

President Hall moved that the Order of Business in the future provide for a brief memorial service for members who have passed away during the Conference year, and it was carried.

President Hall asked permission to name a committee to organize Men's Brotherhoods in the Conference area. On motion of Mr. Bilou, the permission was granted.

It was moved by Mrs. Cooper that a committee be named to organize the women of the Conference area under a similar program. Carried.

A short report on the work of the Special Temperance Committee raised by the last Conference to work for a single temperance organization in the state, was given by Chapin D. Foster, Chairman of the Committee.

An inspirational message was given the Conference by Rev. Galbraith, of Burlington, on "Some Weak Spots in the Church."

The Conference adjourned at 12.30 for lunch and committee sessions.

* * * *

The Lay Conference was called to order at 5 P. M. Friday afternoon in the Methodist church.

Dean Pickett moved that members of the Lay Conference meet for organization and discussion of agenda at least once during the Conference year, and at least six weeks before the sessions of Conference, and that these meetings be held by districts on the call of convenors named by the Presi-

dent or selected by the groups. Carried. These group meetings were held at the close of the session and convenors named.

It was moved that all reports of district meetings of lay members be reduced to writing and submitted by mail to the entire membership of the Lay Conference, Dean Pickett offering to have these reports prepared without cost to the Conference. Carried.

Mr. Bilou moved that the Lay Conference hold its first session on Wednesday of Conference week. After discussion, Mr. Hall moved that the opening session be held Wednesday evening. Carried.

Mr. Bilou moved that the President name a committee of one to present to the United Sessions a request that machinery be set up for collecting through regular church budgets a sum amounting to one per cent of the pastor's salary for the entertainment of lay delegates at Conference, as is done in the case of ministers. After some discussion it was moved by Mr. Francis that the motion be laid on the table. Carried.

It was moved that in future years the program of the Lay Conference sessions be printed in the official printed program by the Conference. Carried.

The report of the Resolutions Committee was read by Chas. H. Lewis, Chairman, and adopted.

The report of the Nominations Committee was read by Seth Morford, Chairman, as follows:

President: R. W. Haskins, Sunnyside.

Vice-President: Franklin R. King, Yelm.

Vice-President: D. S. Jeffers, Moscow.

Secretary: Chas. A. Robbins, Tacoma.

Treasurer: Mrs. Esther Jacobsen, Morton.

Dean Pickett moved that the report be accepted and the Secretary instructed to cast the unanimous ballot of the Conference for those named, and it was so ordered.

President Hall named J. B. Hazen, R. W. Haskins, Chapin D. Foster, Grover Davis, and Dr. F. L. Scheyer as a committee on organization of the men of the Conference area.

Bills were presented and ordered paid. The usual collection was received.

The Conference adjourned.

* * * *

The Lay Conference was called to order at 1.30 P. M., Saturday afternoon by Fred Levering, Vice-President.

Mr. Laird reported that he had received word from Roy W. Haskins that it would be impossible for him to accept the presidency. It was moved by Mr. Davis that the resignation of Mr. Haskins be accepted. Carried.

Mr. Whitner, of the Nominating Committee, explained the idea of that committee in making its report, placing the Presidency on the East Side of the area, and nominated D. S. Jeffers, of Moscow. Mr. Jeffers stated it would be impossible for him to accept, and nominated Mr. Laird, of Yakima, who was elected by acclamation.

Convenors of the district meetings were reported, as follows:

Vancouver—Chapin D. Foster, Chehalis; vice, Mrs. Paul W. Sweet, Centralia.

Spokane—H. M. Fried, Spokane; vice, F. E. Miller, Spokane.

Seattle-Tacoma—Charles A. Robbins, Tacoma; vice, G. Harold Thompson, Seattle.

Walla Walla—John Laird, Yakima; vice, Walter Coyle, Walla Walla.

Puget Sound—Charles R. Dobler, Everett; vice, Rachel Belknap, Everett.

On motion, the Conference was adjourned for the 1937 Conference session.

CHAPIN D. FOSTER, Secretary.

PLAN OF CONFERENCE EXAMINATIONS

Conference Board of Ministerial Training

Carl K. Mahoney, Chairman; Owen J. Beadles, Registrar, Moscow, Idaho; E. Raymond Attebery, Robert Brumblay, John W. Caughlan, Earl W. McAbee, Norman McCay, Fred'k L. Pedersen, Harry F. Pemberton, John G. Regester; Roy L. Smith, Vice-Chairman; Harlan R. Stone, Ed. A. Wolfe.

Directions for Students and Instructors

* Read the Discipline. Members of the Board of Ministerial Training and those taking the course of study should follow the Directions and Helps.

Along with the subject matter in papers submitted in examinations and written work, the English used and the neatness of the papers presented should be considered in grading the work.

NOTE.—The names of the examiners assigned to the various courses may be obtained by correspondence with the Chairman of the Board.

Rules Governing Conference Examinations

1. The time and place of taking examinations may be arranged through correspondence with the Chairman of the Board.

2. (a) Written work on the study books shall be in the hands of the examiners not less than two weeks before the examinations are written. (b) Written work on the collateral reading books must be in the hands of the instructors not less than two weeks before the time of the Conference.

3. Each instructor shall submit grades to the Registrar not later than fifteen days after receiving papers.

4. Each undergraduate shall pay an annual fee of fifty cents to cover postage and other expenses.

5. Persons admitted on probation who are exempt from examinations on the course of study by reason of having graduated from an approved School of Theology shall present a thesis on some subject agreeable to the Board of Ministerial Training of the Conference each year of his two years of probation.

Examination of Local Preachers

1. Examinations shall be governed by rules similar to those which govern the examinations of undergraduates in the Conference Course of Study. (See above, and also see the *Discipline.)

2. The books of the course of study are assigned to members of the Board of Ministerial Training. Subjects and texts which appear in both the course for undergraduates and the course for local preachers are assigned to the same individual. Correspondence with the members of the Board is not only a privilege, but is necessary.

COURSE OF STUDY FOR TRAVELING PREACHERS AND ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS

Examination for Reception on Trial

1. Doctrines and Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church for 1936, with special reference to the Articles of Religion. (For a good commentary on these, see Wheeler, Twenty-five Articles of Religion of the Methodist Episcopal Church).....Robert Brumblay
2. A Life of John Wesley—F. J. McConnell.....Norman McCay
3. Methodism in American History—Sweet.....Robert Brumblay
4. A Bible Biography.....E. R. Atteberry
5. A written sermon.....H. F. Pemberton
6. Directions and Helps for the Examination for Admission on Trial.

* Please write the Registrar of the Board regarding all references to the Discipline.

Course of Study for First Year

1. The Abingdon Bible Commentary. (Selected New Testament Articles).....E. A. Wolfe
2. The Teachings of Jesus—Branscomb.....Carl K. Mahoney
3. The Work of Preaching—Hoyt.....E. A. Wolfe
4. Psychology of Religious Experience—Strickland.....J. D. Regester
5. Directions and Helps for the First Year.

Collateral Readings and Studies:

1. Biblical Readings and Studies.....E. A. Wolfe
2. Are You an Evangelist? Edited by E. H. Hughes.....H. R. Stone
3. The History of Jesus—Glover.....H. F. Pemberton
4. The Technique of Public Worship—Odgers and Schutz....J. W. Caughlan
5. The Story of Methodism—Luccock and Hutchinson....Roy Leslie Smith
6. Special Homiletical Work.....Carl K. Mahoney

Course of Study for Second Year

1. The Abingdon Bible Commentary. (Selected Articles, General and Old Testament).....Earl W. McAbee
2. The Church in History—Nagler.....Robert Brumblay
3. Religious Education. Lessons based on the following books:
   a. Teaching for Christian Living—Vieth.
   b. The Pastor and Religious Education—Munro.
   c. Teaching Religion Today—Betts.....Owen J. Beadles
4. Directions and Helps for the Second Year.

Collateral Reading and Study:

1. Biblical Readings and Studies.....E. A. Wolfe
2. The Beacon Lights of Prophecy—Knudson.....J. B. Regester
3. Psychology and Life—Weatherhead.....H. R. Stone
4. The Christian Enterprise Among Rural People—Butterfield—Roy L. Smith
5. John Wesley: Sermons and Selections—Edited by F. J. McConnell, Fred Pedersen
6. Creative Men—McDowell .....Earl W. McAbee
7. Special Homiletical Work.....Norman McCay

Course of Study for Third Year

1. Paul and His Epistles—Hayes.....Roy Leslie Smith
2. Introduction to Philosophy—Brightman.....John D. Regester
3. Religions of Mankind—Soper.....H. F. Pemberton
4. The Pastoral Office—Beebe.....J. W. Caughlan
5. The Church and Society—Johnson.....H. F. Pemberton
6. Directions and Helps for the Third Year.

Collateral Reading and Study:

1. Biblical Readings and Studies.....Fred Pedersen
2. Martin Luther: The Man and His Work—McGiffert....E. R. Atteberry
3. The Art of Preaching—Brown.....Norman McCay
4. Christianity Tested—Buck.....Carl K. Mahoney
5. Religion in Life.....Earl W. McAbee
6. Special Homiletical Work.....Norman McCay

Course of Study for Fourth Year

1. Systematic Theology. Lessons based on the following books:
   a. The Doctrine of God—Knudson.
   b. God and Ourselves—Lewis.
   c. A Faith for Today—Rall.....Carl K. Mahoney

2. Social Salvation—Bennett.....E. R. Attebery
3. The Christian Mission in the Modern World—Schermerhorn, H. F. Pemberton
4. Directions and Helps for the Fourth Year.

Collateral Reading and Study:

1. Biblical Readings and Studies.....Earl W. McAbee
2. Improving Religious Education Through Supervision—McKibben, E. R. Attebery
3. The Preacher as a Man of Letters—Roberts.....John D. Regester
4. Christ's Alternative to Communism—Jones.....Roy Leslie Smith
5. Phillips Brooks (briefer edition)—Allen.....H. R. Stone
6. Religion in Life.....Owen J. Beadles
7. Special Homiletical Work.....J. W. Caughlan

MINUTE EXCHANGE

At the request of several, the Secretary desires to set up a Minute Exchange. We expect to print annually the names of those who have complete files of (1) the Minutes of the Columbia River Conference, and (2) the Minutes of the Puget Sound Conference. We will also list the names of those who need certain copies to fill out their files.

It will be several years before this material can be assembled.

It is hoped that those having old files will correspond with those desiring them with a view to selling or giving them away. They are increasingly precious and, in practice, are best preserved by those who appreciate their value.

As far as his funds permit, the Secretary will purchase copies available. He will sell such copies for their cost to him.

Whether or not such files are to be sold or given away, PLEASE LIST THEM WITH THE SECRETARY.

For the time being, files of the Pacific Northwest Conference will not be listed. There are probably less than fifty files in existence. The first copy is increasingly difficult to secure even now.

COLUMBIA RIVER CONFERENCE

The only complete file known at this date is in the possession of the Secretary. It is Conference property. We are looking for other files in various libraries.

Incomplete files are to be found with:

1. Board of Conference Claimants' office, Seattle, Washington.
2. Dr. Harold O. Perry.
3. Dr. Paul H. Ashby.
4. Dr. Harry F. Pemberton.
5. Willard E. Stanton.

PUGET SOUND CONFERENCE

The Conference owns one complete file. Other complete files will be found with:

1. Board of Conference Claimants' office, Seattle, Washington.
2. College of Puget Sound.
3. State Library, Olympia.
4. University of Washington.
5. Fred'k L. Pedersen, from the library of Dr. F. A. LaViolette.
6. Willard E. Stanton.

Files almost complete will be found with:

1. Dr. Harold O. Perry.
2. Dr. Paul H. Ashby.

We acknowledge, with thankfulness, gifts of old copies from Willard E. Stanton, A. W. Brown, and someone else who left an armful on the desk when our mind was wool gathering at Conference. From such collections others will be built.

RULES OF ORDER
PACIFIC NORTHWEST ANNUAL CONFERENCE
UNITED SESSION

RULE 1—The Conference shall convene in regular session at 8.30 A. M. and shall adjourn at 12 noon, but the Conference may alter the time of its meeting and adjournment at its own discretion.

RULE 2—Section A: The President shall decide all questions of order, subject to the appeal of the Conference. In case of appeal the question shall be taken without debate.

Section B: The President shall appoint all committees not otherwise ordered by the Conference.

RULE 3—Section A: The Secretary shall keep a journal of all the proceedings and shall have the same, when approved, printed with the other Minutes of the session and a copy properly bound and authenticated as the official record of the Conference. He shall take charge of the journal and other papers of the Conference and preserve them with care. He shall edit all reports which are to be printed in the Conference Minutes. The Secretary, Statistician, and the Treasurer shall be the Commission on Publication of the Minutes.

Section B: The Committee on Temporal Economy, upon information furnished by the Commission on Publication and other committees and commissions dealing with Conference expense, shall apportion to pastors and other members of the Conference amounts necessary for publication of the Minutes and other Conference expenses. The apportionment shall be a percentage apportionment based on cash salary. The Commission on Publication of Minutes shall report annually to the Committee on Conference Relations the list of members of the Conference who have not met their apportionment for these purposes and these members of the Conference shall be required by the Conference Relations Committee to appear and explain why these apportionments have not been paid.

RULE 4—Section A: All motions, reports, and resolutions shall be reduced to writing and presented in duplicate to the Secretary.

Section B: There shall be a Committee on General Reference which shall consist of nine members of the Conference, elected by the Conference, and to this committee shall be submitted all resolutions of a general character, properly signed. Reference shall be without debate. Resolutions so referred shall be reported back to the Conference before adjournment in one of three ways, as follows: (1) Recommendation for passage; (2) Recommendation for indefinite postponement; (3) Without recommendation.

Section C: All general resolutions submitted to the Committee on Reference must be signed by at least five members of the Conference.

RULE 5—No one shall speak more than once on the same subject until all who desire to speak have spoken, nor for more than ten minutes without special permission of the Conference.

RULE 6—The Bar of the Conference shall be fixed by vote, the majority determining.

RULE 7—Each pastor shall present his report to the Treasurer and Statistician of the Conference not later than the first session of the Conference.

RULE 8—On the day preceding the regular sessions of the Annual Conference, the Board of Ministerial Training shall meet at 9 A. M. The Cabinet and the Committee on Ministerial Qualifications and the Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors shall meet in joint session at 2.30 P. M., and the Cabinet and the Conference Relations Committee shall meet in joint session at 3.30 P. M. of the day preceding the first regular session of the Conference.

RULE 9—The United Session of the Ministerial and Lay Conference shall be held on Friday and Saturday.

RULE 10—There shall be a standing committee of three who shall allot and fix time to visitors for the presentation of matters to the Conference.

RULE 11—All announcements shall be read by the Secretary. Announcements must be submitted to him in writing.

RULE 12—The Rules of Order adopted by the last General Conference shall be authority on all questions not referred to or fully treated in these Conference Rules.

RULE 13—The Committee on Conference Program shall be the entertaining minister, the Chairman of the Lay Conference, the District Superintendents, and Bishop. This committee, in co-operation with the Committee on Memoirs and Memorial Services shall fix the time of the Conference memorial service and arrange the program for the same.

RULE 14—The Committee on Conference Relations shall report on all candidates for full membership, applications for change of relation, and on all cases referred by the Conference or Cabinet.

RULE 15—The Committee on Ministerial Qualifications shall inquire as to the age, physical condition, personal habits, family and Christian experience of the candidates for admission on trial, and candidates for admission into full connection. They shall also examine all local preachers who are candidates for orders.

RULE 16—The District Superintendents shall submit to the Committee on Conference Relations and to the Committee on Ministerial Qualifications, not later than the first day of the Conference session the names of those whom they expect to appear before these committees.

RULE 17—Section A: No one over thirty years of age shall be admitted on trial in this Annual Conference except by a two-thirds vote.

Section B: The minimum educational requirement for admission on trial shall be graduation from a regular college of recognized standing.

RULE 18—No candidate for admission into full membership in this Conference who has not completed the course of study of a theological seminary of recognized standing or its equivalent, shall be so admitted except by a two-thirds vote of the Conference.

RULE 19—No member of the Conference who has reached the permissive age of retirement shall be eligible to serve on the Committee on Conference Relations, the Committee on Ministerial Qualifications, the Board of Ministerial Training, or the Board of Stewards.

RULE 20—The Conference relations of a minister can be discussed only in an executive session of the Annual Conference.

RULE 21—There shall be in the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference a fund to be known as the Contributory Pension Fund, for the purpose of providing additional annuity benefits for the claimants of the Conference.

Section A—Each effective member of the Conference shall pay annually into the Contributory Pension Fund, in semiannual installments, May 1 and November 1, according to the following rates:

Class A—When the cash support is $800 or less, an amount equal to not less than 1½% of same;

B—When the cash support is over $800, an amount equal to not less than 2% of the cash support.

Section B—Benefits accruing from the fund shall be available only to eligible Conference members who have rendered service within the said Conference subsequent to June 1, 1930; said benefits are set forth in the By-laws of the Board of Conference Claimants.

RULE 22—The Finance Commission shall determine the rate of assessments for the support of the District Superintendents, based on pastors' salaries, and shall make a division of such funds among the Superintendents. All monies raised by such assessments shall be divided during each Conference year among the Superintendents, and no reserve fund shall be carried over from one year to another.

RULE 23—The District Superintendents shall receive monies during the year for their own support and shall report receipts at the beginning of the Annual Conference, turning over to the Treasurer of the Finance Commission such funds as may be necessary for making the proper distribution.

RULE 24—The Board of Auditors shall be nominated by the District Superintendents, one minister, and one layman from each district, respectively. This Board shall audit the books of all persons or groups entrusted with Conference funds and make a report to the United Session. The reports of pastors shall be included among the audits of the Board with respect to prorating, and failure to prorate shall be reported to the Committee on Conference Relations, to the Board of Stewards, and to the Prorate Committee.

RULE 25—Section A: The Conference Boards, not provided for by the Discipline or by special articles of incorporation, shall be elected by the Conference on nomination by the District Superintendents. These Boards shall be the Board of Education, the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension, the Board of Hospitals and Homes, the Board of Church Location, the Board of Deaconesses, the Board of Ministerial Training, the Board of Stewards, and the Board of Auditors.

Section B: The Conference shall have power to constitute whatever Commissions it may desire to set up, provided that none of these Commissions shall be established in conflict with General Conference legislation as set forth in the Discipline. They shall be nominated by the District Superintendents and elected by the Conference. The Commissions are now as follows: Commission on Finance, Commission on Conference Entertainment,

Commission on Permanent Location, Commission on Transportation, Commission on Social Service, Commission on World Service, Commission on Pastoral Support, Commission on Publication of Minutes.

Section C: The Standing Committees of the Conference shall be nominated by the District Superintendents, in consultation with the Chairman and Secretary of the Lay Conference and three members of the Annual Conference. The Standing Committees shall be as follows: Conference Relations, Prorate, Memoirs and Memorial Service Program, Ministerial Qualifications, Rules, General Reference, Social Service, Public Reform, State of the Church, Courtesies, Privilege, Benevolences, Education, Home Missions, Institutions, and Temporal Economy.

Section D: The Rules of Order of this Conference may be adopted, amended, or rescinded by a two-thirds vote of those present and voting in a regularly announced session of the Conference. All changes shall be referred to the Standing Committee on Rules of Order before Conference action.

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

ALASKA DISTRICT—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES.	NAMES OF PASTORS.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											
		PASTOR.			DISTRICT SUPER'ENTS.		BISHOPS.		CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS.		Total Paid for Ministerial Support	Total Deficiency	BAPTISMS.		PREPARATORY		FULL MEMBERSHIP							
		Total Claim, Including House Rent	Total Paid, Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid			Children Baptized	Adults Baptized	Received During Year	Now on Roll	Rec'd from Preparat'y Membership	Received on Confession of Faith	Rec'd by Transfer and Renewal	Received from Other Denom.	Full Members on Roll, Including Inactive Members	Inactive Members	Removed by Transfer	Deaths During Year
Juneau	O. L. Kendall																						
Ketchikan	Fred R. Isacksen	$2200	$2200	$500					$180	$180	$2380		11	1	15		15			2	230	65	2	
Lavinia Wallace Young Memorial	Miss Dorothy Russel																							
Nome	U. C. Widney	1440	1440	20							1440		2											
Seward	Roy C. Mason	950	950	250							950		5	1		9		3	8		34			
Jesse Lee Home	Chas. T. Hatten																	1		2	35	10		1
Seldovia Parish																					131		2	2
Unalaska	J. Dean King				$5	$5	$3	$3			8		2		2	4		2	6		34	15		
Totals		$4590	$4590	$770	$5	$5	$3	$3	$180	$180	$4778		20	2	17	13	15	6	14	4	464	90	4	3

ALASKA DISTRICT—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES.	NAMES OF PASTORS.	CHURCH SCHOOLS				EPWORTH LEAGUE			CHURCH PROPERTY										MISCELLANEOUS			
		Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Church School Current Expenses	Senior and Young People	Intermediate	Juniors	Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, etc.	Paid for Building and Improvements	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid on Old Indebtedness, not including Interest	Present Indebtedness, Including Debt on Current Expenses	Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support	Local Preachers	Subscribers to the Advocates	Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society	No of Congregations or Preaching Places
Juneau	O. L. Kendall	1	7	33	$40	25			1	$12000	1	$6000										1
Ketchikan	Fred R. Isacksen	2	29	275	225	25		25	2	13000	1	5000		$1000			$355	$1000	2	12	$300	2
Lavinia Wallace Young Memorial	Miss Dorothy Russel	1	15	121															1			2
Nome	U. C. Widney	1	13	104	280	15														1	337	1
Seward	Roy C. Mason	1	12	123	140				1	5000	1	2000		1870			50	270	2	4		1
Jesse Lee Home	Chas. T. Hatten	1	20	130		40	50															
Seldovia Parish		8	16	170	70																	
Unalaska	J. Dean King	1	5	38	12	17		14														
Totals		16	117	994	$767	122	50	39	4	$30000	3	$13000		$2870			$405	$1270	5	17	$637	7

PUGET SOUND DISTRICT—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES.	NAMES OF PASTORS.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										
		Pastor.			District Super'ents.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Total Paid for Ministerial Support	Total Deficiency	Baptisms.		Preparatory		Full Membership						
		Total Claim, Including House Rent	Total Paid, Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid			Children Baptized	Adults Baptized	Received During Year	Now on Roll	Rec'd from Prepar'at'y Membership	Received on Confession of Faith	Rec'd by Transfer and Renewal	Received from Other Denom.	Full Members on Roll, Including Inactive Members	Inactive Members	Removed by Transfer	Deaths During Year
Anacortes	Allan Chamberlain	$580	$580	$180	$25	$25	$7	$7	$33	$33	$645		1			5			3		102	30	4	1
Arlington	F. R. Gillett	920	570	120	68	38	20	10	88	50	668	$428	2	2	2	4	3		1		103	11		3
Darrington	F. R. Gillett	100	100		7	7	2	2	11	11	120		2	2	2	4	2		1		40	8		
Avon	R. T. Holland	700	700	150	59	59	17	17	77	77	853		8			4	4		1	1	79	2	3	
LaConner	R. T. Holland	329	329		28	28	8	8	36	36	401					4					29	2		
Bellingham: Eureka	W. J. Rule	575	575	65	38	38	11	11	49	49	673										50	10	2	1
Fairhaven	A. O. Quall	1320	1166	120	102	89	30	26	185	163	1444	193	7		4		4		4		135	25	5	1
Garden Street	E. A. Wolfe	3050	3050	300	233	233	68	68	522	522	3873		23	35	6		6	74	30	31	1134	91	11	9
Blaine	Bertram Robbins	680	680	180	42	42	12	12	55	55	789			4		4		4	1		57	18	5	2
Custer	Bertram Robbins	350	350		35	35	9	9	44	44	438		3			6		6		1	45	16		2
Blanchard Circuit	Robert Thompson	360	360	60	21	21	5	5	26	26	412		1			5			2		46	5	9	2
Bothell	C. L. Walker	1450	1350	150	102	102	30	30	180	180	1662	100	3	6	16	13	15		6	3	284	50	2	3
Bremerton	Joseph Chester	2800	2800	300	212	212	62	62	475	475	3549		8	3	6	43	6	3	6		380	50	18	3
Burlington	B. N. Galbraith	1300	1080	100	102	83	30	22	180	127	1312	300		3	13	3	12	1	13	1	292	46	10	1
Coupeville-Langley	B. N. Hart	1007	1007	150	72	72	21	21	112	112	1212		3	4	7	5	6	22	3	1	189		3	4
Duvall	James Pendleton	600	600		51	51	15	15	60	60	726			2	2			2			63		13	1
Edmonds	C. E. Sanders	1150	1150	150	85	85	25	25	130	130	1390		4	3		10		1	7		147	27		1
Everett: First	W. B. Young	2450	2450	450	170	170	50	50	340	340	3010		12	6			4	10	24		750	100	8	6
Grace	J. H. Secor	800	800	200	51	51	15	15	66	66	932		2					2			145	5	1	1
Ferndale	E. H. Scheyer	750	750	150	51	51	15	15	66	66	882		9		13	18	1	1	11	1	101	9		
North Bellingham	E. H. Scheyer	300	300		27	27	8	8	35	35	370		3		2	6			1		62	22		
Hamilton																								
Lyman					5	5					5		2											
Lynden	M. J. Perdue	1860	1860	360	127	127	37	37	255	255	2279		7	14	13	2	16	6	10	1	211	13	9	2
Wiser Lake	M. J. Perdue	200	200		17	17	5	5	22	22	244							1			24	4	1	
Marysville	L. C. Schultz	1275	1275	75	102	102	30	30	180	180	1587		3		1	12	2	4	5	6	158	24		2
Monroe	H. L. Allen	1400	1200	200	102	85	30	25	180	130	1440	272	8	4	1	1	2	6	2	1	204	10	7	

PUGET SOUND DISTRICT—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES.	NAMES OF PASTORS.	CHURCH SCHOOLS					EPWORTH LEAGUE			CHURCH PROPERTY											MISCELLANEOUS			
		Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Church School Current Expenses		Senior and Young People	Intermediate	Juniors	Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Value of Other Properties, Bonds, etc.	Paid for Building and Improvements	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid on Old Indebtedness, not including Interest	Present Indebtedness, including Debt on Current Expenses	Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support	Local Preachers	Subscribers to the Advocates	Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society	No of Congregations or Preaching Places
Anacortes	Allan Chamberlain	1	15	93	$48					1	$3500	1	$1500				$151				3	$139	1
Arlington	F. R. Gillett	1	15	107	92		18			1	22500	1	1200		$652	$300		$6250			12	293	2
Darrington	F. R. Gillett	1	10	82	76				35	1	1000				60				$20		1		1
Avon	R. T. Holland	1	10	91	68		23			1	1200	1	1400		25				35		7	230	1
LaConner	R. T. Holland	1	8	87	61					1	1500	1	800		60				29		3	125	1
Bellingham: Eureka	W. J. Rule	1	10	82	72					1	3000	1	2000		200				100			217	1
Fairhaven	A. O. Quall	1	16	141	103		20		15	1	5000	1	1500						252	1	3	94	1
Garden Street	E. A. Wolfe	1	58	633	500		73	20		1	51000	1	1000	$1060	2000	800			3000	2	50	800	1
Blaine	Bertram Robbins	1	9	66	32			16		1	2500	1	1000		23						3	132	1
Custer	Bertram Robbins	1	7	84	45		10	4		1	1800	1	1000								2	68	1
Blanchard Circuit	Robert Thompson	3	21	99	40			20	18	4	4000	1	700						78		2	124	4
Bothell	C. L. Walker	2	30	221	95		25			1	14000	1	2000		250	100	350	1050	250		5	600	1
Bremerton	Joseph Chester	1	46	398	200		55			1	100000	1	3000		430	190	30	4309	1386	1	19	683	1
Burlington	B. N. Galbraith	2	26	254	240		20			2	10000	1	1000		125				519	1	7	284	2
Coupeville-Langley	B. N. Hart	2	23	232	173		33		37	2	6000	2	2750		416				412		9	454	2
Duvall	James Pendleton	1	16	105	99					2	6000	1	1500		125								1
Edmonds	C. E. Sanders	1	20	210	166		25			1	18000	1	2500		171	157	270	5077	255		7	700	1
Everett: First	W. B. Young	1	62	654	428		25	20		1	35000	1	4000		400	280	500	100	2500		25	200	1
Grace	J. H. Secor	1	24	208	120		44			1	18000	1	2500			40	84	631	360		5	476	1
Ferndale	E. H. Scheyer	1	13	81	73		15			1	3500	1	1500		225	7	50	60	290		7	250	1
North Bellingham	E. H. Scheyer	1	14	97	64		10			1	2000				578				43		3	163	1
Hamilton		1	5	40	16					1	1200	1	1200		150							35	1
Lyman		1	5	30	12					1	1300											50	1
Lynden	M. J. Perdue	1	31	310	228		20			1	10000	1	4000		48	13	108	166	410		9	645	1
Wiser Lake	M. J. Perdue	1	8	68	60					1	3000				25				38	1	2		1
Marysville	L. C. Schultz	1	24	204	161		25		8	1	6000	1	1000		200				209		3	15	1
Monroe	H. L. Allen	1	26	198	205		18			1	24000	1	1300		90	166		6244	268	1	11	232	1

PUGET SOUND DISTRICT—Continued—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES.	NAMES OF PASTORS.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											
		Pastor.			District Super'ents.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Total Paid for Ministerial Support	Total Deficiency	Baptisms.		Preparatory		Full Membership							
		Total Claim, Including House Rent	Total Paid, Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid			Children Baptized	Adults Baptized	Received During Year	Now on Roll	Rec'd from Preparat'y Membership	Received on Confession of Faith	Rec'd by Transfer and Renewal	Received from Other Denom.	Full Members on Roll, Including Inactive Members	Inactive Members	Removed by Transfer	Deaths During Year
Mt. Vernon: First	C. L. Creesy	1700	1700	200	127	127	37	37	255	255	2119		15	1	3		3		4	5	272	12	16	1
Swedish	C. J. Nelson	840	840	240	51	51	15	15	66	66	972										48			
Nooksack	F. F. Boothby	850	850	150	59	59	17	17	77	77	1003		4	1				3		1	112	8	3	5
Sumas	F. F. Boothby	300	300		25	25	7	7	33	33	365								2		24	1		1
Nooksack Indan Mission	S. G. Thero												7		17	17	7		1		136	38		4
Oak Harbor	W. G. R. Dann	900	900	100	68	68	18	18	88	88	1074		3	9	15		15		9		163	16	2	3
Port Angeles	J. H. Beall	1855	1855	355	128	128	37	37	255	255	2275		12	4				7	7	5	421	43	8	3
Port Orchard	H. W. Driver	925	875	125	68	63	20	18	88	82	1038	63	12	3				5	2		82	30		
Colby	H. W. Driver	250	230		21	19	6	5	62	25	279	60	7		3			3			35	8		
Port Townsend	E. E. Reisner	1260	1216	180	92	87	27	23	162	133	1459	82	9	4	11	1	10	9	6	3	139	4	1	1
Chimacum-Hadlock	E. E. Reisner	164	164		14	14	4	4	18	18	200										42			
Redmond	J. R. Butler	900	900	175	61	61	18	18	79	49	1028	30	1		2	20	2	2	4		112	22		2
Fall City	J. R. Butler	400	400		34	34	10	10	44	44	488		1					1			54	10		3
Ronald	F. N. Morton	1400	1350	200	102	98	30	28	180	172	1648	64	7	1	2			2	6		188	20		2
Sedro-Woolley	O. L. Anthony	1400	1400	200	102	102	30	30	180	180	1712		5	1	5		5				111	33	22	2
Sequim	V. A. Kraft	1200	750	300	76	64	22	19	117	82	915	500	13	3				13	10	3	208	27	1	1
Silverdale	T. W. Emery	860	740	140	60	51	18	15	77	66	872	143							1		156	25		
Tracyton	T. W. Emery	260	260		22	22	6	6	28	28	316		3	1				1			34	7		
Snohomish	H. E. Nelson	1135	1135	135	85	85	25	25	130	130	1375		1	1	5	1	5		1		180		4	7
Snoqualmie	John F. Long	660	548	160	42	37	12	8	56	56	649	121	6	1	1		1		3	4	51	7		
Snoqualmie Falls	John F. Long	1100	1036		93	88	27	21	154	145	1290	84		5	5		5				71	13		
Stanwood	A. W. Smith	560	441	60	42	32	12	9	55	41	523	146	3	2		11	1	1	2		38	8	3	
Cedarhome	A. W. Smith	200	146		17	12	5	3	22	15	176	68				6					10		2	
Sultan	E. E. Simmons	114	114	8	7	7	1	1	3	3	125		2		4	3	1		1		18			1
Woodinville	Wm. Park	250	176		21	14	6	4	26	19	213	90						2	4		35		5	1
Totals		$45789	$43608	$6188	$3351	$3203	$972	$913	$5662	$5306	$53030	$2744	222	125	161	208	138	192	194	68	7570	910	178	82

PUGET SOUND DISTRICT—Continued—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES.	NAMES OF PASTORS.	CHURCH SCHOOLS				EPWORTH LEAGUE			CHURCH PROPERTY											MISCELLANEOUS			
		Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Church School Current Expenses	Senior and Young People	Intermediate	Juniors	Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, etc.	Paid for Building and Improvements	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid on Old Indebtedness, not including Interest	Present Indebtedness, including Debt on Current Expenses	Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support	Local Preachers	Subscribers to the Advocates	Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society	No of Congregations or Preaching Places
Mt. Vernon: First	C. L. Creesy	1	25	230	$175	20			1	$20000	1	$2500	$250	$35	$141	$350	$1900	$648		10	$650	1
Swedish	C. J. Nelson	1	10	55	150	30			1	5000	1	3000						150	1	5	250	1
Nooksack	F. F. Boothby	1	20	149	132	20			1	3500	1	2000		483				50		7	145	1
Sumas	F. F. Boothby	1	6	50	35	12			1	2000	1	1500						93		4	69	1
Nooksack Indian Mission	S. G. Thero	1	5	85	15				1	1000				33			12	46		2	16	3
Oak Harbor	W. G. R. Dann	1	20	180	141	14			1	6100	1	600		682	45	100	675	115			681	2
Port Angeles	J. H. Beall	1	40	440	250	25			1	60000				40	1311	2718	25315	1639		16	834	1
Port Orchard	H. W. Driver	1	16	101	70	12			1	10000	1	1200		25		200	150	75		3	225	1
Colby	H. W. Driver	1	10	45	54				1	1200	1	600						75		2	114	1
Port Townsend	E. E. Reisner	1	23	193	79	20		10	1	4500	1	1800	3000	527			263	158	1	5	150	1
Chimacum-Hadlock	E. E. Reisner	2	14	105	35				2	3500	1	1000		417		43	85	40		2		2
Redmond	J. R. Butler	1	21	126	165	30		33	1	8000	1	1500		57	114		2750	242	1	4	346	1
Fall City	J. R. Butler	1	11	92	64				1	2500	1	600		200				155		2	304	1
Ronald	F. N. Morton	1	25	225	143	25			1	17500	1	2500		25	509	450	8360	465		9	823	1
Sedro-Woolley	O. L. Anthony	1	18	161	125	20			1	8000	3	4500		400				620	1	11	95	1
Sequim	V. A. Kraft	2	12	168	82	43		10	2	21500					481	47	7346	924		1	471	1
Silverdale	T. W. Emery	1	9	60	50	25			1	6000	1	1200					600	200		1	120	1
Tracyton	T. W. Emery	1	10	80	40	25			1	3000				50				50			100	1
Snohomish	H. E. Nelson	1	24	188	142	15			1	3000	1	2000	1000	150				83		18	411	1
Snoqualmie	John F. Long	1	14	160	139				1	8000	1	3000		119		113		240		2	437	1
Snoqualmie Falls	John F. Long	1	17	189	146	30			1												327	1
Stanwood	A. W. Smith	1	11	76	52				1	3000	1	1500	300					61		4	156	2
Cedarhome	A. W. Smith	1	5	30	17				1	2000	1	1000		4				46		3	91	1
Sultan	E. E. Simmons	1	5	45	40				2	3000	1	2000						40		2		1
Woodinville	Wm. Park	1	10	115	73				1	3500				85		215		77	1		300	1
Totals		59	933	8223	$5891	925	80	166	60	$560800	45	$74350	$5610	$9585	$4654	$5779	$71343	$16746	12	311	$14124	63

SEATTLE-TACOMA DISTRICT—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES.	NAMES OF PASTORS.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										
		PASTOR.			DISTRICT SUPER'ENTS.		BISHOPS.		CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS.		Total Paid for Ministerial Support	Total Deficiency	BAPTISMS.		PREPARATORY		FULL MEMBERSHIP						
		Total Claim, Including House Rent	Total Paid, Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid			Children Baptized	Adults Baptized	Received During Year	Now on Roll	Rec'd from Preparat'y Membership	Received on Confession of Faith	Re'd by Transfer and Renewal	Received from Other Denom.	Full Members on Roll, Including Inactive Members	Inactive Members	Removed by Transfer	Deaths During Year
Seattle: Asbury	R. M. Hammond	$1500	$1500	$300	$102	$102	$30	$30	$180	$180	$1812		6	4	11	19		1	4		416	134	8	8
Bethel	Elsie Mitchell	300	300		22	22	7	7	28	28	357		1		7		7			1	76	6		
Shaw Memorial	Elsie Mitchell	300	300		22	21	6	5	28	27	353	$3					2				99	13	9	4
Bryn Mawr	F. C. Thompson	850	850		61	61	18	18	93	93	1022		2				2	1		10	79	23	2	
Crown Hill	Wayne Sprague	670	670	150	44	44	13	13	57	57	784		3	1	3	15			2		153	42		1
Haller Lake	Wayne Sprague	250	25		21	2	6		27	2	29	275				7			2		40	12		
Deaconess Settlement	D. N. Lacy	200	200		22	22	6	6	28	28	256		4	5	6	6	1	7	1		51	13		
Rainier Beach	D. N. Lacy	350	350		30	30	9	9	38	38	427		2	1							151	49	2	1
First	John B. Magee	6000	6000		434	434	128	128	1530	1530	8092		26	6	42	15	57	30	114	25	3248	463	58	26
First Swedish	Francis Ahnlund	1380	1380	180	102	102	30	30	180	180	1692		3	3	7	7					110	23		2
Grace	E. R. Attebery	2100	2100	300	153	153	45	45	306	306	2604		15	4	23	40	10	25	22	16	319	38	1	3
Greenlake	J. J. Edington	1650	1650	150	127	127	37	37	255	255	2069		6	3	7		7	5	9	7	536	145	2	1
Highland Park	Paul B. Van Zee	800	488	200	51	24	15	7	66	31	550	382	3					3		2	111	37	13	
North Broadway	Frank C. Abbott	1200	767	300	76	40	22	12	117	51	870	545	5	6	1		1	1	7	1	88	20	3	
Queen Anne	Wm. C. Bowman	2000	1800	400	136	119	40	35	272	210	2164	284	7	8	24		24	6	23	2	542	104	6	4
Riverton	Philip H. Ashby	535	535	100	37	37	11	11	48	48	631		4		2		4		3		64		1	1
Tibbetts Memorial	R. A. Partee	1620	1620	420	102	102	30	30	180	180	1932		5	3				9	13	7	314	32	8	1
Trinity	Alexander G. Bennett	1700	1700	400	110	110	32	32	195	195	2037		27	3	36	26	4		10		560	231	7	4
University Temple	J. B. Kenna	4585	4585		331	331	97	97	1014	1014	6027		27	2	14	4	10	18	51	4	2121	894	24	20
Wesley	Frank N. McAllister	140	140		11	4	2	2	15	6	152	16	3								24	4		
Woodland Park	H. C. Kohr	1800	1800	300	127	127	37	37	255	255	2219		11	4	3	5	3	3	6		392	75	23	1
Tacoma: Arlington	W. B. Hawthorne	142	142		5	5			2	2	149			2				4			22	6		
Asbury	R. A. Anderson	1215	1215	200	85	85	25	25	130	130	1455		14	4	12		12	12	10		243	50	6	4
Bethany	Erle Howell	1800	1800	300	127	127	37	37	195	195	2159		12	15				24	18		303	70	6	3
Calvary	E. M. Filbert	750	750	150	51	51	15	15	66	66	882		6				3	1	2	2	116	20	3	4
Central	H. W. Michener	420	420	180	16	16	4	4	26	24	464	2	2						7	1	76	26	2	1
Epworth	Ernest F. Harold	2300	2300	300	170	170	50	50	340	340	2860		20	18	31		18	13	31		880	35	11	8

SEATTLE-TACOMA DISTRICT—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES.	NAMES OF PASTORS.	CHURCH SCHOOLS				EPWORTH LEAGUE			CHURCH PROPERTY											MISCELLANEOUS				
		Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Church School Current Expenses	Senior and Young People	Intermediate	Juniors	Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, etc.	Paid for Building and Improvements	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid on Old Indebtedness, not including Interest	Present Indebtedness, including Debt on Current Expenses	Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support	Local Preachers	Subscribers to the Advocates	Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society	No of Congregations or Preaching Places
Seattle: Asbury	R. M. Hammond	1	31	280	$191	50			1	$8000	1	$2500	$100	$52	$50	$120	$938	$382		4	$506	1
Bethel	Elsie Mitchell	1	13	75	44	14			1	3000				87	56			144	1	3	115	1
Shaw Memorial	Elsie Mitchell	1	12	90	50	20			1	3000				28	104			132		1	111	1
Bryn Mawr	F. C. Thompson	1	16	146	52	40	15		1	2500				70				129		2	265	1
Crown Hill	Wayne Sprague	1	22	182	100	20			1	3500	1	2000						200			145	1
Haller Lake	Wayne Sprague	1	10	95	45				1	6500					150		2400	85			60	1
Deaconess Settlement	D. N. Lacy	1	17	205	105	27			1	24500				100				350		5	220	1
Rainier Beach	D. N. Lacy	1	11	66	66	15			1	2500	1	1000		203				115	1	1	200	1
First	John B. Magee	1	50	1034	1226	165			1	114122			50000	1500	804	2846	12861	23471	3	125	1984	1
First Swedish	Francis Ahnlund	1	10	60	59	29			1	20000	1			47	90		1700	374	1	16	245	1
Grace	E. R. Attebery	1	30	426	250	65			1	12000	1	8000	15000	300			1000			7	500	1
Greenlake	J. J. Ellington	1	33	233	204	30	25	10	1	35000	1	1500		100	300	700	4981	700	1	10	500	1
Highland Park	Paul B. Van Zee	1	11	141	100	20			1	10000				17				285		1	281	1
North Broadway	Frank C. Abbott	1	12	185	60	28	20	8	1	10000	1	3000		15	32	60	490	200	1	2	359	1
Queen Anne	Wm. C. Bowman	1	32	299	205	55			1	21000	1	4000		462	410	125	7800	1572		14	661	1
Riverton	Philip H. Ashby	1	15	85	55	25			1	2200	1	1500		100				100		2	175	1
Tibbetts Memorial	R. A. Partee	1	28	314	250	21	14	20	1	9000	1	5000		640				740		10	480	1
Trinity	Alexander G. Bennett	1	50	399	380	22	24		1	100000				60	579		70000	1784		8	390	1
University Temple	J. B. Kenna	1	39	644	800	35			1	250000					1435	1250	72000	9750		30	600	1
Wesley	Frank N. McAllister	1	8	70	12				1	15				8				25				1
Woodland Park	H. C. Kohr	1	30	282	200	25			1	20000	1	4000		375	380	240	7450	490		12	600	1
Tacoma: Arlington	W. B. Hawthorne	1	7	77	53				1	350								6				
Asbury	R. A. Anderson	1	34	283	200	50	10		1	6000	1	2000		450	75	150	1350		2	8	278	1
Bethany	Erle Howell	1	45	372	258	30			1	40000	1	6000	6000		400	100	26000	1000		9	500	1
Calvary	E. M. Filbert	1	26	177	107	24			1	5000	1	1900				75		90	1	4	110	1
Central	H. W. Michener	1	8	60	47				1	16000	1	1200		45	312	205	1584	348	4	5	65	1
Epworth	Ernest F. Harold	2	59	659	428	90	40		2	88500	1	4000		150	997	2039	19110	1690	2	25	536	2

SEATTLE-TACOMA DISTRICT—Continued—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES.	NAMES OF PASTORS.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											
		Pastor.			District Super'ents.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Total Paid for Ministerial Support	Total Deficiency	Baptisms.		Preparatory		Full Membership							
		Total Claim, Including House Rent	Total Paid, Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid			Children Baptized	Adults Baptized	Received During Year	Now on Roll	Rec'd from Preparat'y Membership	Received on Confession of Faith	Rec'd by Transfer and Renewal	Received from Other Denom.	Full Members on Roll, Including Inactive Members	Inactive Members	Removed by Transfer	Deaths During Year
Fern Hill	D. S. Kerr	1120	920	120	85	68	25	20	110	96	1104	236	6	4	4	4	4	4	2		214	31	3	2
First	King Beach	4525	4525	525	340	340	90	90	1040	930	5885	110	11	3	1		1	6	5	31	1687	549	32	11
Grace	H. J. Wood	302	302		25	25	7	7	33	33	367		5	3	6	4	7	3	1		878	10	2	2
Summit	H. J. Wood	485	485	60	36	36	10	10	47	47	578		5	13	7	11		8	7	1	87	9	6	
LeSourd	George F. Hopkins	400	400		29	29	9	9	38	38	476		2	2			11		2	1	88	4		
Mason	Roy Leslie Smith	3050	3050	400	225	225	66	66	503	503	3844		11	12	24	2	22	29	26	5	921	135	10	3
Milton	Mrs. L. M. Wilhelm	400	300	120	20	12	4	3	26	15	330	120	1		2	3				1	40	7		
Parkland	W. S. Jamieson	720	720	120	51	51	15	15	66	66	852		1		2	2		12	1		103	7	37	4
Spanaway	W. S. Jamieson	186	186	36	12	12	3	3	16	16	217		1					2			33	9	5	1
St. Paul	F. E. Goodnough	1800	1800	300	127	127	37	37	255	255	2219		21	12	28	9	19	12	13	3	540	140	2	7
Trinity	Forrest D. Tibbitts	1900	1600	400	127	81	37	24	232	147	1852	444	6	4	4	6	5	5	5		336	53	7	3
Wesley	George F. Pollock																							
Gig Harbor	George F. Pollock	212	212		15	15	5	5	20	20	252										33			
Inter-City: Algona-Pacific	Raymond Huddleston	400	400	100							400										50			
Auburn	Charles Huddleston	1400	1400	200	102	102	30	30	156	156	1688		12	10	3			2	1		71	25		1
Buckley-Carbonado	W. O. Benadom	600	600		10	10	10	10	25	25	645		4	1	6	50	1	21	8		243	55	3	5
Des Moines	J. H. Berringer	900	900	100	68	68	20	20	88	88	1076		2		21	27	2	4	3		55	2	2	1
Kent	W. E. Callahan	1900	1900	400	128	128	37	37	255	255	2320		18	4	22		22	10	1		164	16	4	4
Orting	J. T. McQueen	1050	985	250	68	63	20	18	88	81	1147	79	9		5	4	5	7	6	3	290	25	5	6
Puyallup	P. H. Raymond	2100	2100	300	153	153	45	45	317	317	2615		8	8	18	8	10	18	3		160	20	1	6
Renton	W. H. H. Forsyth	1520	1439	120	119	112	35	32	210	199	1782	102	3	5	10	8	10	2	2	2	649	95	11	9
Kennydale	W. H. H. Forsyth	160	150		13	12	3	3	17	16	181	12									309	25	11	1
Sumner	D. E. Carter	1500	1300	300	102	85	30	25	180	130	1540	272	7		6	6	2		16		35	4		
Vashon	E. M. Hill	520	520	120	34	34	10	10	44	44	608		8		2		2	1	9		367	69	6	4
Wilkeson-South Prairie	William Haggerty	150	150	150	13	13	3	3	16	16	182							1			90	10	3	2
Totals		$63857	$61731	$8451	$4477	$4269	$1303	$1244	$9453	$8964	$76208	$2882	355	173	400	288	288	310	472	127	17807	3865	345	169

SEATTLE-TACOMA DISTRICT—Continued—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES.	NAMES OF PASTORS.	CHURCH SCHOOLS				EPWORTH LEAGUE			CHURCH PROPERTY											MISCELLANEOUS			
		Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Church School Current Expenses	Senior and Young People	Intermediate	Juniors	Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Value of Other Properties, Bonds, etc.	Paid for Building and Improvements	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid on Old Indebtedness, not including Interest	Present Indebtedness, including Debt on Current Expenses	Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support	Local Preachers	Subscribers to the Advocates	Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society	No of Congregations or Preaching Places
Fern Hill	D. S. Kerr	1	27	160	$160	10	10	25	2	$4500	1	$1500		$245	$100		$2100	$230	2	5	$363	1
First	King Beach	1	23	404	211	81			1	80000	1	5000		275	280	$750	4500	4500	3	37	922	1
Grace	H. J. Wood	1	10	70	85	12		17	1	4000	1	2000		82	65	228	200	52		2	98	1
Summit	H. J. Wood	1	25	175	172	32			1	3500	1	1200		270				70		1	247	1
LeSourd	George F. Hopkins	1	16	114	57	18	15		1	3000			1350	75				89		3	160	1
Mason	Roy Leslie Smith	1	49	538	500	71			1	30000	1	5000		200	319	860	5305	3130	6	32	1020	1
Milton	Mrs. L. M. Wilhelm	1	12	105	72				1	2500	1	1500			2	35		62			116	1
Parkland	W. S. Jamieson	1	14	120	62	25			1	5000				140				57		2	320	1
Spanaway	W. S. Jamieson	1	9	59	17	15			1	1000								62		1	24	1
St. Paul	F. E. Goodnough	1	36	422	179	24	28		2	21000	1	3000		622		320	400	1883		16	350	1
Trinity	Forrest D. Tibbitts	1	35	335	195	35			1	25000	1	4000		327	67		1710	473		12	315	1
Wesley	George F. Pollock	1	7	75	40				1	4000												
Gig Harbor	George F. Pollock	1	5	58	28	15			1	4000				20				30	1		70	1
Inter-City: Algona-Pacific	Raymond Huddleston	2	15	120	85				2	7000	1							410	1		205	2
Auburn	Charles Huddleston	1	23	190	125	30			1	10000	1	1200		250	260	35	5600	400		6	400	1
Buckley-Carbonado	W. O. Benadom	2	30	195	160				1	1000	1	1000						113	1	1	200	2
Des Moines	J. H. Berringer	1	21	197	112	15		18	1	2500	1	1000	200	180			120	185		6	208	1
Kent	W. E. Callahan	1	29	229	175	45			2	22500	1	3500		210		300	450	500			415	1
Orting	J. T. McQueen	1	14	134	120	12			1	6000	1	2500		120				350		8	301	1
Puyallup	P. H. Raymond	1	54	530	286	30			1	25000	1	5000		54	300	650	4515	1678		26	700	1
Renton	W. H. H. Forsyth	1	20	207	154	40			1	10000	1	3500		136		403		500		6	675	1
Kennydale	W. H. H. Forsyth	1	8	48	21				1	3500	1	600						75			40	1
Sumner	D. E. Carter	1	25	268	155	36			1	45000	1	3500		100	570	200	18250	136	1	5	250	1
Vashon	E. M. Hill	1	13	95	75	15			2	5700	1	1500		400		200		230		24	290	1
Wilkeson-South Prairie	William Haggerty	2	9	115	35				2	10000	1	800		75			1600	200		1	103	2
Totals		56	1191	11902	$8830	1461	201	98	59	$1516009	36	$94900	$72650	$8590	$8137	$11891	$274314	$59577	32	498	$17678	54

SPOKANE DISTRCIT—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES.	NAMES OF PASTORS.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											
		PASTOR.			DISTRICT SUPER'ENTS.		BISHOPS.		CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS.		Total Paid for Ministerial Support	Total Deficiency	BAPTISMS.		PREPARATORY		FULL MEMBERSHIP							
		Total Claim, Including House Rent	Total Paid, Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid			Children Baptized	Adults Baptized	Received During Year	Now on Roll	Rec'd from Preparat'y Membership	Received on Confession of Faith	Rec'd by Transfer and Renewal	Received from Other Denom.	Full Members on Roll, Including Inactive Members	Inactive Members	Removed by Transfer	Deaths During Year
Almira	W. W. Switzer	$520	$520	$120	$34	$34	$10	$10	$44	$44	$608		4								41	15	2	1
Hartline	W. W. Switzer	400	400		34	34	10	10	44	44	488		2	2	2		2	4	1		36	12		1
Bonners Ferry	Wm. Gornall	1020	1020	120	76	76	20	20	99	99	1215		14	2		6		3	3		99	30		2
Bridgeport	J. A. Hill	670	670	100	46	46	14	14	63	63	793		1								102	13		
Cashmere	W. W. Pierson	1250	1250	250	85	85	25	25	130	130	1490		5		9		9		1		282	52		4
Chelan	Francis Kinch	1150	1150	200	80	80	23	23	123	123	1376		1					1	5		213	56	10	1
Cheney (Federated)	Orville Dennis	1500	1125	180	50	50	14	14	50	50	1239	$375												1
Chewelah	H. C. Davis	935	935	150	68	68	20	17	85	84	1104	4	2						7	2	77	12	4	1
Addy	H. C. Davis	75	75		6	5	2	2	8	7	89	2									27			
Coeur d' Alene	R. I. Thomas	1600	1300	300	110	85	30	22	195	130	1537	398	14	12	15	30	10	6	10		490	65	8	2
Colville	Everett Hunt												7					10	16		194	88	5	2
Davenport	R. H. McCullough	1120	1120	120	85	85	25	25	130	130	1360		1	1				6	11		149	18	4	4
Deer Park	F. L. Lowther	427	427	100	28	28	8	8	36	36	499		2		1		1	1	6		70	31	3	2
Mead	F. L. Lowther	300	300		25	25	7	7	33	33	365										72			1
Wildrose-Wayside	F. L. Lowther	90	90		7	7	2	2	9	9	108		3	3	3		3				29	8		2
Edwall	Clark Cottrell	900	900	100	68	68	20	20	88	88	1076		5						2		91	20		1
Ephrata (Federated)	J. M. Robinson	1440	1440	20							1440		1					1	3		43			
Four Lakes	L. G. Wellington	125	125		11	11	2	2	14	14	152							2			45	15	3	
Hayford	L. G. Wellington	150	150		2	2	2	2			154							4			19	8	3	
Greenacres	R. A. Gailey	900	630	100	64	44	20	12	88	57	743	329	1				1	1	5		101	5	8	1
Green Bluffs	Wm. Wellington																							
Kellogg	A. R. Graves	1125	1125	225	76	76	22	22	117	116	1339	1	5	2	2		2	1	3		140	34	2	1
Leavenworth	Erling Bergan	930	930	180	64	64	19	19	83	83	1096		5	1				1	4		59	10	3	1
Mansfield	Ruth Lortz	475	475	75	34	34	10	10	44	44	563		2	1	2	2		2	1		30		1	
Manson	B. C. Gallaher	980	924	180	68	64	20	19	88	83	1090	66	2	3	7	4	3		17		82			
Medical Lake	R. S. Shanke	54	54								54			2				2			12			
Monitor	P. E. Pike	1000	860	100	77	65	22	19	99	84	1028	170			7	7	2		3		134	60	1	1
Moran	A. L. McConnell	225	225	60	14	14	4	4	18	18	261										74	35		
Mica	A. L. McConnell	106	106		9	9	2	2	12	12	129										10	1		
Nespelem	C. H. Schrieber	420	420	120	26	26	8	8	35	35	489		14	2	1	1		8			32		2	
Newport	C. C. Blair	1070	1070	120	81	81	24	24	124	124	1299		2	2				1	12		136	25	5	3
Okanogan-Malott	W. S. T. Gray	1200	1200	200	85	85	25	25	130	130	1440		4	1	2	2	2	11	1	2	204	38	6	2
Omak	H. R. Cross	320	253	120	17	11	5	3	22	15	282	82	3			3					43	26	2	
Riverside	H. R. Cross	200	175		17	15	5	4	22	20	214	30									22	5		
Conconully	H. R. Cross	200	200		17	17	5	5	22	22	244										24			
Oroville	W. M. Richards	720	590	120	51	40	15	12	66	52	694	158	2					5	1	8	159	75		3

SPOKANE DISTRCIT—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES.	NAMES OF PASTORS.	CHURCH SCHOOLS				EPWORTH LEAGUE			CHURCH PROPERTY										MISCELLANEOUS			
		Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Church School Current Expenses	Senior and Young People	Intermediate	Juniors	Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Value of Other Properties, Bonds, etc.	Paid for Building and Improvements	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid on Old Indebtedness, not including Interest	Present Indebtedness, including Debt on Current Expenses	Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support	Local Preachers	Subscribers to the Advocates	Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society	No of Congregations or Preaching Places
Almira	W. W. Switzer	1	12	54	$83		12		1	$3000	1	$1500		$410				$112		1	$120	1
Hartline	W. W. Switzer	1	10	43	75				1	3500	1	800		75				80		1	160	1
Bonners Ferry	Wm. Gornall	1	25	145	90	55			2	9200	1	1500		90	$28	$938	$2300			9	520	1
Bridgeport	J. A. Hill	1	11	116	57	18		20	1	4000	1	1200						60			36	1
Cashmere	W. W. Pierson	1	22	284	146	20			1	50000	1	2500		50	125	485	2265	315		4	347	1
Chelan	Francis Kinch	1	20	232	130	15			1	6500	1	1200		275				315		7	230	1
Cheney (Federated)	Orville Dennis	1	14	238	212				1	10000	1	800		75							300	1
Chewelah	H. C. Davis	1	8	68	101	39			1	3000	1	1200	$3500	65	21	100	300	260			461	1
Addy	H. C. Davis	1	8	40	20				1	2000				1800				41				1
Coeur d' Alene	R. I. Thomas	1	35	290	160	50	50		1	20000	1	5000		200				200		4	300	1
Colville	Everett Hunt	1	24	232	151																	
Davenport	R. H. McCullough	1	15	95	60	15			1	18000	1	1200						275		5	450	1
Deer Park	F. L. Lowther	1	12	107	93	25			1	4000	1	800		80				100		1	130	1
Mead	F. L. Lowther	1	9	39	11				1	1500	1	500						30			130	1
Wildrose-Wayside	F. L. Lowther	1	5	25	10				1	1000			200								70	1
Edwall	Clark Cottrell	1	8	87	47	18			1	3500	1	2300		150				75		5	120	1
Ephrata (Federated)	J. M. Robinson	1	22	187	147				1	5000	1	2000		500				400			290	1
Four Lakes	L. G. Wellington	1	7	61	35				1	1000								55				1
Hayford	L. G. Wellington	1	6	35	26				1	1500								20				1
Greenacres	R. A. Gailey	1	10	55	88	12			1	3000	1	2000					2000				148	1
Green Bluffs	Wm. Wellington								1	2000												
Kellogg	A. R. Graves	1	30	350	217	49			2	19000	1	2500		175			11500	250		3	300	1
Leavenworth	Erling Bergan	1	15	233	85	22			1	2000	1	1200		205				105		2	375	1
Mansfield	Ruth Lortz	1	13	62	59				1	3500	1	800		45				50		1	140	1
Manson	B. C. Gallaher	1	23	270	236		30		1	5000				1000				180		2	300	1
Medical Lake	R. S. Shanke					20			1	1000	1	500										1
Monitor	P. E. Pike	1	15	180	230	25			1	3000	1	1500		125				66		2	110	1
Moran	A. L. McConnell	1	5	50	30	9			1	4000	1	2000						27				1
Mica	A. L. McConnell	1	5	30	15				1	2000								25			133	1
Nespelem	C. H. Schrieber	1	8	110	80				1	2000	1	1000		160				130		4	255	1
Newport	C. C. Blair	1	24	174	104	15			1	5000	1	1200		193				132	1	3	360	1
Okanogan-Malott	W. S. T Gray	2	28	302	135	20	8	10	1	14000	1	1500	700	160	553		815	178		7	211	2
Omak	H. R. Cross	1	11	96	60				1	3500							82	85		2	17	2
Riverside	H. R. Cross	1	12	75	45				1	2400	1	1200		90			30	50			100	1
Conconully	H. R. Cross	1	9	66	50				1	3500				40				80		1		1
Oroville	W. M. Richards	1	12	139	80	7			2	1500	1	1000		85				135		8	220	1

SPOKANE DISTRICT—Continued—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES.	NAMES OF PASTORS.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											
		Pastor.			District Super'ents.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Total Paid for Ministerial Support	Total Deficiency	Baptisms.		Preparatory		Full Membership							
		Total Claim, Including House Rent	Total Paid, Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid			Children Baptized	Adults Baptized	Received During Year	Now on Roll	Rec'd from Prepar'at'y Membership	Received on Confession of Faith	Rec'd by Transfer and Renewal	Received from Other Denom.	Full Members on Roll, Including Inactive Members	Inactive Members	Removed by Transfer	Deaths During Year
Pateros	F. C. Fulford	800	800	200	51	51	15	15	66	66	932		1	1	7	7		6	20	3	110		1	
Methow	F. C. Fulford	350	350		29	29	8	8	38	38	425								1	1	40			
Peshastin	C. A. Burris	1100	1100	300	68	68	20	20	88	88	1276		10	1				10	1	1	167	17	4	
Rathdrum	R. B. Shaw	850	750	150	51	51	15	15	66	66	882	100	6	3	7	7	4	3	2	4	102	36	5	2
Athol	R. B. Shaw	43	43		3	3	1	1	5	5	52										9	4	4	1
Ritzville	Richard Decker	1800	1800	300	128	128	38	38	255	255	2221		8		2	2	2	1	1	6	259	24	2	2
Rockford	W. O. Pflaum	1080	1080	180	76	76	22	22	99	99	1277				8	12		1	1		101	39	7	5
Rocklyn	H. B. Mann	620	620	120	42	42	13	13	55	55	730					2					27		1	
Mohler	H. B. Mann	100	100		9	9	2	2	11	11	122							3			13		3	1
Rosalia	J. C. Hofstetter	1200	1200	200	85	85	25	25	130	130	1440		5	2				4	1		119	12	1	
St. Maries	S. D. Trefren	840	840	120	61	61	18	18	79	79	998		2	5				8	1		123	66	1	1
Sandpoint	W. T. Beatty	1180	980	180	85	68	25	20	130	88	1156	264		4	4	5	1		14	4	188	42	5	2
Clark's Fork-Hope	W. T. Beatty																				30			
Spokane: Centenary	R. W. Maulden	1600	1600	300	110	110	26	26	195	195	1931		3			1			5		285	60	5	2
Central	R. S. Dunn	3780	3780		295	295	80	80	675	675	4830		17	8	17	17		28	56		1894	200	42	13
Epworth	P. D. Brown	630	630	120	43	43	13	13	56	56	742		5	2				2	1	1	109	65	1	1
Fowler	U. F. Hawk	1380	1180	180	102	85	30	25	180	130	1420	272	17	4	3	10	3		9	2	129	13	2	4
Hays Park	H. C. Vincent	950	950	150	68	68	20	20	88	88	1126		10	1	10	17	3	7	7		175	25	2	3
Metzger	H. C. Vincent	295	295		25	25	6	6	32	32	358										53	23		
Hillyard	E. G. Ernst	1650	1271	150	150	95	45	28	225	168	1562	508	16		7	26	9	5	8		301	35	6	4
Liberty Park	J. H. Ernst	1000	1000		85	85	25	25	150	150	1260		1	1				2	4	1	209	7	3	2
German	J. H. Ernst	700	700	300	34	34	10	10	44	44	788										55	12	1	
Manito	E. P. Goulder	1100	1100	300	68	68	20	20	88	88	1276		4	5	7		7	7	21	7	225	16	9	
St. Pauls	H. O. Perry	2700	2700	300	204	204	60	60	456	456	3420		25	4	17		13	17	45		1061	115	25	9
Spokane Valley	Mark Freeman	1000	1000	150	72	72	21	21	110	110	1203		8		5	12	2		28		223	20	5	2
Twisp	John McNees	600	600	100	42	42	12	12	55	55	709		24		4	7	2	4	17	5	99	15		2
Winthrop	John McNees	500	500		42	42	12	12	55	55	609		13	2	4	4	3	5	4	3	93	7	7	
Carlton	John McNees	200	200	50	12	12	4	4	16	16	232		4	1	4		1	4	6		37			
Valley	Marion Rounds	300	291	60	20	19	6	5	26	25	340	12									52	12		
Wallace	A. F. Kroneman	1300	1100	300	85	68	25	20	130	88	1276	264	3	1	2		2		3	1	159	22	11	1
Burke	A. F. Kroneman	180	180		15	15	4	4	20	20	219										9			
Waterville (Federated)	D. G. Bennett	1800	1800	300	25	25	7	7	33	33	1865								4		38	6	2	
Wenatchee	S. G. Logan	2700	2700	300	204	204	60	60	456	456	3420		9	13				24	26	3	1064	128	27	9
Totals		$57925	$55474	$8170	$3904	$3716	$1128	$1066	$6233	$5899	$66155	$3035	293	92	159	184	77	211	398	54	10900	1798	254	103

SPOKANE DISTRICT—Continued—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES.	NAMES OF PASTORS.	CHURCH SCHOOLS				EPWORTH LEAGUE			CHURCH PROPERTY											MISCELLANEOUS			
		Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Church School Current Expenses	Senior and Young People	Intermediate	Juniors	Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, etc.	Paid for Building and Improvements	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid on Old Indebtedness, not including Interest	Present Indebtedness, including Debt on Current Expenses	Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support	Local Preachers	Subscribers to the Advocates	Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society	No of Congregations or Preaching Places
Pateros	F. C. Fulford	1	16	104	$120	26		20	1	$5000	1	$1800		$200				$175		4	$200	1
Methow	F. C. Fulford	1	8	75	80				1	4000												1
Peshastin	C. A. Burris	1	26	265		30		19	1	14500	1	4150		150	$22		$5000	250		1	500	1
Rathdrum	R. B. Shaw	1	10	95	84	15		12	1	5000	1	1200		1525	7		456	261	1	2	313	1
Athol	R. B. Shaw								1	300	1	500		25				25			7	1
Ritzville	Richard Decker	1	18	253	236	12			1	8000	1	3500		1500				300		8	140	1
Rockford	W. O. Pflaum	1	16	108	100	28			1	10000	1	1200		200				132		12	107	1
Rocklyn	H. B. Mann	1	10	39	30				1	3500	1	2500		750				36		17		1
Mohler	H. B. Mann	1	5	20	20				1	1000	1	500						20				1
Rosalia	J. C. Hofstetter	1	14	156	80	23		20	2	6000	1	3000		325				185		11	62	1
St. Maries	S. D. Trefren	1	10	89	49				1	3000	1	1000		150	16	$275		50		2	400	1
Sandpoint	W. T. Beatty	1	14	89	120	25			1	9000	1	2000		100				350	2	5	500	1
Clark's Fork-Hope	W. T. Beatty	1	12	76	60				3	2500	1	500		50							170	3
Spokane: Centenary	R. W. Maulden	2	19	190	192	15		15	1	44500	1	2500		1140	67		9000	668	1	8	341	1
Central	R. S. Dunn	1	50	657	385	60		35	1	60000				350	696	655	7975	6032	2	35	2410	1
Epworth	P. D. Brown	1	24	186	65			12	1	3000	1	1500		14	90	30	1264	243		2	200	1
Fowler	U. F. Hawk	1	22	237	120	30			1	5000	1	1500		300	50			175		4	460	1
Hays Park	H. C. Vincent	1	24	236	145	25			1	6000	1	1200		240				264		3	400	1
Metzger	H. C. Vincent	1	10	63	66				1	2000					11	43	101	35			100	1
Hillyard	E. G. Ernst	1	18	283	145	19			1	4300	1	1000	$800	316			194	258			760	1
Liberty Park	J. H. Ernst	1	25	250	75	45			1	14000				100	60		1384	415	1	2	250	1
German	J. H. Ernst	1	10	25	15				1	5000	1	2500	2500	100				81		1	25	1
Manito	E. P. Goulder	1	20	202	65	18	24		1	42500	1	3500		925			9610	1327		1	30	1
St. Pauls	H. O. Perry	1	56	627	708	60			1	55000	1	5000		1000	650	1026	9164	3991	6	39	1023	1
Spokane Valley	Mark Freeman	2	30	191	112	32			2	3500	1	1200						269		4	120	1
Twisp	John McNees	1	11	111	75	65			1	3500				300				100		3	324	1
Winthrop	John McNees	1	11	96	60	15			1	3000	1	1500		200				115	1	3	144	1
Carlton	John McNees	1	5	53	26																100	1
Valley	Marion Rounds	1	9	59	51			12	1	3000	1	1500		35				115	1	1	180	1
Wallace	A. F. Kroneman	1	12	102	135	10			1	10000	1	4000		177		105	55	342		7	501	1
Burke	A. F. Kroneman	1	6	60	60				1	1000								5		1	270	1
Waterville (Federated)	D. G. Bennett	1	14	190	120	25			1	6000	1	2000		450				300		1	500	1
Wenatchee	S. G. Logan	1	58	777	534	30		50	1	45000	1	5000		700	349	1351	9900	2950	3	22	612	1
Totals		69	1086	10534	$7301	1042	124	225	74	$611200	52	$94650	$7700	$17369	$2192	$5561	$73395	$23300	19	272	$17498	71

VANCOUVER DISTRICT—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES.	NAMES OF PASTORS.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										
		PASTOR.			DISTRICT SUPER'ENTS.		BISHOPS.		CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS.		Total Paid for Ministerial Support	Total Deficiency	BAPTISMS.		PREPARATORY		FULL MEMBERSHIP						
		Total Claim, Including House Rent	Total Paid Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid			Children Baptized	Adults Baptized	Received During Year	Now on Roll	Rec'd from Preparat'y Membership	Received on Confession of Faith	Rec'd by Transfer and Renewal	Received from Other Denom.	Full Members on Roll, Including Inactive Members	Inactive Members	Removed by Transfer	Deaths During Year
Aberdeen	L. C. Hicks	$2300	$2300	$300	$170	$170	$50	$50	$340	$340	$2860	....	16	8	10	....	10	4	12	....	479	65	6	2
Bucoda	J. W. Reynolds	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Camas	R. E. Smith	1700	1300	200	93	93	27	25	165	150	1568	$417	3	1	....	....	....	4	20	10	230	24	1	....
Carson	Mrs. Agnes Wachter	180	180	....	15	15	4	4	19	19	218	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	8	2	....
Castle Rock	R. B. Parcel	800	679	100	68	49	20	14	88	63	805	171	5	6	....	....	....	14	3	1	97	13	2	1
Centralia	N. M. Jones	2350	2350	350	170	170	50	49	340	340	2909	1	12	....	25	14	11	....	11	....	642	70	2	8
Chehalis	O. J. Beadles	1950	1950	150	153	153	45	45	306	306	2454	....	6	7	10	....	10	12	21	10	367	25	7	9
Cosmopolis	J. P. Armand	200	150	....	17	12	5	4	22	17	183	61	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	55	34	....	....
East Mill Plain	T. H. Jorgenson	920	920	120	68	68	20	20	88	88	1096	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	5	....	117	19	15	2
Eatonville	H. E. Greening	1240	1240	240	85	85	25	25	130	130	1480	....	2	1	....	6	....	1	13	....	150	50	6	....
Elma-Malone	A. W. Brown	1350	955	150	100	68	30	19	180	104	1146	514	6	4	5	....	5	2	5	....	156	7	3	3
McCleary	A. W. Brown	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Felida	T. J. Hazelton	422	184	72	29	15	8	4	38	19	222	275	2	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	46	4	....	1
Sara	T. J. Hazelton	200	162	....	17	13	5	4	22	17	196	48	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Goldendale	R. H. Allen	1200	1057	200	85	72	25	21	130	111	1261	179	4	1	4	....	2	2	3	....	267	42	2	5
Hoquiam: First	J. H. Magee	1500	1250	200	110	89	32	26	195	136	1501	336	5	3	4	....	4	6	7	....	257	33	3	1
Simpson Avenue	J. P. Armand	350	306	45	30	23	9	6	38	29	364	63	....	3	....	....	....	5	....	4	59	21	....	....
Kalama	J. H. Avery	830	830	180	55	55	16	16	72	72	973	....	6	1	3	2	1	2	2	....	65	12	7	3
Kelso	C. E. Miller	2000	2000	500	127	127	37	37	255	255	2419	....	12	8	10	....	10	15	15	....	536	80	6	1
Little Rock	D. E. Lamka	516	428	100	29	29	8	7	36	36	500	89	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	....	2	....
Montesano	W. E. Stanton	1665	1665	300	116	116	34	34	204	204	2019	....	8	11	8	7	6	16	9	3	180	24	5	2
Morton	O. S. Whiteside	900	825	100	68	62	20	18	88	79	984	92	2	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	64	26	....	1
Oakville-Porter	D. A. Storey	900	900	200	59	59	17	16	77	76	1051	2	3	7	3	8	....	13	5	....	138	15	2	2
Rochester	D. A. Storey	300	300	....	25	25	7	6	33	33	364	1	....	15	2	7	....	21	4	....	93	10	1	....
Ocean Beach Parish: Chinook	L. C. Bennett	65	65	120	6	6	2	2	7	7	80	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	26	....	....	....
Ilwaco	L. C. Bennett	300	300	....	26	26	7	7	33	33	366	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	....	....	....
Ocean Park: Oysterville	L. C. Bennett	595	570	120	38	36	11	11	49	49	666	27	1	....	....	5	....	....	3	....	5	....	....	....
Olympia	Robert Brumblay	2620	2620	400	188	188	55	55	422	422	3285	....	5	9	....	19	4	15	....	16	720	60	9	6
Orchards	Mrs. J. H. Porter	500	500	72	44	44	12	10	55	55	609	2	....	1	1	....	2	1	1	....	62	14	2	2
Randle	G. A. Wells	1000	739	100	76	54	22	16	103	73	882	319	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	110	9	1	....
Raymond	T. A. Olsen	1500	1500	300	102	102	30	30	180	180	1812	....	3	....	....	2	3	19	....	1	228	25	2	2

VANCOUVER DISTRICT—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES.	NAMES OF PASTORS.	CHURCH SCHOOLS				EPWORTH LEAGUE			CHURCH PROPERTY											MISCELLANEOUS			
		Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Church School Current Expenses	Senior and Young People	Intermediate	Juniors	Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, etc.	Paid for Building and Improvements	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid on Old Indebtedness, not including Interest	Present Indebtedness, including Debt on Current Expenses	Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support	Local Preachers	Subscribers to the Advocates	Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society	No of Congregations or Preaching Places
Aberdeen	L. C. Hicks	1	36	388	$170	25			1	$60000	1	$6000		$150	$50	$300	$4700	$625		8	$650	1
Bucoda	J. W. Reynolds	1	7	40	20				1	2000	1	1500										1
Camas	R. E. Smith	1	20	196	175	25			1	8000	2	7500		150		150		125		22	60	1
Carson	Mrs. Agnes Wachter	1	7	38	33				1	1200	1	300						6				1
Castle Rock	R. B. Parcel	1	12	135	95				1	4000	1	1500		15	48	675		142		3	225	1
Centralia	N. M. Jones	1	40	406	345	40			1	20000	1	5200		565				2800		5	352	1
Chehalis	O. J. Beadles	1	32	253	147	25			1	53000	1	2500		100	950	600	14400	1121	1	17	900	1
Cosmopolis	J. P. Armand	1	5	87					1	4000	1	2000						15		3	10	1
East Mill Plain	T. H. Jorgenson	1	11	124	81	15			1	2500	1	1500		250				168	1	5	138	1
Eatonville	H. E. Greening	1	11	180	80	20			1	7000	1	3000		100			180	125		8	353	1
Elma-Malone	A. W. Brown	2	29	244	159	20			2	5000	1	2000		244				155		5	269	3
McCleary	A. W. Brown								1	18000												1
Felida	T. J. Hazelton	1	12	124	30				1	2000	1	1500		92				25		1		1
Sara	T. J. Hazelton	1	16	91	44	25			1	3500								37	1		60	1
Goldendale	R. H. Allen	1	24	170	125	20			1	5000	1	2500		120				325		2	363	1
Hoquiam: First	J. H. Magee	1	20	170	64	20			1	8000	1	4000		50	7	161	650	350		12	450	1
Simpson Avenue	J. P. Armand	1	8	68	15	15			1	5000	1	2500						25			50	1
Kalama	J. H. Avery	1	16	142	80	6			1	8500	1	4700		165		100	1300	290		1	331	1
Kelso	C. E. Miller	1	34	371	250	50	20		1	65000	1	10000		125		2300	16500	812		1	778	1
Little Rock	D. E. Lamka	1	13	83	55	15			1	2500	1	750		17				86	1	2	321	1
Montesano	W. E. Stanton	1	20	209	173	45			1	9000	1	6500		125	205	450	2750	553		5	410	1
Morton	O. S. Whiteside	1	12	132	84				1	4000	1	1200		136				350			320	1
Oakville-Porter	D. A. Storey	1	15	150	55	28			1	3500	1	1500		250				300		1	255	1
Rochester	D. A. Storey	1	12	177	52	12			1	1000				10				52			135	1
Ocean Beach Parish: Chinook	L. C. Bennett	1	4	29	15				1	2000	1			200				30			80	1
Ilwaco	L. C. Bennett	1	4	29	36				1	1000	1	1000		50				60			110	1
Ocean Park: Oysterville	L. C. Bennett	2	8	68	65				1	1000	1	1000		175				65			78	1
Olympia	Robert Brumblay	1	34	349	250	33			1	30000	1	7000	$1039	425			2000	1792		59	741	1
Orchards	Mrs. J. H. Porter	1	11	112	77	6			1	2000	1	1000		200				125		2		1
Randle	G. A. Wells		12	127	68		10		1	8000	1	2500								3	192	1
Raymond	T. A. Olsen	2	27	282	175	30		10	1	40000	1	4000		281	135	244	9475	275	2	8	709	1

VANCOUVER DISTRICT—Continued—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES.	NAMES OF PASTORS.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											
		Pastor.			District Super'ents.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Total Paid for Ministerial Support	Total Deficiency	Baptisms.		Preparatory		Full Membership							
		Total Claim, Including House Rent	Total Paid, Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid			Children Baptized	Adults Baptized	Received During Year	Now on Roll	Rec'd from Preparat'y Membership	Received on Confession of Faith	Rec'd by Transfer and Renewal	Received from Other Denom.	Full Members on Roll, Including Inactive Members	Inactive Members	Removed by Transfer	Deaths During Year
Ridgefield	Wayne Wright	750	750	150	51	51	15	15	66	66	882			3				5	7		50	9	3	
Bethel (German)	Wayne Wright	600	600	100	43	43	12	12	55	55	710		1	3	1	1		5	4		85	2	1	2
Salmon Creek	O. A. Cheek	396	396	95	34	34	8	8	31	31	459		13	5	21	12	9	12	2	2	55	10		1
Yacolt	O. A. Cheek	56	56								56										7			
Satsop	H. T. Harding	600	561	100	42	39	12	11	55	51	662	47	2	1	1		1				61	10	2	
Shelton	V. A. Spicker	1500	1500	300	102	102	30	30	180	180	1812		17	6	17	17		2	2		185	47	2	1
Skamakawa	W. B. Lamb	104	104		8	8	2	2	10	10	124										17	4		
Grays River	W. B. Lamb	76	76		6	6	2	2	7	7	91													
South Bend	Dow DeLong	1120	925	120	85	70	25	20	130	105	1120	240	9	1		3		2	3	2	126	33		1
Bay Center	Dow DeLong																							
Stevenson	Ethel Williams	580	580	15	34	30	10	2	44	40	652	16	2						2		30		2	
Tenino	J. W. Reynolds	454	454		23	23	5	5	25	25	507		3	2		3	3	4			42		2	
Tumwater	J. D. Bird	560	426	160	34	21	10	6	44	29	482	166	5	4	2		2	14			74	14		1
Vancouver: First	Martindale Woods	2300	2100	300	170	153	48	43	340	306	2602	256	2			10	5	6	22	6	676	119	27	10
East	Martindale Woods				2	2	1	1	2	2	5										9		2	2
Venersborg	Eric Nelson	15	15								15										11		1	1
Washougal	T. L. Blaisdell	1560	1460	200	107	72	33	30	156	154	1716	140	5	2	2	2	6	7	6	1	209	68	5	1
White Salmon-Husum	C. W. Stark	1040	912	240	68	57	20	16	88	74	1059	157	5				1	3	3		117	30		
Lyle	C. W. Stark	262	262		22	22	6	6	28	28	318		1					1			42	6	2	1
Willapa Valley Parish: Boisford	Chester Finkbeiner	62	62		7	7	2	2	9	9	80							1	1		12			1
East Raymond	Chester Finkbeiner	176	176		19	19	5	5	25	25	225							1			20	10		
Lebam	Chester Finkbeiner	399	399	120	30	30	9	9	38	38	476			2				6			31	2	1	
Menlo	Chester Finkbeiner	94	94		10	10	3	3	13	13	120										17	1	2	
Old Willapa	Chester Finkbeiner	44	44		5	5	2	2	6	6	57										2			
Pe Ell	Chester Finkbeiner	141	141		15	15	3	3	20	20	179										21	6		
Winlock	Ira J. McFarland	1000	1000	150	64	64	15	15	80	80	1159										127	20		1
Napavine	Ira J. McFarland	80	70								70	10									37	8		
Yelm-McKenna	Edwin D. Rounds	1150	1074	150	85	78	25	23	130	120	1295	95	2					3	4		197	23	4	2
Totals		$45472	$42462	$6819	$3235	$2985	$936	$852	$5297	$4917	$51216	$3724	171	115	129	118	96	226	202	56	7493	1112	142	77

VANCOUVER DISTRICT—Continued—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES.	NAMES OF PASTORS.	CHURCH SCHOOLS				EPWORTH LEAGUE			CHURCH PROPERTY												MISCELLANEOUS			
		Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Church School Current Expenses	Senior People and Young	Intermediate	Juniors	Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, etc.	Paid for Building and Improvements	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid on Old Indebtedness, not including Interest	Present Indebtedness, including Debt on Current Expenses	Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support	Local Preachers	Subscribers to the Advocates	Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society	No of Congregations or Preaching Places
Ridgefield	Wayne Wright	1	14	116	$55	25			1	$3500	1	$1500		$60				$120		7	$230	1
Bethel (German)	Wayne Wright	1	16	97	60	42		20	1	2500	1	1000		225				100	1	5	47	1
Salmon Creek	O. A. Cheek	1	14	150	130	24			1	3000	1	1000		57				99	2	2	27	1
Yacolt	O. A. Cheek	1	4	40	34	15			1	800	1	500						5		1	12	1
Satsop	H. T. Harding	1	10	76	46		12		1	1000	1	800		13				63	1	2	148	1
Shelton	V. A. Spicker	1	14	179	140	25			1	10000	1	2700		250	$22	$283		234		10	220	2
Skamakawa	W. B. Lamb	1	8	69	35				1	800	1	500		85						1	78	1
Grays River	W. B. Lamb	1	5	35	30				1	800	1	700		35							35	1
South Bend	Dow DeLong	1	14	218	60	20			1	5000	1	2500		130				264	1	3	415	1
Bay Center	Dow DeLong	1	3	32	20				1	800	1	300		100				12				1
Stevenson	Ethel Williams								1	3500	1	1500		600				62				1
Tenino	J. W. Reynolds	1	12	135	78				1	2000				50				120			200	1
Tumwater	J. D. Bird	1	16	80	45				1	2500	1	800		150				75		7	451	1
Vancouver: First	Martindale Woods	1	45	441	330	60			1	15000	1	4000	$4400	250		200	$650	1406	2	15	769	1
East	Martindale Woods	1	7	72	63				1	3000	1	2000	2300					275				1
Venersborg	Eric Nelson																					1
Washougal	T. L. Blaisdell	2	33	243	175	45			2	7500	1	1500		75		50				7	250	2
White Salmon-Husum	C. W. Stark	2	16	200	190	20			2	4200	1	2000		200				225		5	225	1
Lyle	C. W. Stark	1	4	44																	50	1
Willapa Valley Parish: Boisford	Chester Finkbeiner	1	7	42	30				1	3000				1100				20			260	1
East Raymond	Chester Finkbeiner	1	10	75	40	12			1	2500								36		1	46	1
Lebam	Chester Finkbeiner		10	80	39	25			1	3000	1	500						28			150	1
Menlo	Chester Finkbeiner	1	8	43	40	11			1	1500	1	500		120				120		1	100	1
Old Willapa	Chester Finkbeiner	1	6	40	24				1	1000								5			25	1
Pe Ell	Chester Finkbeiner	1	10	70	48				1	1000								20			24	1
Winlock	Ira J. McFarland	1	13	135	84	30			1	3200	1	1600		100				170		9	180	1
Napavine	Ira J. McFarland	1	6	51	35				1	1000								40		1	50	1
Yelm-McKenna	Edwin D. Rounds	1	32	253	205	40			1	8000	1	2000				630	3043	100	1	13	240	2
Totals		60	849	7990	$5024	869	42	30	60	$475800	49	$112550	$7739	$7595	$1417	$6143	$55648	$14433	14	263	$12572	64

WALLA WALLA DISTRICT—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES.	NAMES OF PASTORS.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										
		PASTOR.			DISTRICT SUPER'ENTS.		BISHOPS.		CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS.					BAPTISMS.		PREPARATORY		FULL MEMBERSHIP						
		Total Claim, Including House Rent	Total Paid, Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Total Paid for Ministerial Support	Total Deficiency		Children Baptized	Adults Baptized	Received During Year	Now on Roll	Rec'd from Preparat'y Membership	Received on Confession of Faith	Rec'd by Transfer and Renewal	Received from Other Denom.	Full Members on Roll, Including Inactive Members	Inactive Members	Removed by Transfer	Deaths During Year
Albion	Carroll Sprague	$660	$464	$60	$51	$34	$15	$10	$66	$44	$552	$240					3	3	3	2		72	15		1
Anatone	Merrill Hurd	766	692	100	55	50	16	15	73	64	821	89													
Asotin	J. D. Lewellen	870	870	150	61	50	18	12	72	60	992	29	12	4	6	16	6	14		3	4	104	30		5
Benton City	C. W. Geiszler	425	425	75	30	30	9	9	39	39	503							1	4			105	25	2	2
Clarkston	B. E. Koontz	1000	1000	150	74	74	22	22	96	96	1192		10	1	10	2		1	1	1		60	18	1	
Colfax	E. C. Newham	1750	1750	250	119	119	34	34	210	210	2113		4	2				2	26			300		8	5
Connell	E. J. Smith	800	800	100	59	59	17	17	77	77	953		4	1	6		6			1		340	10	17	5
Hatton-Ringold	E. J. Smith	200	140		17	12	5	3	22	15	170	74		3	5		5					57	10	1	
Cottonwood	J. D. Moede	720	720	120	51	51	15	14	66	66	851	1	1					2				35	13		
Nez Perce	J. D. Moede	450	450		38	38	11	11	49	49	548		1	3	5	5		4	1			101	15	4	2
Whitebird	J. D. Moede																					60			
Culdesac	C. W. Groth	700	700	100	51	51	15	15	66	66	832		2		9	9	1	2	2	2		46			2
Gifford	C. W. Groth	163	163		14	14	4	4	17	17	198											6			
Dayton	Roy Jenkins	1600	1400	200	119	102	30	20	180	130	1652	277	5	4	3	3		14	9			201	12	50	2
Starbuck	Roy Jenkins																					8			
Ellensburg	F. L. Pedersen	1700	1700	300	119	119	35	35	210	210	2064		6	1	4		4	6	19			503	133	17	11
Endicott	Ralph Bolick	620	520	120	42	36	12	10	55	40	606	123										50	15		
Winona-Benge	Ralph Bolick	400	400		34	34	10	10	44	44	488											25	6		
Farmington	J. H. Bennett	720	720	120	51	50	15	14	66	66	850	2								6		45	18	6	2
Finley-Hover	S. E. Hornibrook	360	360	100	21	21	8	8	27	27	416		7		14	4	10		6	3		81	11	6	2
Freewater	Lloyd Smith	400	400	144	34	34	10	10	44	44	488											93	20	2	3
Garfield	Ernest W. Denning	1044	908	144	76	65	22	19	117	98	1090	169	2	1	8	4	4		3			129	48	2	1
Grandview	Earl McAbee	1380	1330	180	102	97	30	28	180	172	1627	65	2	11	19	9	19		15	5		291	75	7	1
Grangeville (Federated)	Nelson C. Pierce	875	875	175	3	3	2	2	32	32	912		4	1	1		1			1		84	10	2	
Hubbard	C. M. Hereford				5	5					5											25			
Kendrick	Earl Poindexter	920	800	120	68	58	20	17	88	75	950	146	4				2					90	20		1
American Ridge	Earl Poindexter	150	80		12	7	3	2	16	9	98	83													
Kennewick	H. Attenborough	1700	1300	200	127	93	37	27	226	165	1585	505	3	6	4		4	7	7	22		307	6	11	3
LaCrosse	B. A. Hylton	1400	1100	200	102	76	30	23	156	99	1297	391	3	6	3	14	2	8	5			116	16	1	3
Lewiston	J. W. Caughlan	2300	2300	300	170	170	50	50	340	340	2860		10		4		4	2	11			422	95	21	8

WALLA WALLA DISTRICT—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES.	NAMES OF PASTORS.	CHURCH SCHOOLS				EPWORTH LEAGUE			CHURCH PROPERTY											MISCELLANEOUS			
		Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Church School Current Expenses	Senior and Young People	Intermediate	Juniors	Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, etc.	Paid for Building and Improvements	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid on Old Indebtedness, not including Interest	Present Indebtedness, including Debt on Current Expenses	Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support	Local Preachers	Subscribers to the Advocates	Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society	No of Congregations or Preaching Places
Albion	Carroll Sprague	1	7	68	$37	16			1	$100	1	$800		$175				$30	1	1	$75	1
Anatone	Merrill Hurd	1	10	80	58	25	20		1	3000	1	2000		87						2	200	1
Asotin	J. D. Lewellen	1	15	173	92	20			1	2300	1	1200		100				175			350	1
Benton City	C. W. Geiszler	1	11	77	40				1	2000	1	1200		60						1	15	1
Clarkston	B. E. Koontz	1	25	243	195	20			1	6500	1	1800		106				500	2	10	264	1
Colfax	E. C. Newham	1	19	150	90	23			1	25000	1	4000		275	$125		$4060	420		15	381	1
Connell	E. J. Smith	1	12	57	35	6			2	3000	1	1000							1	7		1
Hatton-Ringold	E. J. Smith	1	5	35	28				1	1000	1	400		42				15		4	15	1
Cottonwood	J. D. Moede	1	27	200	125				1	2500	1	1500		100				75		4	222	2
Nez Perce	J. D. Moede	1	12	82	67	7		22	1	4000	1	1500		550				125		2	563	2
Whitebird	J. D. Moede	1	4	22	8				1	500	1	300										
Culdesac	C. W. Groth	1	12	110	48	21			1	2500	1	800								1	203	1
Gifford	C. W. Groth	1	7	37	20				1	500	1	300								1	70	1
Dayton	Roy Jenkins	1	11	194	125	40			1	9500	1	2000		175		$250	1500	350		15	200	2
Starbuck	Roy Jenkins	1	5	50	50				1	1500	1	100										
Ellensburg	F. L. Pedersen	1	27	265	182	36			1	50000	1	3000	$1000		496	1650	9150	800		21	1350	1
Endicott	Ralph Bolick	1	6	30	36		6		1	5000	1	2600		55				25		3	127	1
Winona-Benge	Raph Bolick	2	12	80	40				1	1100								30		4	75	2
Farmington	J. H. Bennett	1	10	86	34		28		1	1200	1	1000	100					125			160	1
Finley-Hover	S. E. Hornibrook	2	15	130	25				2	2500	1	1500		25				50		1	88	2
Freewater	Lloyd Smith	1	16	131	67	20			1	4000	1	3000		25			289	122		1	113	1
Garfield	Ernest W. Denning	1	12	120	93	20			1	10000	1	1000		20				175	1	3	180	1
Grandview	Earl McAbee	1	19	243	163	28			1	10000	1	3500		117	34	346	393	510		11	500	1
Grangeville (Federated)	Nelson C. Pierce	1	12	154	130	14			1	700								600		1	180	1
Hubbard	C. M. Hereford	1	6	64	20																	1
Kendrick	Earl Poindexter	1	14	125	115		14		1	9000	1	600		75			1682	135		4	247	2
American Ridge	Earl Poindexter	1	8	38	20				1	1200												2
Kennewick	H. Attenborough	1	24	321	240	12		20	1	40000	1	4000		150			10500	500		6	470	1
LaCrosse	B. A. Hylton	1	10	115	66	20	18	12	1	15000	1	1200		75				218		2	290	1
Lewiston	J. W. Caughlan	1	21	281	210	35			1	60000	1	10000		75	356	500	4200	585		4	1081	1

WALLA WALLA DISTRICT—Continued—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES.	NAMES OF PASTORS.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										
		Pastor.			District Super'ents.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Total Paid for Ministerial Support	Total Deficiency	Baptisms.		Preparatory		Full Membership						
		Total Claim, Including House Rent	Total Paid Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid			Children Baptized	Adults Baptized	Received During Year	Now on Roll	Rec'd from Preparat'y Membership	Received on Confession of Faith	Rec'd by Transfer and Renewal	Received from Other Denom.	Full Members on Roll, Including Inactive Members	Inactive Members	Removed by Transfer	Deaths During Year
Lind	S. E. Yaggy	850	850	150	60	60	17	17	77	77	1004			3	5		3		2		37			
Moscow	H. F. Pemberton	2500	2500	300	187	187	55	55	418	418	3160		6	3	5	1	4		30	4	507	200	11	4
Oakesdale				120	10	10			15	15	25										45	30		
Onecho	Earl Shoup	35	35		10	10	1	1	3	3	49			1				1			23	5		1
Orifino	G. W. Cooper	1400	1052	200	102	73	30	21	180	127	1273	439	5						2		130	45		1
Peck	G. W. Cooper	400	260		34	21	10	6	60	39	326	178									58	24	6	1
Palouse	J. L. Rentfro	610	610	60	47	47	14	14	61	61	732		1		5	9			2		121	5		2
Pasco	H. E. Bashor	1800	1800	300	127	127	37	37	255	255	2219		9	8	8	6	2	9	8	2	340	43	7	3
Pomeroy	W. M. Martin	1700	1700	300	119	119	35	35	210	210	2064		7	6				8	9		228	45	4	2
Prosser	C. H. Cowdy	696	596	96	51	42	15	12	66	55	705	123												
Mabton	C. H. Cowdy	320	235	80	20	14	6	4	26	17	270	102												
Pullman	H. R. Stone	2390	2390	390	170	170	50	50	340	340	2950		6	1				7	29		438	66	24	4
Richland	C. W. Rhea	800	800	50	64	64	15	15	82	82	961		2	3	21		3	4	14	6	162		4	
St. John	R. H. Murray	820	820	120	59	35	17		77	65	920	53	4			4					74	19	8	
Selah	J. A. Hoffman	1025	1025	225	72	72	20	20	88	85	1202	3	6						23		157	26		1
Sunnyside	H. E. Gardner	1400	1400	200	102	102	30	30	180	180	1712		10	4	17	1	17	16	5	3	519	45	3	4
Liberty	H. E. Gardner	200	200		17	17	5	5	22	22	244		2	2	2		2		2		89	19	5	1
Tekoa	E. E. Beckman	1190	1190	240	81	81	24	24	123	123	2418		7	1				1	8	4	153	26	2	
Thornton	J. E. Williams	320	320		27	27	8	4	40	40	391	4	2					4			29	3		
Tieton View-Valley	Louis V. Martin	920	888	120	68	65	23	23	88	84	1060	39	3	4				5	2	1	161	25		3
Toppenish	P. R. Campbell	1400	1230	300	93	79	27	23	143	120	1452	211	5	6	5	6		14	4	2	205	26	7	1
Buena	P. R. Campbell	300	300		25	20	8	8	33	33	366			2				2			130	60		1
Waitsburg	R. L. LaMott	1400	1352	200	102	97	30	23	180	175	1652	60	11		14	9	5	1	3		236	50	3	3
Walla Walla: German	G. C. Kleinbach	825	725	125	59	51	17	15	77	66	857	121				10					73	27		3
Grace	W. M. Daniel	550	550	100	38	38	11	11	49	49	648		5	17	28			25	3		93	62	2	3
Pioneer	Norman McCay	3200	3200	500	229	229	67	67	513	513	4009		14	1	7		7	1	9		1332	75	17	7
White Swan	R. V. D. Dunlap	600	534	200	34	28	10	8	44	36	606	82							1		144	62	1	1
Yakima	J. E. Purdy	2940	2940	440	213	213	67	67	475	475	3695		21	10	19	4	15	5	31		1461	81	24	16
Totals		$54664	$51869	$7828	$3925	$3655	$1144	$1040	$6559	$6119	$62683	$3609	206	116	237	119	129	169	298	70	10701	1690	286	121

WALLA WALLA DISTRICT—Continued—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES.	NAMES OF PASTORS.	CHURCH SCHOOLS				EPWORTH LEAGUE			CHURCH PROPERTY										MISCELLANEOUS			
		Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Church School Current Expenses	Senior and Young People	Intermediate	Juniors	Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, etc.	Paid for Building and Improvements	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid on Old Indebtedness, not including Interest	Present Indebtedness, including Debt on Current Expenses	Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support	Local Preachers	Subscribers to the Advocates	Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society	No of Congregations or Preaching Places
Lind	S. E. Yaggy	1	12	95	$72				1	$2500	1	$1200						$75		1	$175	1
Moscow	H. F. Pemberton	1	35	537	315	50			1	69000	1	5250	$1200	$1500	$669	$1400	$6340	2234		54	698	1
Oakesdale									1	1500	1	1200									25	1
Onecho	Earl Shoup																			5		1
Orifino	G. W. Cooper	1	7	97	49	10			1	4500	1	3000		524	35		500	285		3	400	1
Peck	G. W. Cooper	1	12	83	54	12	4	6	1	1000	1	1200						57		3	60	1
Palouse	J. L. Rentfro	1	11	96	140	27			1	3700	1	1500		250			1300	210		3	123	1
Pasco	H. E. Bashor	1	30	235	210	42			1	45000				540	500	500	10875	720		9	958	1
Pomeroy	W. M. Martin	1	30	235	128	35			1	2500	1	500		200						7	410	1
Prosser	C. H. Cowdy	1	11	133	80				1	24000				58			7150	125	1		126	1
Mabton	C. H. Cowdy	1	7	58	30				1	1500	1	1200						45				1
Pullman	H. R. Stone	1	28	278	192	85	15		1	40000	1	8000			361	250	5800	1012	1	24	412	1
Richland	C. W. Rhea	1	20	190	102	62			1	5000	1	1000		225				341		2		1
St. John	R. H. Murray	1	14	111	27				1	3200	1	1800					60				110	1
Selah	J. A. Hoffman	1	18	218	133	19			1	7500	1	2500		232				247		10	150	1
Sunnyside	H. E. Gardner	1	43	301	262	33			1	8000	1	2700		509		60	420	639		46	408	2
Liberty	H. E. Gardner	1	6	47	21	7			1	1500				15				55		6	88	2
Tekoa	E. E. Beckman	1	18	182	120	20			1	2000	1	2000		450				130		6	240	1
Thornton	J. E. Williams	1	9	49	56				1	1500	1	1000	1000	75				37		1	60	1
Tieton View-Valley	Louis V. Martin	2	20	190	140	20		10	1	3000	1	1500		84						7	265	2
Toppenish	P. R. Campbell	1	18	150	84	20			1	33000	1	3000		25		500	8500	425		5	703	1
Buena	P. R. Campbell	1	16	135	80	40			1	2000	1	800						85			64	1
Waitsburg	R. L. LaMott	1	17	164	115	16			1	8500	1	1500						350		10	300	1
Walla Walla: German	G. C. Kleinbach	1	11	58	58				1	7000	1	2500						141	1	20	120	1
Grace	W. M. Daniel	1	15	165	133	45			1	4550	1	1500		300			300	200		3	256	1
Pioneer	Norman McCay	1	53	600	375	69			1	53000	1	12000		750				1890		29	750	1
White Swan	R. V. D. Dunlap	1	5	40	38				1	5000	1	2000		2000				60		3	60	1
Yakima	J. E. Purdy	1	68	862	598	151			1	107000	1	5000		440	1920	8400	39300	5392	2	39	1824	1
Totals		59	928	9070	$6071	1126	105	70	58	$720550	50	$120350	$3300	$10464	$4496	$13856	$112319	$20320	10	410	$16204	66

RECAPITULATION—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

NAME OF DISTRICT	NAME OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										
		PASTOR.			DISTRICT SUPER'ENTS.		BISHOPS.		CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS.		Total Paid for Ministerial Support	Total Deficiency	BAPTISMS.		PREPARATORY		FULL MEMBERSHIP						
		Total Claim, Including House Rent	Total Paid, Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid			Children Baptized	Adults Baptized	Received During Year	Now on Roll	Rec'd from Preparat'y Membership	Received on Confession of Faith	Rec'd by Transfer and Renewal	Received from Other Denom.	Full Members on Roll, Including Inactive Members	Inactive Members	Removed by Transfer	Deaths During Year
Alaska	Walter Torbet	$4590	$4590	$770	$5	$5	$3	$3	$180	$180	$4778	.....	20	2	17	13	15	6	14	4	464	90	4	3
Puget Sound	Charles MacCaughey	45789	43608	6188	3351	3203	972	913	5662	5306	53030	2704	222	125	161	208	138	192	194	68	7570	910	178	82
Seattle-Tacoma	C. K. Mahoney	63857	61731	8451	4477	4269	1303	1244	9453	8964	76208	2882	355	173	400	288	288	310	472	127	17807	3865	345	169
Spokane	Paul H. Ashby	57925	55474	8170	3904	3716	1128	1066	6233	5899	66155	3035	293	92	159	184	77	211	398	54	10900	1798	254	103
Vancouver	Roy L. Sprague	45472	42462	6819	3235	2985	936	852	5297	4917	51216	3724	171	115	129	118	96	226	202	56	7493	1112	142	77
Walla Walla	J. M. Adams	54664	51869	7828	3925	3655	1144	1050	6559	6119	62683	3609	206	116	237	119	129	169	298	70	10701	1690	286	121
Totals 1936-37		$272297	$259734	$38226	$18897	$17833	$5486	$5118	$33384	$31385	$314070	15994	1267	623	1103	930	743	1114	1578	379	54935	9465	1209	555
Totals 1935-36		266052	244450	36107	18950	16965	5443	4838	33228	29725	295987	27695	1144	455	906	988	.....	.....	1644	.....	55156	9241	1134	557
Increase		$6245	$15284	$2119	.....	$869	$43	$280	$156	$1660	$18092	.....	123	168	197	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	224	75	.....
Decrease		.....	.....	.....	$53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11701	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	.....	66	.....	221	.....	.....	2

RECAPITULATION—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

NAME OF DISTRICT	NAME OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	CHURCH SCHOOLS				EPWORTH LEAGUE			CHURCH PROPERTY										MISCELLANEOUS			
		Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Church School Current Expenses	Senior and Young People	Intermediate	Juniors	Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, etc.	Paid for Building and Improvements	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid on Old Indebtedness, not including Interest	Present Indebtedness, including Debt on Current Expenses	Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support	Local Preachers	Advocates to the Subscribers to the	Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society	No of Congregations or Preaching Places
Alaska	Walter Torbet	16	117	994	$767	122	50	39	4	$30000	3	$13000	.....	$2870	.....	.....	$405	$1270	5	17	$637	7
Puget Sound	Charles MacCaughey	59	932	8223	5891	925	80	166	60	560800	45	74350	$5610	9585	$4654	$5779	71343	16746	12	311	14124	63
Seattle-Tacoma	C. K. Mahoney	56	1191	11893	8830	1461	201	98	59	1516009	36	94900	72650	8590	8137	11891	274314	59577	32	498	17678	54
Spokane	Paul H. Ashby	69	1086	10534	7301	1042	124	225	74	611200	51	94650	7700	17369	2192	5561	73395	23300	19	272	17498	71
Vancouver	Roy L. Sprague	60	849	7990	5024	869	42	30	60	475800	49	112550	7739	7595	1417	6143	55648	14433	14	263	12572	64
Walla Walla	J. M. Adams	58	928	9070	6071	1126	105	70	58	720550	50	120350	3300	10464	4496	13856	112319	20320	10	410	16204	66
Totals 1936-37		318	5103	48704	33884	5545	602	628	315	$3914359	234	$509800	$96999	$56473	$20896	$43230	$587424	$135646	94	1771	$78713	325
Totals 1935-36		323	5156	48964	32517	5488	998	569	321	3603572	236	543650	82585	46991	.....	124778	604315	129929	90	1682	76092	315
Increase		.....	.....	.....	$1367	57	.....	59	.....	$310787	.....	.....	$14414	$9462	.....	.....	.....	$5717	2	89	$2621	10
Decrease		5	62	260	.....	.....	396	.....	6	.....	2	$33850	.....	.....	.....	$81548	$16891	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TREASURER'S REPORT

ALASKA DISTRICT—TREASURER'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES	Total Cash Payments for All Purposes	Apportioned for World Service	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES						OTHER ITEMS					ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES											Total Annual Conference Benevolences, etc.	Grand Total, Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, Other Items
			World Service		Total World Service	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	Support of		Conference Claimants	General Administration Fund	Total Other Items	Hospitals and Homes		Deaconess Hospitals	Annual Conf. Invest'mts (Conf. Claimants)	City Missionary or Ch. Extension Society	Other Annual Conference Benevolences	Wesley Foundations	Seattle Deaconess Settlement	Other Annual Conf. Items		Area Expense Fund			
			World Service Apportionment	Additional Contributions to World Service						District Superintendents	Bishops (Episcopal Fund)				Everett Deaconess Children's Home								Travel and Entertainment Fund	Minutes Publication Fund			
Juneau																										
Ketchikan	$270		$145		$145				$145			$180	$5	$185				$25							$25	$355
Lavinia Wallace Young Mem.																										
Nome																										
Seward			96		96			$75	171																	171
Jesse Lee Home	33		180	$2	182			173	355				2	2				25							25	382
Seldovia Parish																										
Unalaska	28		20		20				20	$5	$3			8												28
Totals	$331		$441	$2	$443			$248	$691	$5	$3	$180	$7	$195				$50							$50	$936

PUGET SOUND DISTRICT—TREASURER'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES	Total Cash Payments for All Purposes	Apportioned for World Service	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES							OTHER ITEMS				ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES											Total Annual Conference Benevolences, etc.	Grand Total, Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, Other Items
			World Service		Total World Service	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	Support of		Conference Claimants	General Administration Fund	Total Other Items	Hospitals and Homes		Deaconess Hospitals	Annual Conf. Invest'mts (Conf. Claimants)	City Missionary or Ch. Extension Society	Other Annual Conference Benevolences	Wesley Foundations	Seattle Deaconess Settlement	Other Annual Conf. Items					
			World Service on Apportionment	Additional Contributions to World Service						District Superintendents	Bishops (Episcopal Fund)				Everett Deaconess Children's Home								Travel and Entertainment Fund	Minutes Publication Fund	Area Expense Fund		
Anacortes	$15	$108	$32		$32		$30		$62	$25	$7	$33		$65					$2						$2	$129
Arlington	66	120	98	$5	103	$2			105	38	10	50		98	$112				18						130	333
Darrington	21		8		8				8	7	2	11		20	69										69	97
Avon	141	420	300	4	304				304	59	17	77		153	25										25	482
LaConner	69		25		25			$4	29	28	8	36		72	71										71	172
Bellingham: Eureka	28	120	40		40				40	38	11	49		98	33										33	171
Fairhaven	123	240	235		235				235	89	26	163	$4	282	54				10						64	581
Garden Street	1009	1440	1053	75	1128		681	490	2299	233	68	522		823	62			$15	78	$36		$33			224	3346
Blaine	6	216	52		52				52	42	12	55	2	111	20				13	6		5	$2	$1	47	210
Custer	12		27		27				27	35	9	44		88	32				10	5		3	1		51	166
Blanchard Circuit	6	84	40		40				40	21	5	26	1	53					3	3					6	99
Bothell	327	360	77		77	3	78		158	102	30	180		312	16			15	30						61	531
Bremerton	357	1008	677	54	731	16	136	181	1064	212	62	475		749					149			34	10	10	203	2016
Burlington	55	336	274		274	6	64		344	83	22	127	4	236	74				14						88	668
Coupeville	51	240	175		175		68		243	72	21	112		205	12				39				3		54	502
Langley																										
Duvall	77	120	23		23				23	51	15	60		126									2		2	151
Edmonds	61	216	134	25	159	5			164	85	25	130	2	242	29				7	10		10	4		60	466
Everett: First	517	1260	666	50	716	25	457	307	1505	170	50	340	20	580	113			102	45	13		20	8		301	2386
Grace	106	216	141	11	152	4			156	51	15	66		132	2					5		6	2		15	303
Ferndale	10	252	48	3	51			94	145	51	15	66	2	134	20				34	7		6	2		69	348
North Bellingham			90		90				90	27	8	35		70	15				5			3	1		24	184
Hamilton																										
Lyman										5				5												5
Lakewood		48																								
Lynden	241	312	168	17	185	8		56	249	127	37	255	8	427	34		42		16	10		15	6		123	799
Wiser Lake	89	96	60		60				60	17	5	22	1	45					14			2	1	1	18	123
Marysville	123	288	353	3	356		65		421	102	30	180	5	317	52		30					11	4		97	835

PUGET SOUND DISTRICT—Continued—TREASURER'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES	Total Cash Payments for All Purposes	Apportioned for World Service	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES							OTHER ITEMS					ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES											Total Annual Conference Benevolences, etc.	Grand Total, Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, Other Items
			World Service		Total World Service	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	Support of			General Administration Fund	Total Other Items	Hospitals and Homes		Annual Conf. Invest'mts (Conf. Claimants)	City Missionary or Ch. Extension Society	Other Annual Conference Benevolences	Wesley Foundations	Seattle Deaconess Settlement	Other Annual Conf. Items					
			World Service on Apportionment	Additional Contributions to World Service						District Superintendents	Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Conference Claimants			Everett Deaconess Children's Home	Deaconess Hospitals						Travel and Entertainment Fund	Minutes Publication Fund	Area Expense Fund			
Monroe	50	300	78	10	88	10	69		167	85	25	130		240	31		20		36	17		11		3	118	525
Mount Vernon: First	283	480	243	10	253			142	395	127	37	255	6	425	10				21						31	851
Swedish	72	168	87		87				87	51	15	66		132												219
Nooksack	68	204	154	31	185	7			192	59	17	77		153	46		5		12			6	2		71	416
Sumas	21	60	47	3	50	3			53	25	7	33		65	6				18			3	1	1	29	147
Nooksack-Indian Mission			27		27				27																	27
Oak Harbor	65	240	181	3	184	8			192	68	18	88		174	29				14			8	3		54	420
Port Angeles	316	360	153	5	158	10	51		219	128	37	255		420	10		50		38	20		15	6		139	778
Port Orchard	147	156	72		72				72	63	18	82		163					38				3		41	276
Colby	23		38		38				38	19	5	25		49												87
Port Townsend	47	300	124	7	131	9	112		252	87	23	133	5	248	51				22			11	4		88	588
Chimicum	39		3		3				3	14	4	18		36												39
Redmond	42	180	98		98	5			103	61	18	49		128					28			8	2		38	269
Falls City	12	72	66		66	3			69	34	10	44	4	92	3							5	1		9	170
Ronald	100	264	129	15	144				144	98	28	172		298					24				4		28	470
Sedro Woolley	248	300	249	10	259	5	86	53	403	102	30	180		312	25		75		5			12	5		122	837
Sequim	28	276	58		58				58	64	19	82		165					11	11		7	3		32	255
Silverdale	75	216	24		24				24	51	15	66		132					4			8	3		15	171
Tracyton	32		31		31				31	22	6	28		56												87
Snohomish	47	360	208	16	224	10	34		268	85	25	130	4	244	32				49	9		10			100	612
Snoqualmie	82	240	37		37	3			40	37	8	56		101					20	11		4	2		37	178
Snoqualmie Falls	131		37		37	4			41	88	21	145		254					13			11	4		28	323
Stanwood	49	96	55	4	59				59	32	9	41	1	83	19		10		5	6		4	2		46	188
Cedarholm	13		14		14				14	12	3	15		30	15					2					17	61
Sultan	4	12								7	1	3		11	19					1					20	31
Woodinville	36	60	24	14	38				38	14	4	19		37												75
Totals	$5540	$11844	$7033	$375	$7408	$146	$1931	$1327	$10812	$3203	$913	$5306	$69	$9491	$1141		$364		$845	$172		$271	$91	$16	$2900	$23203

SEATTLE-TACOMA DISTRICT—TREASURER'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES	Total Cash Payments for All Purposes	Apportioned for World Service	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES: World Service: World Service on Apportionment	World Service: Additional Contributions to World Service	Total World Service	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	OTHER ITEMS: Support of: District Superintendents	Support of: Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of: Conference Claimants	General Administration Fund	Total Other Items	ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES: Hospitals and Homes: Everett Deaconess Children's Home	Hospitals and Homes: Deaconess Hospitals	Annual Conf. Invest'mts (Conf. Claimants)	City Missionary or Ch. Extension Society	Other Annual Conference Benevolences	Wesley Foundations	Seattle Deaconess Settlement	Other Annual Conf. Items: Travel and Entertainment Fund	Other Annual Conf. Items: Minutes Publication Fund	Other Annual Conf. Items: Area Expense Fund	Total Annual Conference Benevolences, etc.	Grand Total, Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, Other Items
Seattle: Asbury	$366	$540	$193	$33	$226	$7	$179	$102	$514	$102	$30	$180	.....	$312	.....	.....	.....	$25	$60	$16	$25	$15	$4	$5	$150	$976
Bethel	23	60	30	.....	30	4	.....	.....	34	22	7	28	.....	57	.....	.....	.....	7	4	4	5	3	1	1	25	116
Shaw Memorial	19	72	15	3	18	.....	.....	.....	18	21	5	27	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	3	5	2	3	.....	1	.....	14	85
Bryn Mawr	42	72	45	.....	45	1	.....	.....	46	61	18	93	$1	173	.....	.....	$25	9	.....	6	9	9	3	1	62	281
Crown Hill	44	120	28	.....	28	.....	.....	6	34	44	13	57	1	115	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	5	7	.....	2	1	22	171
Haller Lake	2	24	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	9
Deaconess Settlement	.....	72	31	6	37	.....	.....	.....	37	22	6	28	.....	56	.....	.....	13	99	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	118	211
Rainier Beach	9	60	29	6	35	5	.....	.....	40	30	9	38	.....	77	.....	.....	12	8	.....	5	.....	5	2	.....	32	149
First	2008	6000	2493	15	2508	100	1750	1506	5864	434	128	1530	.....	2092	.....	.....	367	1700	801	500	600	89	20	.....	4077	12033
First Swedish	18	240	240	53	293	2	118	.....	413	102	30	180	4	316	.....	.....	.....	45	16	30	45	14	4	3	157	886
Grace	306	600	300	.....	300	.....	77	58	435	153	45	306	.....	504	.....	.....	30	45	13	75	121	.....	7	.....	291	1230
Greenlake	314	480	146	5	151	.....	123	96	370	127	37	255	3	422	.....	.....	52	51	64	17	41	.....	.....	.....	225	1017
Highland Park	23	60	3	1	4	.....	.....	.....	4	24	7	31	.....	62	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	2	6	2	.....	.....	13	79
North Broadway	41	180	25	.....	25	4	66	.....	95	40	12	51	.....	103	$3	.....	.....	5	45	10	5	4	.....	.....	72	270
Queen Anne	287	780	191	21	212	10	117	155	494	119	35	210	9	373	.....	.....	.....	57	45	58	37	20	5	8	230	1097
Riverton	.....	60	36	6	42	.....	.....	.....	42	37	11	48	.....	96	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	6	9	.....	.....	1	25	163
Tibbetts Memorial	243	480	211	22	233	12	19	106	370	102	30	180	3	315	.....	.....	.....	50	67	50	50	12	5	3	237	922
Trinity	412	600	114	.....	114	5	132	143	394	110	32	195	.....	337	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	24	35	.....	5	5	101	832
University Temple	105	3000	393	157	550	15	1019	609	2193	331	97	1014	15	1457	15	.....	5	60	505	59	60	17	15	15	751	4401
Wesley	18	12	5	.....	5	1	.....	.....	6	4	2	6	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
Woodland Park	307	600	121	.....	121	.....	292	.....	413	127	37	255	.....	419	20	.....	.....	26	.....	18	.....	4	6	.....	74	906
Tacoma: Arlington	.....	36	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	2	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	6	18
Asbury	225	480	181	4	185	.....	79	82	346	85	25	130	.....	240	.....	.....	4	33	29	18	18	.....	4	.....	106	692
Bethany	215	480	151	10	161	.....	42	40	243	127	37	195	5	364	.....	.....	.....	31	10	24	24	.....	6	5	100	707
Calvary	7	192	70	7	77	6	69	61	213	51	15	66	.....	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	6	2	.....	33	378
Central	14	.....	84	7	91	18	.....	.....	109	16	4	24	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	25	41	13	13	6	2	.....	100	253
Epworth	469	1080	457	18	475	10	245	299	1029	170	50	340	.....	560	.....	.....	15	148	35	74	74	20	8	10	384	1973
Fern Hill	155	216	87	.....	87	4	118	68	277	68	20	96	6	190	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	10	3	2	23	490

SEATTLE-TACOMA DISTRICT—Continued—TREASURER'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES	Total Cash Payments for All Purposes	Apportioned for World Service	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES							OTHER ITEMS					ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES											Total Annual Conference Benevolences, etc.	Grand Total, Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, Other Items
			World Service							Support of					Hospitals and Homes							Other Annual Conf. Items						
			World Service on Apportionment	Additional Contributions to World Service	Total World Service	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	District Superintendents	Bishops Fund (Episcopal)	Conference Claimants	General Administration Fund	Total Other Items	Everett Deaconess Children's Home	Deaconess Hospitals	Annual Conf. Invest'mts (Conf. Claimants)	City Missionary or Ch. Extension Society	Other Annual Conference Benevolences	Wesley Foundations	Seattle Deaconess Settlement	Travel and Entertainment Fund	Minutes Publication Fund	Area Expense Fund		
First	2214	3000	1791	526	2317	12	565	885	3779	340	90	930	35	1395			110	275	23	176			12		596	5770
Grace	14	120	33	7	40		56		96	25	7	33	1	66				12	2	5	5			1	25	187
Summit	29	72	43	4	47		1	26	74	36	10	47	1	94				15	6	6	4			1	32	200
LeSourd	16	120	74	4	78	3	98	56	235	29	9	38	2	78				10	6	4	4	4		1	29	342
Mason	305	1500	865	23	888	11	434	311	1644	225	66	503	20	814			151	250	194	145	125		10	10	885	3343
Milton	22	36	12		12	3		5	20	12	3	15		30				2		1	2		1	1	7	57
Parkland	29	180	33		33		44		77	51	15	66	2	134				9		5	5			3	22	233
Spanaway		48								12	3	16		31				2							2	33
St. Paul	114	720	265		265	11	31	94	401	127	37	255	5	424				80	28	70	40		6	6	230	1055
Trinity	435	600	245	17	262		184	75	521	81	24	147		252			2	13	13	31	26		4		89	862
Wesley																			2						2	124
Gig Harbor	27	60	72	2	74	5	3		82	15	5	20		40												
Inter-City- Algona-Pacific																			39	12					51	551
Auburn	298	360	58	18	76		33	103	212	102	30	156		288					6						6	75
Buckley	45		24		24				24	10	10	25		45												
Carbonado																		12	12	9	19	8	6	2	68	396
Des Moines	86	240	78	7	85	4	60		149	68	20	88	3	179				36	15	29	36		6		122	950
Kent	123	600	179	11	190		119	99	408	128	37	255		420			25	36	16	18	18			2	115	538
Orting	62	300	140	2	142	4	115		261	63	18	81		162				120	74	60	60			8	322	1970
Puyallup	500	840	375	30	405	9	473	246	1133	153	45	317		515			25	19	7	14	19			2	86	603
Renton	95	360	94		94	12	32	36	174	112	32	199		343												35
Kennydale	10	24	4		4				4	12	3	16		31												917
Sumner	169	360	239	153	392		118		510	85	25	130		240	22		55	29	20	23	14		4		167	266
Vashon	22	120	73	9	82	6	29		117	34	10	44		88	23			9	8	6	9	4	1	1	61	47
Wilkeson		48	8		8				8	13	3	16		32				2		1	1	2		1	7	
South Prairie																										
Totals	$10287	$26304	$10392	$1187	$11579	$284	$6840	$5267	$23970	$4269	$1244	$8964	$116	$14593	$86		$894	$3411	$2236	$1643	$1576	$254	$155	$99	$10354	$48917

SPOKANE DISTRICT—TREASURER'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES	Total Cash Payments for All Purposes	Apportioned for World Service	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES							OTHER ITEMS					ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES										Total Annual Conference Benevolences, etc	Grand Total, Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, Other Items
			World Service							Support of					Hospitals and Homes							Other Annual Conf. Items					
			World Service on Apportionment	Additional Contributions to World Service	Total World Service	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	District Superintendents	Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Conference Claimants	General Administration Fund	Total Other Items	Everett Deaconess Children's Home	Deaconess Hospitals	Annual Conf. Invest'mts (Conf. Claimants)	City Missionary or Ch. Extension Society	Other Annual Conference Benevolences	Wesley Foundations	Seattle Deaconess Settlement	Travel and Entertainment Fund	Minutes Publication Fund	Area Expense Fund		
Almira	$55	$60	$34		$34	$3			$37	$34	$10	$44	$1	$89								$8	$3		$11	$137
Hartline	11	60	34		34				34	34	10	44	1	89					$2						2	125
Bonner's Ferry	142	120	68		68	13			81	76	20	99		195			$10					7	3		20	296
Bridgeport	53	72	80	$10	90		$74		164	46	14	63		123					10				3		13	300
Cashmere	5	240	132	5	137		$38	$32	207	85	25	130		240		$62				$10				$5	77	524
Chelan	140	240	110		110	5	120		235	80	23	123	3	229			5		16			9	3	3	36	500
Cheney (Federated)	64	120								50	14	50		114			10								10	124
Chewelah	83	84	49		49		16		65	68	17	84		169									3		3	237
Addy	10	12								5	2	7		14			1								1	15
Coeur d' Alene	231	240	100		100				100	85	22	130	8	245			2						4	2	8	353
Colville	31	96	61		61		45		106										5						5	111
Davenport	77	240	228	15	243		57		300	85	25	130	4	244			5			8			4	2	19	563
Deer Park	14	72	36		36				36	28	8	36		72		12							3		15	123
Mead	24	48	24		24				24	25	7	33		65												89
Wildrose-Wayside	11	24								7	2	9		18												18
Edwall		120	70	5	75				75	68	20	88		176		6						8	3		17	268
Ephrata																										
Four Lakes	2	72	31		31				31	11	2	14		27												58
Hayford	2	24								2	2			4												4
Greenacres	130	96	56		56	2			58	44	12	57		113										11	11	182
Green Bluffs																										
Kellogg	31	120	31		31				31	76	22	116		214					1			9	3	2	15	260
Leavenworth	120	72	50	5	55				55	64	19	83		166					5	6			3	1	15	236
Mansfield	31	48	48		48				48	34	10	44	1	89									1		1	138
Manson	134	180	55		55				55	64	19	83		166					9						9	230
Medical Lake																										
Monitor	38	180	95		95			10	105	65	19	84	2	170		10							3	2	15	290
Moran	30	36	15		15				15	14	4	18		36									1		1	52
Mica	23	24								9	2	12		23												23
Nespelem		96	96	9	105	2			107	26	8	35	1	70			12		12	5		10	4	1	44	221
Newport	77	180	161	4	165		50		215	81	24	124	3	232					6			10	4	3	23	470
Okanogan	48	180	90	8	98		80		178	85	25	130	5	245					23			10	4	3	40	463
Malott																										
Omak	21	48	54	9	63				63	11	3	15		29		5			2			1	1		9	101
Riverside	27	24	3		3				3	15	4	20		39					4			2			6	48
Conconully		36	25	1	26				26	17	5	22		44								2	1		3	73

NAMES OF CHARGES	Total Cash Payments for All Purposes	Apportioned for World Service	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES: World Service: World Service on Apportionment	World Service: Additional Contributions to World Service	Total World Service	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	OTHER ITEMS: Support of: District Superintendents	Support of: Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of: Conference Claimants	General Administration Fund	Total Other Items	ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES: Hospitals and Homes: Everett Deaconess Children's Home	Hospitals and Homes: Deaconess Hospitals	Annual Conf. Invest'mts (Conf. Claimants)	City Missionary or Ch. Extension Society	Other Annual Conference Benevolences	Wesley Foundations	Seattle Deaconess Settlement	Other Annual Conf. Items: Travel and Entertainment Fund	Other Annual Conf. Items: Minutes Publication Fund	Other Annual Conf. Items: Area Expense Fund	Total Annual Conference Benevolences, etc.	Grand Total, Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, Other Items
Oroville	43	60	46	14	60				60	40	12	52		104					5	3		4	2	1	15	179
Pateros	97	180	112	20	132				132	51	15	66	3	135		20	15					3		3	41	308
Methow	46	120	145		145		4		149	29	8	38		75												224
Peshastin	93	120	32		32				32	68	20	88		176		90	15		37			8		3	153	361
Rathdrum	100	96	33		33		57		90	51	15	66	2	134		8							2		10	234
Athol	7									3	1	5		9												9
Ritzville	117	372	275		275	7		127	409	128	38	255	4	425					15	21		15	6	3	60	894
Rockford	99	180	76		76	3			79	76	22	99		197									3	2	5	281
Rocklyn	30	60	34	38	72	3	10		85	42	13	55		110			25		2			6	2		35	230
Mohler	7	24	5		5	2	76		83	9	2	11		22												105
Rosalia	172	288	273	18	291	4	261		556	85	25	130	4	244			82		59	8		10	4	5	168	968
St. Maries	143	60	27		27				27	61	18	79	12	170								7	2		9	206
Sandpoint	134	180	82		82		100		182	68	20	88		176			19						3	3	25	383
Clark's Fork-Hope																										
Spokane: Centenary	237	360	224	5	229	8	149		386	110	26	195		331		20							5		25	742
Central	379	4260	1857	5392	7249		1021	3744	12014	295	80	675		1050					200	50		32	12	70	364	13428
Epworth	105	120	80	20	100				100	43	13	56		112									2		2	214
Fowler	179	276	88		88			61	149	85	25	130		240								10	4	2	16	405
Hay Park	146	240	110		110			109	219	68	20	88		176								8		3	11	406
Metzger	53	120	44		44				44	25	6	32		63								2		1	3	110
Hillyard	97	336	152		152		51		203	95	28	168		291			5		7						12	506
Liberty Park	43	264	106		106				106	85	25	150	15	275								10	4		14	395
German	57	120	55		55		69		124	34	10	44	1	89								4	2	1	7	220
Manito	149	240	120		120	4	70	63	257	68	20	88	3	179								8	3		11	447
St. Paul's	282	2004	1277	275	1552	20	377	450	2399	204	60	456	15	735		8			93	91			8	20	220	3354
Spokane Valley	86	144	48		48	6		77	131	72	21	110		203		60	20						4	6	90	424
Twisp	93	60	24		24				24	42	12	55		109			6		33				2		41	174
Winthrop	88	60	15		15				15	42	12	55		109		5			16				2		23	147
Carlton	20	12								12	4	16		32					5						5	37
Valley	9	24	17		17	2			19	19	5	25		49								2	1	1	4	72
Wallace	93	372	137	16	153	6	52		211	68	20	88		176			35		5						40	427
Burke	47		8		8				8	15	4	20		39												47
Waterville	51	60	26		26				26	25	7	33		65					25				4		29	120
Wenatchee	550	1416	864		864	15	561	243	1683	204	60	456		720		108	2		83	65		24		10	292	2695
Totals	$5517	$15492	$8228	$5869	$14097	$105	$3338	$4916	$22456	$3716	$1066	$5899	$88	$10769		$414	$269		$680	$267		$229	$131	$169	$2159	$35384

VANCOUVER DISTRICT—TREASURER'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES	Total Cash Payments for All Purposes	Apportioned for World Service	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES							OTHER ITEMS					ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES												Total Annual Conference Benevolences, etc.	Grand Total, Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, Other Items
			World Service							Support of					Hospitals and Homes							Other Annual Conf. Items							
			World Service on Apportionment	Additional Contributions to World Service	Total World Service	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	District Superintendents	Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Conference Claimants	General Administration Fund	Total Other Items	Everett Deaconess Children's Home	Deaconess Hospitals	Annual Conf. Invest'mts (Conf. Claimants)	City Missionary or Ch. Extension Society	Other Annual Conference Benevolences	Wesley Foundations	Seattle Deaconess Settlement	Travel and Entertainment Fund	Minutes Publication Fund	Area Expense Fund			
Aberdeen	$261	$624	$166	$11	$177		$70	$130	$377	$170	$50	$340		$560					$13						$13	$950	
Bucoda																											
Camas	248	348	256		256				256	93	25	150		268					15					$2	17	541	
Carson	6	24	10		10				10	15	4	19		38										1	1	49	
Castle Rock	55	120	111	8	119	$3	51		173	49	14	63	$2	128					20	$4		$7	$3		34	335	
Centralia	288	960	485	55	540	15	330	190	1075	170	49	340		559					226	34					260	1894	
Chehalis	114	492	103	4	107	12	111	182	412	153	45	306		504			$20		35	40		25			120	1036	
Cosmopolis	9	60	30		30				30	12	4	17		33					1						1	64	
East Mill Plain	44	240	147	1	148	2	224	108	482	68	20	88	3	179								9	3		12	673	
Eatonville	35	228	107		107	2	12		121	85	25	130		240								2	4	1	7	368	
Elma-Malone	42	228	108	12	120	6	1	48	175	68	19	104		191					136					3	139	505	
Felida	14	60	23		23		1		24	15	4	19	1	39					2				1		3	66	
Sara	13	72	27		27				27	13	4	17		34									1		1	62	
Fern Prairie																											
Goldendale	39	360	96	14	110		131		241	72	21	111		204					44			9	3	1	57	502	
Hoquiam: First	109	432	148	10	158	4	49	159	370	89	26	136	5	256				10	37			14	4		65	691	
Simpson Avenue	14	72	37	7	44				44	23	6	29		58										1	1	103	
Kalama	56	120	56	2	58	2	1		61	55	16	72	3	146				15	36	3		6	2	3	65	272	
Kelso	126	660	162		162	8	1	194	365	127	37	255	5	424				36	2			15	6		59	848	
Little Rock	17	60	39	6	45	2	1		48	29	7	36	1	73					3	3				1	7	128	
McCleary																											
Montesano	313	300	225	10	235	10			245	116	34	204	5	359				17	73			13	5		108	712	
Morton	46	96	49	1	50	2	1		53	62	18	79	2	161					10	1		7	2	1	21	235	
Oakville-Porter	39	216	59		59				59	59	16	76		151								4	4		8	218	
Rochester	5	72	6		6		1		7	25	6	33		64												71	
Ocean Beach Park: Chinook		24	15		15				15	6	2	7		15												30	
Illwaco	7	24	15		15				15	26	7	33		66												81	
Ocean Park-Oysterville	14	24	15	2	17		1		18	36	11	49		96									3		3	117	
Olympia	432	1116	979	413	1392	12	371	216	1991	188	55	422	8	673				25	72	51		22	9	5	184	2848	
Orchards	28	120	98	2	100	4	69		173	44	10	55	2	111					5	2		5	2	1	8	292	
Randle	11	180	158		158				158	54	16	73		143					3	2					5	306	
Raymond	101	336	212	20	232	6	114		352	102	30	180	5	317					69			15	4		88	757	

VANCOUVER DISTRICT—Continued—TREASURER'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES	Total Cash Payments for All Purposes	Apportioned for World Service	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES							OTHER ITEMS					ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES											Total Annual Conference Benevolences, etc.	Grand Total, Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, Other Items
			World Service		Total World Service	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	Support of			General Administration Fund	Total Other Items	Hospitals and Homes		Annual Conf. Invest'mts (Conf. Claimants)	City Missionary or Ch. Extension Society	Other Annual Conference Benevolences	Wesley Foundations	Seattle Deaconess Settlement	Other Annual Conf. Items						
			World Service Apportionment	Additional Contributions to World Service						District Superintendents	Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Conference Claimants			Everett Deaconess Children's Home	Deaconess Hospitals						Travel and Entertainment Fund	Minutes Publication Fund	Area Expense Fund			
Ridgefield	44	72	65	8	73				73	51	15	66	2	134					6			7	2	2	17	224
Bethel (German)	63	120	89	38	127	5	13		145	43	12	55	1	111					12			6	2	1	21	277
Salmon Creek	16	48	67	3	70	5			75	34	8	31	1	74						2					2	151
Yacolt		12					1		1																	1
Satsop	53	96	66	2	68	2	25		95	39	11	51	5	106			5		8			5	2	1	21	222
Shelton	64	276	112	22	134			134	258	102	30	180	5	317				$1	17	5		15	4	2	44	619
Skamokawa	4	24	18		18	1	1		20	8	2	10		20	$44				2						46	86
Grays River	9	12	10	3	13	2			15	6	2	7		15					2					1	3	33
South Bend	45	288	94	2	96	7		86	189	70	20	105		195					10						10	394
Bay Center																										
Stevenson	42	72	33		33		3		36	30	2	40		72												108
Tenino		72	18	5	23				23	23	5	25	1	54										2	2	79
Tumwater	30	96	24		24				24	21	6	29	1	57										1	1	82
Vancouver: East	5	24	12		12		2		14	2	1	2		5												19
First	388	1008	527	4	531	20	267	207	1025	153	43	306	4	506					80			24	8	10	122	1653
Venersborg	4	12	4		4				4																	4
Washougal	73	252	224	12	236		152		388	72	30	154		256			5		31	30					66	710
White Salmon	25	192	97	5	102	5			107	57	16	74		147					3						3	257
Husum																										
Lyle	40	48	12		12		4		16	22	6	28		56												72
Willapa Val. Par.: Boisford		24	11		11				11	7	2	9		18								1			1	30
East Raymond	5	48	50		50				50	19	5	25	1	50			37					1	1	1	40	140
Lebam	50	36	26		26	1	2		29	30	9	38		77					1						1	107
Menlo	2	24	20		20	2			22	10	3	13		26								3	1		4	52
Old Willapa		24	11		11		1		12	5	2	6		13								1			1	26
Pe Ell		36	38		38		2		40	15	3	20		38								1	1		2	80
Winlock	27	180	124	5	129			97	226	64	15	80		159					19	5				3	27	412
Napavine																										
Yelm-McKenna	67	324	82		82	4		85	171	78	23	120	4	225					24			9	3		36	432
Totals	$3542	$11168	$5776	$687	$6463	$144	$2013	$1826	$10446	$2985	$852	$4917	$67	$8821	$44		$170	$1	$1012	$180		$226	$80	$44	$1757	$21024

WALLA WALLA DISTRICT—TREASURER'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES	Total Cash Payments for All Purposes	Apportioned for World Service	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES						OTHER ITEMS					ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES										Total Annual Conference Benevolences, etc.	Grand Total, Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, Other Items
			World Service		Total World Service	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	Support of			General Administration Fund	Total Other Items	Hospitals and Homes		Annual Conf. Invest'mts (Cont. Claimants)	City Missionary or Ch. Extension Society	Other Annual Conference Benevolences	Wesley Foundations	Seattle Deaconess Settlement	Other Annual Conf. Items					
			World Service on Apportionment	Additional Contributions to World Service						District Superintendents	Bishops Fund (Episcopal)	Conference Claimants			Everett Deaconess Children's Home	Deaconess Hospitals						Travel and Entertainment Fund	Minutes Publication Fund	Area Expense Fund		
Albion	$31	$48	$14	$6	$20	$2			$22	$34	$10	$44	$1	$89					$7					$1	$8	$119
Anatone	48	120	30	3	33		2		35	50	15	64	2	131								$6		2	8	174
Asotin	34	240	82		82	4	142		228	50	12	60		122	$10					$10					20	370
Benton City	3	72	15		15				15	30	9	39	1	79		$40						3	$1		44	138
Clarkston	32	336	103	92	195	5	115	134	449	74	22	96	3	195			$50		21	12		5		2	90	734
Colfax	183	420	121	10	131	3	61		195	119	34	210		363					21	20			8		49	607
Connell	145	336	105		105	2	20		127	59	17	77	2	155						12		7	2		21	303
Hatton-Ringold	55	36	30		30	1			31	12	3	15	1	31			25			3		1	1		30	92
Cottonwood	24	84	60	6	66				66	51	14	66		131			25					6	2		33	230
Nez Perce	17	48	26		26				26	38	11	49		98								4	2		6	130
Whitebird																										
Coldesac	21	84	53		53		16		69	51	15	66		132								6			6	207
Gifford	3	24								14	4	17		35												35
Dayton	154	240	41	9	50		42		92	102	20	130		252					2						2	346
Starbuck		12																								
Ellensburg	223	960	149		149		39	37	225	119	35	210	5	369	4							17	5	3	29	623
Endicott	28	72	11		11				11	36	10	40	1	87								4	1	2	7	105
Winona-Benge	64	60	54		54				54	34	10	44	2	90								8	2	2	12	156
Farmington	70	108	35	8	43				43	50	14	66		130								6	2		8	181
Finley-Hover	2	60	30	7	37				37	21	8	27		56					5	3		2	1		11	104
Freewater	24	72	50	5	55	2			57	34	10	44	2	90								4	1	1	6	153
Garfield	62	144	35		35	3			38	65	19	98	3	185								3	3	2	8	231
Grandview	141	336	126	4	130	10	91		231	97	28	172	4	301		36			21					2	59	591
Grangeville	34	48								3	2	32		37								7	2		9	46
Hubbard		48	7		7				7	5				5												12
Kendrick	15	144	26		26		1		27	58	17	75	6	156								7	2		9	192
American Ridge	8									7	2	9	1	19												19
Kennewick	135	336	86	25	111		75		186	93	27	165	2	287		18			27				3	2	50	523
LaCrosse	79	72	36		36				36	76	22	99	4	201			10					10	1		21	258
Lewiston	412	600	109		109	5	119		233	170	50	340	6	566			10		11					4	25	824

WALLA WALLA DISTRICT—Continued—TREASURER'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES	Total Cash Payments for All Purposes	Apportioned for World Service	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES: World Service: World Service on Apportionment	World Service: Additional Contributions to World Service	Total World Service	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	OTHER ITEMS: Support of: District Superintendents	Support of: Bishops Fund (Episcopal Fund)	Support of: Conference Claimants	General Administration Fund	Total Other Items	ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES: Hospitals and Homes: Everett Deaconess Children's Home	Hospitals and Homes: Deaconess Hospitals	Annual Conf. Invest'mts (Conf. Claimants)	City Missionary or Ch. Extension Society	Other Annual Conference Benevolences	Wesley Foundations	Seattle Deaconess Settlement	Other Annual Conf. Items: Travel and Entertainment Fund	Other Annual Conf. Items: Minutes Publication Fund	Other Annual Conf. Items: Area Expense Fund	Total Annual Conference Benevolences, etc.	Grand Total, Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, Other Items
Lind	6	36	42	2	44				44	60	17	77		154			100		45			7	2	1	10	208
Moscow	184	1152	589	84	673	14	438	541	1666	187	55	418	8	668								22	8	5	180	2514
Oakesdale		48	57	10	67				67	10		15		25			15								15	107
Onecho	13	60	98	30	128				128	10	1	3		14									1		1	143
Orofino	136	120	48		48				48	73	21	127		221					6			8	4		18	287
Peck	66	48	21		21				21	21	6	39		66								2			2	89
Palouse	95	84	84	5	89				89	47	14	61	2	124						4		5	2	1	12	225
Pasco	325	264	119		119	10	142		271	127	37	255	5	424					17			15	6	3	41	736
Pomeroy	207	480	208	15	223	5		97	325	119	35	210	3	367					10	7			5		22	714
Prosser	97	204	53		53	1		31	85	56	16	72		144												229
Mabton																										
Pullman	333	1020	403	13	416	27	172	159	774	170	50	340	10	570		4			22				8		34	1378
Richland	22	120	45	3	48		16		64	64	15	82		161		60	5						3		68	293
St. John	29	120	23		23				23	35		65		100												123
Selah	38	168	110	15	125	4	52		181	72	20	85		177	5	20	75		5			8	3		116	474
Sunnyside	266	552	265		265	10	129		404	102	30	180	6	318		40			41			12	4		97	819
Liberty	50	132	51		51	5	27		83	17	5	22		44		20						2			22	149
Tekoa	3	240	97	5	102	3			105	81	24	123	3	231					22	4		9	3		38	374
Thornton	57	60	15		15				15	27	4	40		71												86
Tieton View-Valley	40	108	31		31				31	65	23	84	3	175								7	3	2	12	218
Toppenish	110	120	76		76				76	79	23	120	3	225			8		12			12	4	2	38	339
Buena	12	48	19		19				19	25	8	33	1	67								3		1	4	90
Waitsburg	352	132	50		50	2	126		178	97	28	175		300					17						17	495
Walla Walla: German	73	336	101	15	116	2	60	2	180	51	15	66	2	134		5			25	7	$5	6	3		51	365
Grace	45	120	52	3	55		1	102	158	38	11	49		98					12			4			16	272
Pioneer	329	2220	767	197	964	7	508	425	1904	229	67	513	10	819		5	147		265			31	10	5	463	3186
White Swan	12	120	46		46				46	28	8	36		72			41						2		43	161
Yakima	213	1320	725	61	786	20	723	424	1953	213	67	475	20	775			135		210			37	10	10	402	3130
Totals	$5160	$14592	$5629	$633	$6262	$147	$3117	$1952	$11478	$3655	$1040	$6119	$122	$10936	$19	$248	$646		$824	$82	$5	$296	$120	$53	$2293	$24709

RECAPITULATION—TREASURER'S REPORT

NAMES OF DISTRICTS	Total Cash Payments for All Purposes	Apportioned for World Service	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES							OTHER ITEMS					ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES													Total Annual Conference Benevolences, etc.	Grand Total, Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, Other Items
			World Service							Support of					Hospitals and Homes								Other Annual Conf. Items						
			World Service on Apportionment	Additional Contributions to World Service	Total World Service	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	District Superintendents	Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Conference Claimants	General Administration Fund	Total Other Items	Everett Deaconess Children's Home	Deaconess Hospitals	Annual Conf. Invest'mts (Cont. Claimants)	City Missionary or Ch. Extension Society	Other Annual Conference Benevolences	Wesley Foundations	Seattle Deaconess Settlement	Travel and Entertainment Fund	Minutes Publication Fund	Area Expense Fund			
Alaska	$331		$441	$2	$443			$248	$691	$5	$3	$180	$7	$195			$50		$845	$172		$271	$91	$16	$50	2900	$936
Puget Sound	5540	$11844	7033	375	7408	$146	$1931	1327	10812	3203	913	5306	69	9491	$1141		364		2236	1643	$1576	254	155	99	10354	48917	23203
Seattle-Tacoma	10287	26304	10392	1187	11579	284	6840	5267	23970	4269	1244	8964	116	14593	86		894	$3411	680	267		229	131	169	2159	35384	35384
Spokane	5517	15492	8228	5869	14097	105	3338	4916	22456	3716	1066	5899	88	10769		$414	269		1012	180		226	80	44	1757	21024	21024
Vancouver	3542	11168	5776	687	6463	144	2013	1826	10446	2985	852	4917	67	8821	44		170	1	824	82	5	296	120	53	2293	24707	24707
Walla Walla	5160	14592	5629	633	6262	147	3117	1952	11478	3655	1040	6119	122	10936	19	248	646												
Total	$30377	$79400	$37499	$8753	$46252	$826	$17239	$15536	$79853	$17833	$5118	$31385	$469	$54805	$1290	$662	$2393	$3412	$5597	$2344	$1581	$1276	$577	$381	$19513	$154176	$154176
Increase	$2407		$3051		$10745			$2341	$12641	$868	$280	$1650		$2511	$148			$1410				$1134	$139			$13405	$13405
Decrease						$36	$411						$340			$572	$1030		$1877	$940	$476				$1737		

MEMORANDA

The Iliff School of Theology

A Graduate Institution for the Training of Pastors and Teachers of Religion.

FOUR QUARTER SCHEDULE

Courses leading to Th.M., (three years) and Th.D., (four years).

For catalog and further information address

CHARLES E. SCHOFIELD, *President*

THE ILIFF SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

DENVER, COLORADO

1888 Fifty Years 1938

College of Puget Sound

TACOMA, WASHINGTON

First Building, S. 21st and Yakima Ave.

Founded March 17, 1888, by the Puget Sound Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, to be «a praise throughout the land»

The Plant, 1937
North Lawrence and Eighteenth

Accredited at home and abroad as a standard College of Liberal Arts.

There are older institutions in the Pacific Northwest, but none better.

Let us launch the school in its second half century with the same devotion and faith with which the fathers launched it for the first half century.

1888 Celebrate Anniversary 1938

Roy C. Mason

Methodist Episcopal Church

Pacific Northwest Annual Conference

WALLACE E. BROWN, D.D., LL.D.
PRESIDENT

FRED'K L. PEDERSEN
SECRETARY

NINETEEN HUNDRED THIRTY-EIGHT

PRICE, FIFTY CENTS

Journal and Year Book of the Tenth Annual Session

The PERIODICALS of your own Publishing House are essential for Religious Training in the

Methodist Episcopal Church School

Write for samples of publications for your

TEACHERS and OFFICERS
PARENTS and SUPERVISORS
and for
LESSON HELPS AND STORY PAPERS
for the Pupils of all ages.

THE METHODIST BOOK CONCERN
(Founded 1789)
CINCINNATI NEW YORK CHICAGO
Boston Pittsburgh Detroit Kansas City San Francisco Portland, Oreg.

MEMORANDA

Wallace E. Brown

OFFICIAL JOURNAL

of the

Pacific Northwest Annual Conference

of the

Methodist Episcopal Church

TENTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held in Central Methodist Episcopal Church, Spokane, Washington, June 14-19, 1938

BISHOP WALLACE E. BROWN, D.D., LL.D., *President*
368 Crest Road Chattanooga, Tennessee

FRED'K. L. PEDERSEN, *Secretary,*
303 East Third Street, Ellensburg, Washington

Volume 3 *Number 3*

THE OFFICIAL RECORD

By Order of the Conference

PRICE, FIFTY CENTS

CINCINNATI
THE METHODIST BOOK CONCERN PRESS
1938

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

I. (a) Officers 282
Annual Conference. 282
Lay Conference. 282

(b) Rolls 283
Retired Members. 283
Effective Members. 284
Undergraduate Members. 288
Supernumerary Members. 288
Accepted Supply Pastors. 289
Post Office Address of Widows. 291
Lay Members of the United Session. 295

II. Corporations, Boards, Commissions, Committees 300

III. Daily Proceedings 300
United Sessions. 307
Ministerial Sessions. 311
Lay Sessions. 315

IV. Disciplinary Questions 318

V. Appointments 324
Special Appointments 328

VI. Reports 330
Addenda 371
Approved Standard Institute 342
Auditing Committee 343
Benevolences 343
College of Pudget Sound 344
Conference Claimants, Board of—
Acting Executive Secretary 344
Disbursements 373
Treasurer 372
"Articles of Incorporation" 366
By-laws 368
Memorial Pages 382
Consolidated Balance Sheet, Board of Conference Claimants and Preachers' Aid Society 372
Deaconess Board 348
Deaconess Children's Home, Everett 351
District Superintendents' Reports—
Puget Sound District 330
Seattle-Tacoma District 331
Spokane District 334
Vancouver District 337
Walla Walla District 339

PAGE
Education, Board of ... 353
Entertainment, Commission on ... 348
Filipino Christian Fellowship ... 355
Finance, Commission on ... 355
Financial Report, Commission on Finance ... 380
Goodwill Industries, Tacoma ... 365
Historical Society ... 355
Home Missions ... 358
Hospitals—
Deaconess, Spokane ... 352
Deaconess, Wenatchee ... 351
Maintenance Disbursements to Charges ... 378
Million Unit Fellowship Movement ... 356
Minute Exchange ... 400
Ministerial Training ... 358
Pastoral Support, Commission on ... 359
Public Reform, Committee on ... 359
Publications, Committee on ... 360
Resolutions, Committee on ... 361
Social Service Committee ... 362
State of the Church ... 364
Stewards, Board of ... 365
Apportionments ... 365
Distribution to Retired Ministers ... 375
To Children ... 377
To Widows ... 376
Temporal Economy ... 365
Treasurer of Conference Trustees ... 379

VII. Memoirs ... 382
Memorial Gifts ... 386

VIII. Our Honored Dead ... 388

IX. Historical ... 391

X. Miscellaneous ... 393
Askings and Apportionments ... 393
Corporate Session ... 393
Plan of Conference Examinations ... 398
Rules of Order, Conference ... 395
Course of Study for Traveling Preachers and Accepted Supply Pastors ... 398
Statistician's Report ... 402
Special Appointments ... 378
Treasurer's Report ... 427
Report and Balance Sheet ... 381

XI. Pastoral Record ... 439

XII. Index (See Table of Contents).

I

(*a*) OFFICERS

ANNUAL CONFERENCE

President: Bishop Wallace E. Brown, 368 Crest Rd., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Resident Bishop: Titus Lowe, 370 Pittock Block, 10th and Washington Streets, Portland, Ore.

Secretary: Fred'k L. Pedersen, Ellensburg, Wash.

Assistants: J. Homer Magee, T. Walter Bundy, Ernest P. Goulder, Harry L. Allen, Elmer E. Beckman, and Edwin D. Rounds.

Statistician: Harold E. Nelson, Olympia, Wash.

Assistants: Erling Bergan, W. Paul Fulmer, Elwin H. Scheyer, Earl E. Reisner, James Reeder, and Allen Wilson.

Treasurer: Raymond A. Partee, Pasco, Wash.

Assistants: Frank C. Abbott, Dwight G. Bennett, Ralph Bolick, Paul D. Brown, Henry R. Cross, Edward G. Ernst, Merrill G. Hurd, G. Edward Knight, J. Earl Secord, Robert B. Shaw, and Wayne Sprague.

Registrar: Owen J. Beadles, Moscow, Idaho.

LAY CONFERENCE

President: John Laird, 304 Larson Bldg., Yakima, Wash.

First Vice-President: Franklin King.

Second Vice-President: D. S. Jeffers.

Secretary: Charles A. Robbins, College of Puget Sound, Tacoma, Wash.

Treasurer: Mrs. Esther Jacobson, Morton, Wash.

(*b*) ANNUAL CONFERENCE CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

(All addresses in the State of Washington except as otherwise noted. See List of Appointments for names of charges and supply pastors. Send corrections, in writing, to Secretary.)

RETIRED MINISTERS

The pastors emeritus of our Conference, by right of long years of Christian service, hold the place of honor in leading this Roll Call.

NAMES	Retired	When Admitted		CONFERENCE FIRST JOINED	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
		First	This Conf.*		
Anderson, Martin Lee	1935	1906	1906	Columbia River	Mansfield
Armstrong, Andrew J	1936	1897	1920	W. Nebraska	Seattle, P.O. Box, Main Office
Arney, George	1908	1894	1894	Puget Sound	Pasadena, Cal., 1532 Los Lunas
Baker, Edward	1929	1891	1891	Columbia River	Lake Grove, Ore.
Bartlett, P. E.	1914	1893	1903	N. W. Iowa	Buhl, Idaho, 320 11th
Beightol, H. L.	1919	1898	1898	Columbia River	Redlands, Cal. 1360 E. Colton
Bell, John S.	1937	1900	1903	Central Illinois	Spokane, E. 910 33d
Benadon, W. O.	1928	1887	1887	Columbia River	Orting
Bennett, G. H.	1929	1888	1923	Michigan	Forest Grove, Ore.
Berglund, K. O.	1933	1893	1893	Puget Sound	Mt. Vernon, Rt. 3, Box 49
Bird, John D.	1936	1896	1909	Michigan	.....
Bowser, Wellington	1895	1871	1880	Erie	Pasadena, Cal., 93 S. Michigan
Brown, Arthur W.	1937	1898	1898	Puget Sound	Independence, Oregon
Canse, J. M.	1934	1894	1907	N. Indiana	Portland, Ore., 3324 N. E. 18th
Carter, J. H.	1928	1893	1901	South Kansas	Tacoma, 824 E. 57th
Chappell, E. S.	1917	1887	1910	Dakota	Los Angeles, Cal., 345 South Hope
Clemans, B. G.	1934	1896	1920	Wisconsin	Camas, R. D. 1
Cook, John F.	1902	1905	1905	Columbia River	Salem, Ore., 1434 Ferry St.
Dews, Walter M.	1935	1900	1905	N. W. Kansas	Edmonds, Rt. 1, Box 27
Dimick, G. D.	1906	1893	1894	Oregon	Seaside, Ore.
Dunlap, Ralph V. B	1938	1902	1905	W. Wisconsin	.....
Eakin, W. B.	1925	1887	1887	Columbia River	Opportunity, R. D. 1, Box 86
Elworthy, H. B.	1914	1885	1902	Oregon	Spokane, 1219 W. Jackson
Erickson, E. W.	1928	1892	1903	N. Nebraska	Seattle, 2227 N. Broadway
Evans, John	1925	1894	1894	Columbia River	Salem, Ore., 1272 Franklin
Evans, W. C.	1918	1882	1899	Arkansas	Marionville, Mo.
Frame, G. W.	1931	1895	1895	Puget Sound	Tacoma, 3703 N. 7th
Fulkerson, E. R.	1933	1883	1908	Arkansas	Canon City, Colo.
Fulmer, C. E.	1909	1884	1891	Nebraska	Port Angeles, 123 W. 4th
Gailey, Ralph A.	1937	1900	1900	Columbia River	Albion
Geiszler, C. W.	1928	1905	1905	Puget Sound	Benton City
Glenk, J. W.	1914	1900	1900	Puget Sound	Olympia, Box 163
Green, Paul F.	1935	1917	1918	Oregon	Seattle, 4223 Findlay
Gruwell, Elmer T.	1936	1894	1929	Upper Iowa	E. Seattle, Mercer Island
Guiler, F. A.	1920	1890	1906	W. Nebraska	Bellingham, 2106 Verona
Hanna E. D. W.	1933	1906	1920	N. W. Iowa	Vancouver, 1301 Daniels
Harris, E. O.	1920	1891	1896	Liberia	Oakland, Cal., 3436 Storer Ave.
Hawk, J. O.	1933	1901	1909	S. Illinois	Tacoma, Rt. 3, Box 188
Hawk, Ulysses F.	1937	1888	1895	Montana	Spokane, W. 508 Fourth
Hill, Everett M.	1936	1892	1907	California	Seattle, 913 E. Lynn
Hill, J. A.	1936	1897	1920	W. Wisconsin	Pateros
Holland, R. T.	1937	1903	1911	Kentucky	Mt. Vernon, Rt. 2
Hopkins, G. F.	1933	1893	1916	Dakota	Tacoma, 3119 N. Mason
Hornibrook, Sam'l E.	1935	1897	1897	Columbia River	Kennewick, Rt. 1
Hoskins, Wm	1924	1893	1893	Columbia River	Spokane, 3108 E. 17th Ave.
Huston, Edgar J.	1938	1906	1923	Montana	Seattle, R. F. D., Box 715
James, George E.	1936	1909	1909	Columbia River	Tacoma, 4205 S. 30th
Jones, Herbert	1916	1891	1906	N. Dakota	Ferndale, Box 591
Kerr, Daniel S.	1938	1900	1907	E. Maine	Tacoma, 3516 N. 30th
Koontz, Bracken E.	1937	1894	1894	Columbia River	Freewater, Ore.
Landen, G. A.	1926	1883	1884	Oregon	Riverside, Cal., 4424 9th St.
Leavenworth, H. C.	1919	1907	1907	Puget Sound	Salem, Ore., 1028 S. 12th

*Columbia River or Puget Sound

RETIRED MINISTERS (Continued)

NAMES	Retired	When Admitted: First	When Admitted: This Conf.	CONFERENCE FIRST JOINED	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
Luce, W. A.	1919	1900	1907	E. Maine	Pasadena, Cal., 749 E. Villa St.
Maag, G. A.	1933	1896	1932	Central German	Connell
Miller, John W.	1917	1886	1896	N. Nebraska	Centralia, 1001 S. Tower
Moore, F. L.	1930	1887	1908	N. W. Iowa	Spokane, 1204 W. Indiana
Morton, A. H.	1927	1899	1905	Montana	Sandpoint, Idaho, 403 S. 4th
Morton, Arthur S.	1938	1930	1930	Pacific Northwest	Trudeau, N. Y., Sanitarium
Motor, R. C.	1902	1874	1898	Arkansas	Hope, Idaho
Parcel, Roy B.	1937	1910	1910	Puget Sound	Vancouver, 905 Winchell
Park, Wm.	1931	1899	1902	N. Minnesota	Woodinville
Patterson, J. W.	1901	1889	1889	Puget Sound	Seattle, 5911 Fremont Ave.
Pollock, Geo. F.	1938	1914	1914	Puget Sound	Tacoma, 5910 N. Parkway
Poolton, G. C.	1931	1895	1907	New Jersey	Seattle, 4514 18th N. E.
Poolton, J. W.	1933	1902	1911	Kansas	Nespelem
Pratt, W. A.	1928	1888	1910	Cent. New York	Spokane, 1821 No. Monroe
Randall, E. M.	1917	1887	1896	Kansas	Vashon, R. D. 1
Randall, H. S.	1931	1891	1911	N. Dakota	Spokane, 1627 E. Gordon
Randolph, W. T.	1932	1897	1906	Kansas	Seattle, 116 W. 75th
Revelle, C. S.	1914	1877	1892	St. Louis	Tacoma, 916 E. 54th
Richardson, G. O.	1907	1877	1897	West Texas	Denver, Colo., 3628 Meade
Rubicam, E. H.	1916	1888	1907	S. W. Kansas	Tacoma, 3802 N. 27th
Rule, W. J.	1930	1912	1912	Puget Sound	Edmonds, R. D. 2
Sanders, M. L.	1934	1897	1906	Iowa	Tacoma, 601 N. Cushman
Schreiber, Chas. H.	1938	1905	1913	Rock River	Nehalem, Ore.
Seely, C. B	1934	1894	1894	Puget Sound	Olympia, 123 Cushing St.
Sears, C. B	1922	1891	1901	South Kansas	S. Bellingham, 909 13th
Sheafe, G. A.	1930	1895	1895	Puget Sound	Seattle, 3436 Beach Drive
Smith, Arthur W.	1938	1916	1922	N. Montana	
Smith, Edward J.	1938	1893	1906	St. Louis German	Farmington
Smith, C. A.	1929	1898	1909	Illinois	Willow Springs, Mo., Rt. 3
Smith, F. E.	1914	1893	1906	Nebraska	Kalama
Smith, Robert E.	1937	1894	1919	New England	Camas, 725 N. E. 2d
Squire, G. C.	1927	1882	1910	Detroit	Bellingham. 412 High
Stark, Chas. W.	1938	1897	1929	Kansas	Stevenson
Todd, C. E.	1930	1891	1902	Troy	Portland, Ore., 2305 N. E. 37th Ave.
Vigus, Joel	1926	1885	1903	Montana	Tacoma, 4522 S. K St.
Weaver, J. M.	1930	1900	1902	East Ohio	Seattle, 5034 18th N. E.
Wells, George A.	1937	1891	1909	Rock River	Inglewood, Cal., 10617 Condon Ave.
White, J. W.	1906	1885	1888	Missouri	Seattle, 820 Market
Wilder, J. M.	1927	1886	1903	Austin	Tacoma, 9350 E. D St.
Williams, J. E.	1934	1892	1892	Columbia River	Thornton
Willman, J. A.	1929	1896	1928	Puget Sound	Spokane, 823 W. Augusta
Wornom, L. E.	1898	1889	1889	Puget Sound	Bremerton, 916 Park Ave.

EFFECTIVE ELDERS

NAMES	When Admitted: First	When Admitted: This Conf.**	CONFERENCE FIRST JOINED	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
*Leonard, Adna W.	1899	1910	Cincinnati	Pittsburgh, Pa., 1724 Koppers Bldg.
*Magee, J. Ralph	1902	1921	N. W. Iowa	St. Paul, Minn., 32 S. Snelling Ave.
Adams, Joseph	1913	1913	Columbia River	Pullman, Emerson Apts.
Ahnlund, Francis	1913	1928	West Swedish	Seattle, 1604 Boren
Aiton, Alexander P	1917	1938	North Montana	Walla Walla, Wash.
Albertson, Cyrus E	1921	1937	Colorado	Tacoma, 1420 Division
Allen, Harry L.	1909	1909	Puget Sound	Redmond
Allen, Robert H.	1906	1916	Oregon	Sandpoint, Idaho
Anderson, Rudolph A.	1934	1934	Pacific Northwest	Tacoma, 5611 Puget Sound Ave.
Anthony, Oswald L.	1907	1927	N. Dakota	Randle
Armand, J. Philip	1906	1929	Indiana	Greenacres
Ashby, Paul H.	1909	1909	Puget Sound	Centralia, 415 N. Iron
Attebery, Edgar R	1925	1925	Puget Sound	Seattle, 3012 Lane

*Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church.
**Columbia River or Puget Sound.

EFFECTIVE ELDERS (Continued)

NAMES	When Admitted		CONFERENCE FIRST JOINED	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
	First	This Conf.		
Attenborough, Henry	1911	1911	Columbia River	Kennewick
Avery, John H	1908	1908	Puget Sound	Kalama
Bashor, Harold E	1921	1921	Puget Sound	Kelso, 209 Church
Beadles, Owen J	1921	1921	Columbia River	Moscow, Idaho, 302 E. 3d
Beall, Joseph H	1919	1919	Puget Sound	Port Angeles, 130 E. 6th
Beatty, Wm. T	1912	1922	Idaho	Eatonville
Beckman, Elmer E	1933	1933	Pacific Northwest	Sedro Woolley, 513 Nelson
Bennett, Alexander G	1899	1922	Kansas	Seattle, 6512 23d Ave., N. W.
Bennett, Dwight G	1923	1923	Puget Sound	Waterville
Bergan, Erling	1922	1924	Norwegian-Danish	Peshastin
Berringer, John H	1907	1907	Puget Sound	Seattle, 5508 Roxbury
Blair, Chester C	1928	1928	Puget Sound	Colville
Blaisdell, Truman L	1910	1923	E. Maine	Port Orchard
Boothby, F. F	1902	1923	N. Dakota	Avon
Bowman, Wm. C	1923	1923	Puget Sound	Seattle, 1610 Fifth Ave., West
Brumblay, Robert	1899	1907	Indiana	Olympia, 314 Fifth Ave., E.
Brown, Ralph W. D	1925	1925	Puget Sound	Laredo, Texas, Ft. MacIntosh
Buck, Howard P	....	1937	Upper Iowa	Castle Rock
Bundy, T. Walter	1916	1916	Puget Sound	Seattle, 5640 45th, S. W
Burris, Charles A	1916	1916	Columbia River	Nespelem
Butler, John R	1927	1927	Columbia River	Tumwater
Callahan, Wm. E., Jr	1924	1927	S. W. Kansas	Kent, 321 E. Meeker
Campbell, Paul R	1928	1928	Puget Sound	Toppenish
Carter, Duane E	1906	1906	Puget Sound	Rosalia
Caughlan, John W	1897	1911	Missouri	Lewiston, Idaho
Chester, Joseph	1911	1933	N. Dakota	Everett, 2615 Oakes
Cooper, George W	1907	1921	N. Dakota	Orofino, Idaho
Cottrell, Clark	1912	1912	Puget Sound	Tekoa
Cowdy, Claude H	1909	1909	Puget Sound	Prosser
Creesy, Chas. L	1907	1915	Oregon	Renton, 1011 2d St.
Cross, Henry R	1925	1928	Oregon	Silverdale
Daniel, Will M	1894	1914	Blue Ridge	Richland
Dann, Wm. G. R	1911	1911	Puget Sound	Sequim
Decker, Richard	1914	1914	Puget Sound	Ritzville
DeLong, Dow	1915	1917	Oregon	Winlock
Driver, H. W	1923	1923	Columbia River	Oakville
Dunkelberger, Kenneth	1934	1934	Pacific Northwest	Vancouver, R. F. D. No. 3
Ellington, J. J	1916	1935	Holston	Chehalis, 1180 Market
Ernst, J. Henry	1928	1928	Puget Sound	Spokane, E. 1503 12th
Estabrook, C. M	1925	1938	Nebraska	Rockford
Filbert, Everett M	1926	1926	Columbia River	Edwall
Forsyth, Wm. H. H	1895	1904	W. Nebraska	Seattle, 3930 Whitman
Freeman, Mark	1913	1928	Malaysia	Dishman, Box 60
Fulmer, W. Paul	1933	1937	Philadelphia	Snohomish, 221 B Ave.
Galbraith, B. N	1902	1902	Puget Sound	Burlington
Gallaher, Byron C	1917	1917	Columbia River	Manson
Gallaher, Morgan R	1914	1914	Columbia River	Bonners Ferry, Idaho
Gardner, Harry E	1914	1914	Puget Sound	Mt. Vernon, 119 Lawrence
Gillett, Frank R	1904	1906	California	Bellingham, 2506 Undine
Glasscock, Laird V	1931	1937	Kansas	Newport
Gleiser, Walter S	1914	1914	Columbia River	Tacoma, 625 S. Anderson
Goodnough, Frank E	1927	1929	Indiana	Tacoma, 1209 S. 43d
Gornall, Wm	1908	1919	N. Nebraska	Spokane, N. 1215 Cochran
Goulder, Ernest P	1929	1933	New England Southern	Spokane, E. 711 32d
Graves, Alden R	1911	1926	Detroit	Seattle, 2415 N. 65th
Greening, Harry E	1900	1909	Illinois	Marysville
Groth, Claude W	1929	1929	Pacific Northwest	Nez Perce, Idaho
Hall, Clyde J	1916	1937	New England	Goldendale
Hammond, P. Malcom	1926	1936	Oregon	Sunnyside
Harold, Ernest F	1923	1923	Columbia River	Spokane, Third and Howard
Hart, Benj. H	1925	1929	N. Minnesota	Snoqualmie
Hatten, Chas. T	1912	1918	S. Illinois	White Swan
Hoffman, John A	1917	1917	Columbia River	Selah
Hoffstetter, J. D	1925	1932	W. German	Arlington
Howarth, A. L	1906	1933	N. W. Iowa	Wenatchee, Deaconess Hospital
Howe, Ben	....	1937		Culdesac, Idaho
Howell, Erle	1917	1917	Puget Sound	Tacoma, 5620 South Park
Jenkins, Roy	1925	1925	Columbia River	Dayton
Jones, Neil M	1904	1910	Illinois	Aberdeen, 115 E. 2d

EFFECTIVE ELDERS (Continued)

NAMES	When Admitted		CONFERENCE FIRST JOINED	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
	First	This Conf.		
Jorgensen, Theo. H.	1911	1914	Des Moines	Vancouver, R. F. D. No. 1, Box 349
Kendall, O. L.	1905	1935	Idaho	Pateros
Kenna, James Brett	1910	1937	Gulf	Seattle, 4231 15th Ave., N. E.
Kinch, Francis M.	1921	1937	Oregon	Chelan
Kleinbach, Geo. J.	1917	1932	Pacific German	Walla Walla
Knight, G. Edward	1923	1937	St. Louis	Elma
Kohr, H. C.	1907	1909	Columbia River	Seattle, 321 N. 79th
Kraft, Virgil A.	1935	1935	Pacific Northwest	Niles Center, Ill.,
Kroneman, A. F.	1907	1910	W. Wisconsin	Wallace, Idaho
Lacy, Decatur N.	1904	1934	Genesee	Anacortes, 905 8th
LaMott, R. L.	1917	1926	Iowa	Waitsburg
Lewellen, J. D.	1908	1908	Columbia River	Connell
Logan, Stanley G.	1913	1913	Columbia River	Everett, 3801 Federal Ave.
Long, J. Fletcher	1907	1907	Puget Sound	Coupeville
Lowther, Frank L.	1920	1920	Puget Sound	Bridgeport
Lund, Clarence		1938		Seattle, 859 W. 88th
MacCaughey, Chas.	1903	1903	Columbia River	Seattle, 730 Republic Bldg.
Magee, John B.	1910	1932	New England, Southern.	Seattle, Fifth and Marion
Magee, J. Homer	1924	1924	Puget Sound	Hoquiam, 516 Fifth
Mahoney, Carl K.	1904	1931	Holston	Spokane, S. 221 Howard
Mann, H. B.	1905	1932	N. Pacific German	Bethel
Martin, Arthur W.	1906	1927	N. China	Tacoma, College of Puget Sound
Martin, Wm. M.	1915	1915	Columbia River	Pomeroy
Mason, Ray W.	1923	1923	Columbia River	Chewelah
Maulden, Robt. W.	1916	1922	Oregon	Spokane, S. 232 Nelson
McAbee, Earl W.	1920	1920	Puget Sound	Grandview
McCay, Norman	1903	1922	N. W. Iowa	Vancouver, 2614 Washington St.
McCulloch, R. S.	1916	1923	Kansas	Davenport
McFarland, Ira J.	1927	1927	Puget Sound	Bellingham, 1131 16th
McNees, John A.	1921	1923	Oregon	Twisp
McQueen, James T.	1901	1901	Puget Sound	Tacoma, 6310 E. G St.
Michener, Herbert W.	1899	1899	Puget Sound	Tacoma, 2356 S. Tacoma Ave.
Miller, Chas. E.	1904	1914	Colorado	Des Moines
Moede, John	1922	1922	Columbia River	Clarkston
Monroe, Wm. Harry	1933	1937	Southwest Kansas	South Bend
Moore, James A.	1931	1931	Pacific Northwest	Evanston, Ill., Garrett
Morton, Fred N.	1910	1910	Columbia River	Seattle, 750 N. 175th
Murray, Roy H.	1927	1932	Southwest Kansas	La Crosse
Nelson, Harold E.	1923	1923	Puget Sound	Olympia, 808 Lecion Way
Newham, E. Clifford	1910	1910	Columbia River	Colfax
Olsen, T. A.	1897	1936	Minnesota	Raymond
Partee, Raymond A.	1924	1924	Puget Sound	Pasco, 524 W. Bonneville
Pedersen, Frederick L.	1916	1916	Puget Sound	Ellensburg, 303 E. Third
Perdue, Mentor J.	1906	1908	N. W. Indiana	Lynden
Perry, Harold O.	1902	1904	Montana	Spokane, 1001 W. Augusta
Pflaum, Wm. O.	1907	1907	Puget Sound	Port Townsend, 931 Clay St.
Pierce, Nelson C.	1921	1921	Puget Sound	Grangeville, Idaho
Pierson, Waldo W.	1922	1922	Columbia River	Cashmere
Pike, Percy E.	1923	1925	Kentucky	Monitor
Poindexter, T. Earl	1922	1932	Kentucky	Spokane, 4013 N. Howard
Purdy, J. Edgar	1911	1911	Columbia River	Yakima, 1403 W. Chestnut
Quall, Arnt O.	1917	1917	Puget Sound	Nooksack
Raymond, Philip H.	1910	1910	Puget Sound	Puyallup, 316 Fifth, S. W.
Regester, John D.	1921	1925	Pittsburgh	Tacoma, College of Puget Sound
Reisner, Earl E.	1912	1920	Illinois	Montesano, 415 Spruce Ave., E.
Rentfro, J. L.	1904	1923	S. Illinois	Palouse
Reynolds, Joseph W.	1910	1914	E. Maine	White Salmon
Rounds, Edwin D.	1936	1937	Oregon	Yelm, Box 238
Saunders, Chas. E.	1915	1915	Puget Sound	Edmonds
Sasnett, J. Randolph	1913	1913	Puget Sound	Seattle, 4219 15th, N. E.
Scheyer, Elwin H.	1931	1931	Pacific Northwest	Bothell
Schultz, Leroy C.	1909	1909	Puget Sound	Sumner
Secor, John H.	1904	1910	Erie	Everett, 3418 N. 24th
Seymour, H. A.	1927	1937	Michigan	Camas, 308 N. E. Everett
Smith, Roy Leslie	1908	1931	Colorado	Tacoma, 4022 N. 28th
Spicker, Vern A.	1907	1916	Dakota	Shelton
Sprague, Roy L.	1906	1906	Puget Sound	Tacoma, 3414 N. Eighth St.
Stafford, Geoffrey W.	1922	1932	Baltimore	Madison, N. J., Drew Theol. Sem.
Stanton, Willard E.	1925	1925	Puget Sound	Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, 618 Wallace
Stone, Harlan R.	1917	1917	Columbia River	Pullman

EFFECTIVE ELDERS (Continued)

NAMES	When Admitted		CONFERENCE FIRST JOINEB	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
	First	This Conf.		
Storey, David A.	1911	1911	Puget Sound	Monroe
Switzer, W. W.	1901	1935	Idaho	Almira
Taylor, Daniel E.	1934	1934	Pacific Northwest	Garrett, Evanston, Ill.
Taylor, Fred C.	1901	1937	N. W. Iowa	Vancouver, 916 Columbia
Thompson, Frederick C.	1912	1912	Puget Sound	Bryn Mawr, Box 215
Tibbitts, Forrest D.	1923	1923	Puget Sound	Tacoma, 609 E. 35th
Todd, Edward H.	1886	1893	Des Moines	Tacoma, College of Puget Sound
Vincent, Hubert C.	1917	1917	Columbia River	Spokane, E. 1727 Bridgeport
Walker, Clyde L.	1906	1922	W. Wisconsin	Seattle, 3902 41st, S. W.
Whiteside, Osmond S.	1930	1934	Maine	Morton
Wolfe, Edward A.	1917	1925	Des Moines	Bellingham, 1220 High St.
Wood, Clark J.	1934	1934	Pacific Northwest	Batavia, Ill.
Wood, H. J.	1906	1909	Wisconsin	Tacoma, R. F. D. No. 4, Box 495
Woods, Martindale	1921	1935	S. California	Bremerton, 271 Fifth Ave.
Wright, Cyrus A.	1895	1929	Central Illinois	Seattle, Fifth and Marion
Wright, Wayne	1927	1937	Oregon	Auburn, 308 B. St., N. E.
Young, Wm. B.	1902	1935	Montana	Wenatchee

UNDERGRADUATE MEMBERS

Third Year

NAMES	Order	When Admitted		CONFERENCE	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
		First	This Conf.*		
Secord, J. Earl		1934	1937	Southwest Kansas	St. John

Fourth Year

Ernst, Edward G.	D	1937	1937	Pacific Northwest	Spokane, E. 2910 Olympic
Finkbeiner, Chester	D	1935	1935	Pacific Northwest	Okanogan
Sharrard, Myron H.	D	1934	1934	Pacific Northwest	Garrett, Evanston, Ill.
Shaw, Robert B.	D	1937	1937	Pacific Northwest	Ephrata

MEMBERS ON TRIAL

First Year

Finkbeiner, John, Jr	1938	1938	Pacific Northwest	Greenacres
Finney, John M., Jr	1938	1938	Pacific Northwest	Boston, Mass., 72 Mt. Vernon
Haley, Frank	1938	1938	Pacific Northwest	Orting
Magee, John B., Jr	1938	1938	Pacific Northwest	Boston, Mass., 72 Mt. Vernon
Sprague, Carroll H	1938	1938	Pacific Northwest	Boston, Mass., 72 Mt. Vernon
Sprague, Wayne L.	1938	1938	Pacific Northwest	Tacoma, 8423 S. G

Second Year

Lampson, Mert	1936	1936	Pacific Northwest	Farmington, Cal.

Third Year

Slick, Harry L.	D	1938	1938	Pacific Northwest	Rathdrum, Idaho

SUPERNUMERARY MEMBERS

NAMES	Made Super.	When Admitted		CONFERENCE FIRST JOINED	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
		First	This Conf.*		
Austin, S. Herbert	1936	1932	1932	Pacific Northwest	Wood River, Ill.
Black, Oliver W.	1936	1927	1927	Puget Sound	Sedro Woolley, Wash.
Gray, W. S. T.	1937	1931	1936	Des Moines	Kendrick, Idaho
Hylton, Buchard A.	1938	1926	1926	Columbia River	Avon, Conn.
Seethoff, John	1934	1929	1929	Pacific German	Woodburn, Ore.

*Columbia River or Puget Sound.

SUMMARY

Retired Members	94
Effective Elders	169
Undergraduate Members	5
Supernumerary Members	5
Total Membership	273
On Trial	8
Grand Total	281
Accepted Supplies	44

ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS

(Post office addresses are given if known to the secretaries.)

Name	Post Office
Abbott, Frank C	Seattle, Route 5, Box 530
Bennett, J. H	Lind
Bennett, L. C	Ridgefield
Bolick, Ralph W	Lewiston, Idaho, Route 2
Brown, Paul D	Spokane, 608 E. Dalton
Countryman, Kenneth W	Seattle, 4134 12th, N. E.
DeArmand, Milton	Spokane, 920 Carlyle
Doty, Lloyd	Ferndale
Faulkner, O. E	Puyallup, 344 3rd., S. E.
Haggerty, William	Wilkeson
Harding, Henry J	Satsop
Hawthorne, W. B	Tacoma, 3807 N. 8th
Hurd, Merrill G	Anatone
Keilbauch, Annette	Tacoma, Goodwill Indus'y
James, C. C	Vancouver, R. F. D.
Jameson, Robert F	
Jamieson, Walter S	Tacoma, 2222 N. 9th
Lake, L. R	Seattle, 602 Halliday St.
Lamb, Wm. B	Skamokawa
Lortz, Ruth	Mansfield
Martin, Haven R	Langley
Martin, Louis Vernon	Walla Walla
McConnell, A. Louis	Algona
Mitchell, Charles R	Cosmopolis
Mitchell, Elsie	Seattle, 4231 15th Ave. N.E.
Mowry, Hazeldee	Little Rock
Pease, Bessie	Tacoma, 2356 Tacoma Ave.
Porter, Mrs. J. H	Orchards
Pryor, T. J	Albion
Reeder, James W	Stanwood
Richards, W. M	
Robins, Bertrand	Blaine
Rounds, Marion	
Shoup, Earl	Pullman
Van Wert, E. E	Oroville
Watson, Bernard	
Wellington, Louis G	Spokane, 1821 W. Fairview
Whitlock, W. E	St. Maries, Idaho
Wilhelm, Mrs. L. M	Milton
Wilkins, James	Garfield
Wilkins, L. G	
Williams, Ethel	Vashon
Wilson, Allan B	Custer
Yaggy, S. E	Thornton

POSTOFFICE ADDRESSES OF WIDOWS

Abbott, Mrs. Geo. R	113 State St., Kent
Albright, Mrs. H	2532 S. E. 20th Ave., Portland, Ore.
Armfield, Mrs. W. E	2227 Hamilton St., Spokane
Baldwin, Mrs. F. L	715 W. Washington St., South Bend, Ind.
Bates, Mrs. E. J	Monroe
Bolin, Mrs. C. M	331 Okanogan Ave., Wenatchee
Bowen, Mrs. C. A	5230 19th Ave., N. E., Seattle
Brown, Mrs. M. R	5744 26th Ave., N. E., Seattle
Callahan, Mrs. Jas	5244 University Way, Seattle
Callender, Mrs. A. A	2614 Washington St., Vancouver
Carson, Mrs. C. N	2409 N. Union St., Tacoma
Cedarburg, Mrs. C. A	1453 Alamitos Ave., Long Beach, Cal.
Covington, Mrs. M. A	913 Isaacs Ave., Walla Walla
Cowell, Mrs. W. I	Avenue "B" and 6th St., Snohomish
Danford, Mrs. S. A	1177 W. 11th St., Eugene, Ore.
Davis, Mrs. M. C	926 56th St., Oakland, Cal.
Denison, Mrs. J. M	2459 Queene Anne Ave., Seattle
Dorwin, Mrs. J. C	5616 S. Park Ave., Tacoma
Drake, Mrs. Marie	4462 Whitman Ave., Seattle
Ecker, Mrs. F. A	4515 Greenwood Ave., Seattle
Emmel, Mrs. H. B	631 S. E. 28th Ave., Portland, Ore.
Evans, Mrs. Nathan	6035 42d Ave., S. W., Seattle
Fertig, Mrs. T. H	Samaritan Home, 2827 Summit Blvd., Spokane
Gibson, Mrs. C. E	305 W. 4th St., Claremont, Cal.
Glass, Mrs. R. C	2017 34th Ave., S., Seattle
Gornall, Mrs. R. E	8804 Bronx Ave., Miles Center, Ill.
Goulder, Mrs. C. N	611 N. Sheridan, Tacoma
Graham, Mrs. T. A	501 S. "J" St., Tacoma
Grimes, Mrs. E. O	2902 S. 8th St., Tacoma
Hartley, Mrs. R. C	409 W. 6th St., Aberdeen
Harvey, Mrs. J. C	1515 Spruce St., Berkeley, Cal.
Hayward, Mrs. E. R	4525 Eastern Ave., Seattle
Hixson, Mrs. J. M	2706 S. 12th St., Tacoma
Hoagland, Mrs. T	124 S. Lily St., Moscow, Idaho

Hughes, Mrs. E. L. . . . . Napavine
Jeffrey, Mrs. T. W. . . . . E. 42 27th Ave., Spokane
Johnson, Mrs. J. O. . . . . 712 W. 4th., Cedar Falls, Iowa
Johnson, Mrs. John . . . . . Route 2, Box 142, Bow
Johnson, Mrs. L. A. . . . . 1845 S. E. 41st Ave., Portland, Ore.
Jones, Mrs. S. G. . . . . Edmonds
Jordan, Mrs. W. H. . . . . 6723 Dayton Ave., Seattle
Kline, Mrs. H. K. . . . . Auburn
Lathrop, Mrs. A. H. . . . . 10550 Interlake Ave., Seattle
LaViolette, Mrs. F. A. . . . . 4713 12th Ave., N. E., Seattle
Lawson, Mrs. Thomas . . . . . 809 W. 4th Ave., Spokane
Leech, Mrs. W. H. . . . . 3440 W. 62d St., Seattle
Ludwick, Mrs. W. H. . . . . 3818 S. "L" St., Tacoma
McCallister, Mrs. J. J. . . . . 784 Junipero St., Long Beach, Cal.
McDougall, Mrs. J. W. . . . . 3304 S. E. 52d Ave., Portland, Ore.
McKenzie, Mrs. A. J. . . . . 3772 Roosevelt Way, Arlington, Cal.
Martin, Mrs. J. H. . . . . E. 12 26th St., Spokane
Massey, Mrs. Thomas J. . . . . care of Mrs. Leo W. Miller, Bonneville, Ore.
Mayes, Mrs. J. W. . . . . Route 4, Box 344, Salem, Ore.
Miller, Mrs. J. Willard . . . . . 1011 Ravenna Blvd., Seattle
Moles, Mrs. J. W. . . . . Ferndale
Monroe, Mrs. Andrew . . . . . care of Harold E. Wolf, Yelm
Moore, Mrs. T. D. . . . . W. 1312 7th Ave., Spokane
Moorhead, Mrs. G. R. . . . . 1451 W. 8th St., Bend, Ore.
Moys, Mrs. Henry . . . . . 508 S. E. 10th Ave., Portland, Ore.
Newell, Mrs. M. C. . . . . 2402 N. Madison, Tacoma
Oates, Mrs. Richard . . . . . Woodinville
Owens, Mrs. C. A. . . . . 203 "H" St., San Rafael, Cal.
Rarey, Mrs. Clifford . . . . . 506 4th Ave., S. W., Puyallup
Redfern, Mrs. J. F. . . . . Tekoa
Rees, Mrs. W. H. W. . . . . 1225 22d Ave., Longview
Reid, Mrs. Robert J. . . . . care of C. A. Wright, 5th and Marion Sts., Seattle
Rinehart, Mrs. B. W. . . . . Route 2, Auburn, Wash, care of Marine View Service 17
Scott, Mrs. W. J. . . . . Parkland
Selleck, Mrs. W. H. . . . . 1928 Madison Ave., San Diego, Cal.
Smothers, Mrs. U. C. . . . . Millerdale Ave., Wenatchee
Steele, Mrs. A. M. . . . . 1315 Washington St., Lincoln, Neb.
Sulliger, Mrs. S. S. . . . . 1510 N. 9th St., Tacoma
Thomas, Mrs. Louis . . . . . 644 Cambourne, Ferndale, Mich.
Thomas, Mrs. Ralph I. . . . . 1308 Lakeside Ave., Coeur d'Alene, Idaho
VanMarter, Mrs. C. N. . . . . Tigard, Ore.
Waldron, Mrs. H. P. . . . . 799 Race St., San Jose, Cal.
Warner, Mrs. Robert . . . . . 5952 Stafford Ave., Huntington Park, Cal.
Warren, Mrs. S. V. . . . . Gig Harbor
Weigle, Mrs. J. E. . . . . 3612 E. "L" St., Tacoma
White, Mrs. E. D. . . . . 1203 41st, N., Seattle
White, Mrs. F. E. . . . . 116 Hope St., South Pasadena, Cal.
Williams, Mrs. C. W. . . . . 9616 Prospect Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Williston, Mrs. H. . . . . 506 4th Ave., Puyallup
Winfield, Mrs. E. H. . . . . S. 234 Green St., Spokane
Wolff, Mrs. E. L. . . . . 501 S. "J" St., Tacoma
Wood, Mrs. J. H. . . . . 117 Garfield St., Kennewick

LAY MEMBERS UNITED SESSION

PUGET SOUND DISTRICT

	Lay Member	Reserve Member
Anacortes	†Herbert H. Dexter	Mrs. E. M. Hill
Arlington-Darrington	M. M. Gimse	Ed Soper
Avon	†J. B. Hall	A. B. Martin
Bellingham: Eureka-Wiser Lake	Miss Nona Blackburn	Mrs. W. J. Rule
Fairhaven	L. E. Clapp	
Garden Street	†Russell Lynn	
Blaine-Custer	James L. Bilou	
Blanchard		
Bothell	†E. C. Burto	W. E. Nims
Bremerton	†George Martin	
Coupeville	Mrs. Grace Sherman	J. M. LeSourd
Duvall	Sidney Allen	Mrs. Dorothy Funk
Edmonds	Mrs. M. C. Engels	H. A. De Land
Everett: First	†N. Burch	
Grace	†Miss Rachel Belknap	
Ferndale	†H. E. Jones	
Hamilton-Lyman		
LaConner	Scott Armstrong	Mrs. Dorcas Armstrong
Lynden	F. L. Bastwick	J. W. Stearns
Marysville	†Ralph Grannis	Chas. Teeple
Monroe	†F. S. Logue	
Mt. Vernon: First	Chas. H. Lewis	†Bert Wilson
Swedish	Arthur Eliason	C. J. Anderson
Nooksack	Mrs. Myrtle Bunggraff	
Nooksack Indian Mission		
Oak Harbor	Mr. Watson	
Port Angeles	H. W. Norton	
Port Townsend	Miss Zella Barrie	
Redmond-Fall City	S. A. Moore	A. V. Howe
Ronald	Mrs. Alma Fish	
Sedro Woolley	P. L. Scheyer	T. C. McInnes
Sequim	C. O. Hardgrove	Sequim
Silverdale	Mrs. J. D. Kilgore	Guy Kress
Snohomish	L. Emmett Smith	†Mrs. R. G. Guitteau
Snoqualmie-Snoqualmie Falls	Mrs. D. M. Fisher	
Stanwood	Mrs. Fred Pearson	
Sultan	Mrs. A. W. Luce	
Woodinville	William Pascoe	
Burlington	†Grover P. Davis	
Port Orchard	Mill Almarie King	

SEATTLE-TACOMA DISTRICT

	Lay Member	Reserve Member
Seattle: Asbury	†Mrs. J. J. Federspiel	
Bethel		
Bryn Mawr	†Mrs. Jessie Edmund	
Crown Hill	†Miss Zula Zongker	
Deaconess Settlement	†Miss Irene Hodkinson	
First	†G. Harold Thompson	A. W. McDougall
First Swedish	Oscar Carlson	N. Westman
Grace	†Seth H. Morford	
Green Lake	A. L. Burton	
Haller Lake		
Highland Park	Mrs. John Brooke	
North Broadway	†Mrs. Grace M. Cooper	Mrs. Emil Beck
Queen Anne	Herbert H. Lewis	
Rainier Beach		
Riverton		
Shaw Memorial	Mrs. C. O. Boggs	
Tibbitts Memorial	Wesley Smith	
Trinity	†Mrs. N. I. Bledsoe	
University Temple	Blaine W. Burnett	†Charles C. Stover
Wesley	Mrs. Alice Malcomb	Mr. Emil Aaland
Woodland Park	B. S. Glavin	Mrs. J. W. Miller
Tacoma: Asbury	Mrs. Effie F. Schmid	
Bethany	Mrs. Selma Lindseth	A. A. Botsford
Calvary	Mrs. Edith Zollman	

†Indicates those present this year.

	Lay Member	Reserve Member
Goodwill Community		
Central	†Mrs. George W. Clock	
Epworth	†Chas. A. Robbins	H. E. Warren
Fern Hill	Mrs. H. J. Hartzell	
Fir Crest		
First	†Dix H. Rowland	
Grace	Mrs. S. J. Meeker	
LeSourd	George P. Firth	
Mason	†F. C. Hewson	Howard Gregory
Milton	†Miss Ethel Short	Miss Mabel Hoyt
Parkland-Spanaway	Mrs. Fannie Penn	†Mrs. Chester Thompson
St. Paul	†Hector MacDonald	Mrs. Raymond Preston
Summit	James Bibby	E. I. Hill
Trinity	Mrs. J. E. Schaad	
Wesley		
Interurban: Auburn	†Mrs. Harriett Miller	Mrs. Lillian Patterson
Buckley		
Carbonado		
Des Moines	†Mrs. Harry Draper	Dr. Victor Thompson
Gig Harbor	Miss Agnes Sund	Mrs. C. Malcom Lawrence
Kennydale	S. C. Munson	
Kent	William Boundy	
Orting	Mrs. Caroline Halder	
Puyallup	†Robert O. Logan	Emory Asbury
Renton	†Thomas Harries	S. C. Munson
Sumner	†Mrs. A. H. Smith	
Vashon	R. J. Cutler	
Wilkeson-South Prairie		

SPOKANE DISTRICT

	Lay Member	Reserve Member
Almira-Hartline	Mrs. E. I. Evans	Mrs. Oscar Doane
Bonners Ferry, Idaho	†C. D. Simonds	Mrs. C. D. Simonds
Bridgeport	Mrs. C. B. Lamoreaux	
Cashmere	T. S. Hudson	C. M. Zediker
Chelan	†Mrs. Mabel Morse	Miss Mary Wood
Cheney (Federated)	Mrs. Sarah Page	Mrs. J. L. Lane
Chewelah-Addy	Mrs. Esther George	
Clarks Ford-Hope-Cabinet		
Coeur D'Alene	†Mrs. James V. Hawkins	
Colville (Federated)	F. Leo Grimstead	†W. W. Hubback
Davenport	†Jason Harvege	
Deer Park-Wildrose	†Mrs. E. L. Compher	
Edwall-Waukon-Tyler	†W. G. Jayne	
Ephrata (Federated)	Sam Norman	Mrs. Elizabeth Hawley
Four Lake-Hayford-Medical Lake	†C. F. Johnson	
Grand Coulee (Interdenominational)		
Greenacres-Foothills	Miss Grace Partch	Mrs. J. P. Armand
Green Bluffs	Estel Forkner	Mrs. Emily Forkner
Kellogg, Idaho	†M. W. Lotspeich	
Leavenworth	†Mrs. Henry Moore	Mrs. Sam Knowlton
Mansfield	†F. C. Wittig	Mrs. J. J. Gallaher
Manson	†Mrs. Martha Watson	
Mead-Wayside	†Mrs. William Harris	
Monitor	Miss Elizabeth Weythman	†John Watling
Moran-Mica Valley	†J. S. Fisher	
Nespelem	†Mrs. Katie Kinkaid	
Newport	†Mrs. William Davis	Mrs. I. A. Elkins
Okanogan-Malott	†Mrs. J. F. Lee	
Omak-Riverside-Conconully	†Mrs. C. F. Kroneman	
Oroville	†David Thurndyke, Jr.	
Pateros-Methow	C. J. Steiner	
Peshastin	C. P. Springer	Howard Stephens
Rathdrum-Athol, Idaho	Mrs. Bertha G. Feely	†Claude B. Sanders
Ritzville	†Reinhardt Meyer	
Rockford	†Claude F. Fowler	
Rocklyn-Mohler	Mrs. Ernest Gronrath	H. A. Manner
Rosalia	†Otis Ulrich	
St. Maries, Idaho	W. F. Sargent	Mrs. Lee Corlick
Sand Point, Idaho	†Mrs. C. P. Stackhouse	
Spokane: Centenary	Lloyd Thompson	
Central	†H. M. Fried	Miss Reba J. Huru
Epworth	Miss Alice M. Smith	
Fowler	†Arthur J. Collins	
German	†Will Mueller	Alma Kurz

†Indicates those present this year.

	Lay Member	Reserve Member
Hays Park	†Mrs. H. C. Vincent	
Hillyard	†Mrs. Nettie Mahle	
Liberty Park	†Mrs. E. L. Blaine	
Manito	†F. E. Miller	
St. Paul's	†John B. Hazen	G. H. Jemison
Spokane Valley	Miss Alice M. Smith	
Twisp-Winthrop-Carlton	Mrs. Lester D. Halloway	
Valley	Mrs. Emma Dunlop	
Wallace-Burke, Idaho	†Fred R. Levering	
Waterville	Mrs. Josh Barnes	
Wenatchee	Mrs. Olive M. Buttles	†G. A. Sellar

VANCOUVER DISTRICT

	Lay Member	Reserve Member
Aberdeen	F. A. Hapgood	
Bay Center		
Bucoda		
Camas	J. M. Tedford	F. W. Wright
Carson	Mrs. Marie Roe	
Castle Rock	Mrs. Ione Cook	
Centralia	†Mrs. Paul W. Sweet	
Chehalis	†Chapin D. Foster	
Cosmopolis		
East Mill Plain	†Miss Marie Whipple	
East Raymond-Old Willapa		
Eatonville	Davis A. Jackson	
Elma-Malone-McCleary	†Mrs. J. L. Shapely	
Felida-Sara	R. J. Slothover	
Goldendale	Mrs. W. D. Norris	
Hoquiam: First	L. W. Taft	Beth Morgan
Simpson Avenue		
Kalama	D. E. Cuff	
Kelso	G. F. Brazier	†Mrs. E. J. Voegeline
Little Rock	Mrs. Maebell G. Porter	
Montesano	†C. L. Whitner	W. A. Hamm
Morton	†Mrs. Esther Jacobsen	
Oakville-Rochester	Ralph W. Ross	J. L. Manire
Ocean Beach Parish	Mrs. Aila Nelson	
Olympia	†F. S. Frances	
Orchards	E. W. Andrew	
Randle	Carl Miller	
Raymond	Mrs. Ernest Hawthorne	
Ridgefield-Bethel	†Mrs. Louise Hilmer	
Salmon Creek	Mrs. James Canon	
Satsop	Mrs. Emma Goeres	
Shelton	Mrs. Nona Roberts	Mrs. F. M. Smith
Skamokawa-Grays River	Miss Louise Barr	
South Bend	Mrs. Chas. DeRoss	Raymond Campbell
Stevenson	Mrs. Ella States	Mrs. Bertha Gordon
Tenino		
Tumwater	S. E. Wagner	Mrs. Nettie Swan
Vancouver: First	†Lloyd G. Whipple	Carl Landerholm
East		
Venersborg		
Washougal-Fern Prairie	Mrs. B. F. Campen	
White Salmon-Lyle	Geo. C. Gladden	J. S. Degman
Willapa Valley Parish	Mrs. Bertha Merklinghaus	John Richmond
Winlock-Napavine	G. I. Stewart	Mrs. C. C. Wall
Yacolt		
Yelm-McKenna	Franklin King	Mrs. Helen Wolf

WALLA WALLA DISTRICT

	Lay Member	Reserve Member
Albion	C. M. Johnson	†Mrs. Howard Coppack
Anatone	†Mrs. Maude Ward	Mrs. Merrill Hurd
Asotin	Mrs. H. M. Ridenour	Mrs. J. D. Lewellen
Benton City	Mrs. Frank Devorak	Mrs. Ray Wilder
Clarkston	†Matt Johnson	J. G. Carrick
Colfax	Charles Chamberlin	W. W. Hubbard
Connell-Hatton-Ringold	†John Nordheim	John Finkbeiner
Cottonwood, Idaho-Nez Perce-Whitebire	†Miss Isa Butler	Miss Regina Moede
Culdesac-Gifford, Idaho	†Miss Elsie Sagard	L. L. Williams
Dayton-Starbuck	Mrs. F. Blessinger	John Monroe
Ellensburg	Mrs. Ralph W. Wilson	†Elmer Sudler
Endicott-Benge-Winona	†Mrs. Ida Bruihl	Miss Nettie Haw

†Indicates those present this year.

	Lay Member	Reserve Member
Farmington	G. Anderson	Sam Griffith
Finley-Hover	Mrs. Endora Johnson	.....
Freewater, Oregon	†Mrs. H. C. Manela	Mrs. G. Bline
Garfield	†E. G. Nocolai	Mrs. D. Anderson
Grandview	W. H. Beardsley	†Dana Smith
Grangeville, Idaho (Federated)	Mrs. G. C. Newman	.....
Hubbard	.....	.....
Kendrick, Idaho	Mrs. H. Schupper	C. Daugherty
Kennewick	Willard Campbell	.....
La Crosse	Perry Bryan	Gilbert Ferry
Lewiston, Idaho	†Miss Esther Musselman	Maurice Ware
Lind-Kahlotus	E. C. Phillips	John Miller
Moscow, Idaho	†Dwight S. Jeffers	Stephen Craig
Oakesdale	†R. W. Ross	.....
Onecho	†Milton Ensley	Mrs. Stella Ensley
Orofino	Mrs. H. D. Britan	Dan Lyle
Palouse	†Miss Nellie Gleiser	J. L. Montzheimer
Pasco	†Mrs. W. H. Greenwood	G. G. Hartman
Pomeroy	Mrs. N. C. Donaldson	Mrs. E. Elsensohn
Prosser-Mabton	†Mrs. P. M. Mahoney	Mrs. O. Kilmer
Pullman	†S. Town Stephenson	F. L. Pickett
Richland	†George Tuttle	Sherman Munsey
Selah	William Dowdy	John Huysman
St. John	A. L. Nelson	Mrs. Ada Loekhart
Sunnyside-Liberty	Roy Haskins	†Fred Hardin
Tekoa	Dr. W. E. Abegglen	Mrs. Marjorie Hewes
Thornton	Samuel Hester	Mrs. Lillian Williams
Tieton View-Valley	Mrs. C. D. Eglin	Mrs. C. E. Fredline
Toppenish-Buena	A. C. Presson	†Mrs. W. M. Drake
Waitsburg	Miss Inez Danielson	Mrs. Nora Bailey
Walla Walla: German	.....	.....
Pioneer	†Walter Coyle	Mrs. W. G. Smith
Grace	†Mrs. Robert Carey	Mrs. Harrison Stinson
White Swan (Wilber Memorial)	†Clifton A. Crook	Mrs. Chloe Pearne
Yakima	†John Laird	Mrs. Roy Schnactler

†Indicates those present this year.

II

CORPORATIONS, BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES

CORPORATIONS

PACIFIC NORTHWEST ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Officers

President, Chas. E. Miller; Vice-President, W. O. Pflaum; Secretary, Fred L. Pedersen, 303 East Third, Ellensburg, Wash.; Treasurer, Roy L. Sprague, 730 Republic Building, Seattle, Wash.

Trustees

1939—J. W. Caughlan, W. O. Pflaum, C. E. Miller, F. N. Morton, R. L. Sprague.
1940—D. E. Carter, F. L. Pedersen, Jos. H. Beall, H. E. Greening, Francis Ahnlund.
1941—W. E. Callahan, Erle Howell, A. F. Kroneman, C. A. Wright, Hubert Vincent.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS, INC.

730 Republic Building, Seattle, Washington

Officers

President, Charles MacCaughey; Vice-President, Thos. Swayze; Recording Secretary, W. C. Bowman; Treasurer, G. Harold Thompson; Executive Secretary, Roy L. Sprague.

Trustees

1939—P. H. Ashby, Chas. MacCaughey, C. K. Mahoney, E. E. Searles, Harold Cameron, J. D. Wonderly.

1940—H. O. Perry, J. M. Adams, W. C. Bowman, Thos. Swayze, A. S. Cory, S. E. Morris.

1941—Willis Crites, F. E. Goodnough, A. W. Hooton, J. B. Magee, G. H. Thompson, R. L. Sprague.

Lay Members

Puget Sound: J. B. Hall, A. W. Hooton, W. D. Pratt.
Seattle-Tacoma: Harold Cameron, S. E. Morris, E. E. Searles, R. E. Stewart, T. A. Swayze, A. W. Winden, G. H. Thompson.
Spokane: H. M. Freid, J. B. Hazen, Mrs. Rufus Woods.
Vancouver: A. S. Cory, W. O. McCaw, J. D. Wonderly.
Walla Walla: Willis Crites, C. M. Holtzinger, F. L. Pickett, R. R. Pinkhard.

COLLEGE OF PUGET SOUND

Officers

Edward Howard Todd, President of the College; Chairman of the Board, Edward L. Blaine; Vice-Chairman, Harry L. Brown; Treasurer, Dix H. Rowland; Secretary, Norton Clapp; Financial Secretary, Charles Arthur Robbins; Field Secretary, Ralph D. Simpson.

Trustees

1939—Joseph M. Adams, Mrs. C. K. Hartson, Bishop Titus Lowe, Hon. W. J. Millard, W. C. Mumaw, Chas. W. MacCaughey, Dix H. Rowland, Edward B. King, Frederick S. Henricksen, Cyrus E. Albertson, C. Amos Booth, Mrs. Thos. A. Swayze.

1940—E. L. Blaine, H. L. Brown, Paul H. Ashby, E. S. Collins, Albert H. Hooker, Jr., John B. Magee, Stanley G. Logan, Edward H. Todd, Raymond E. Cook, Richard K. Wasson, Paul B. Hanawalt, Franklin B. Johnson.

1941—Norton Clapp, Alfred Lister, Alton Collins, William L. McCormick, James G. Newbegin, Henry G. Shaw, Ernest F. Harold, Horace J. Whitacre, Mrs. Belle Reeves, Henry W. Cramer, Elmer J. Austin.

OCEAN PARK INSTITUTE CORPORATION MEMBERS

Class of 1938—Harold Bashor, T. A. Olsen, Dow DeLong, Lyle Bolton.
Class of 1939—E. H. Todd, A. T. Flagg, Fred Bond.
Class of 1940—Norman McCay, Howard A. Seymour, W. H. Sibbald, Fred Eichner.

PUGET SOUND PREACHERS' AID SOCIETY

President, Geo. F. Hopkins, 3119 No. Mason, Tacoma, Wash.
Vice-President, J. H. Berringer.
Secretary, H. W. Michener, 2356 So. Tacoma Avenue, Tacoma, Wash.
Treasurer, Paul H. Ashby, Centralia, Wash.

CONFERENCE WESLEY FOUNDATION

Treasurer, H. H. Lewis, 4215 Fifteenth Ave., N. E., Seattle, Wash.

University of Washington—1939—A. R. Graves, P. M. Snider, J. J. Ellington, H. O. Perry, Stanley G. Logan.

1940—Chas. MacCaughey, H. H. Lewis, J. G. Kennedy, W. C. Bowman, W. E. Sander, Ernest F. Harold.

1941—Edward H. Todd, John B. Magee, J. B. Kenna, Lawrence Zillman, Seth Morford.

University of Idaho—1939—Paul H. Ashby, J. M. Adams, H. R. Stone, Thomas Acheson.

1940—H. C. McAllister, D. S. Jeffers, Hans Roan.

1941—W. Wayne Smith, Eugene Taylor, J. Hugo Johnson, Ira R. Boyd.

D. I. R. Boyd, treasurer of Wesley Foundation funds for the University of Idaho.

State College of Washington—1939—C. K. Mahoney, J. E. Purdy.

1940—H. O. Perry.

1941—Henry Ernst.

State Normal School, Lewistown, Idaho—1939—E. S. Rawls, Ralph Willett.

1940—W. H. Christy, Mark Ware.

1941—No list furnished.

BOARDS OF THE CONFERENCE

1. Board of Education.

1939—W. E. Callahan, Secretary; M. J. Perdue, Vice-President; Henry Ernst, E. P. Goulder, J. E. Purdy, R. L. Smith, E. H. Todd, W. J. Matters, F. L. Pickett, P. M. Snider, E. E. Beckman, Gertrude Apel.

1940—J. B. Kenna, Richard Decker, John Hofstetter, J. W. Caughlan, A. R. Graves, H. V. Carpenter, Mrs. Grace Cooper, John Wonderly, R. H. Pelcher, J. B. Magee.

1941—J. M. Adams, Chairman; W. C. Bowman, W. S. Gleiser, P. M. Hammond, O. S. Whiteside, E. Scheyer, H. P. Buck, C. K. Mahoney, Mrs. Paul Sweet, Seth Morford.

2. Home Missions and Church Extension.

Ministers: The District Superintendents and J. J. Ellington, E. E. Reisner, R. L. Smith, C. E. Albertson, H. O. Perry, C. K. Mahoney, H. C. Vincent, Martindale Woods, P. H. Ashby, H. R. Stone.

Laymen: A. S. Cory, C. A. Robbins, E. E. Searles, John Hazen, F. E. Miller, A. J. Collins, Walter Coyle.

3. Hospitals, Homes, and Deaconess Work.

T. H. Jorgenson, W. T. Beatty, J. T. McQueen, J. D. Lewellen, R. L. LaMott, H. O. Perry, E. P. Goulder, D. E. Carter, W. B Young, C. A. Burris, G. A. Sellers, Mrs. Mabel Morris, Mrs. E. L. Blaine, Wm. Mueller.

4. District Board of Church Extension.

Puget Sound: H. L. Allen, Harry Greening, C. E. Sanders, Charles Dobler, E. W. Soper.

Seattle-Tacoma: J. B. Magee, F. E. Goodnough, Erle Howell, P. M. Snider, C. H. Lewis.

Spokane: W. B. Young, Chester Finkbeiner, George Sellers, H. M. Fried, F. E. Miller, R. W. Maulden, E. G. Ernst.

Vancouver: N. M. Jones, T. A. Olsen, H. E. Bashor, J. D. Wonderly, Mrs. Louise Hilmer, J. M. Tedford.

Walla Walla: J. W. Caughlan, E. C. Newham, W. M. Martin, E. Nicolai, John Laird.

5. Board of Deaconess Work.

(See Report.)

6. Board of Ministerial Training.

(See Plan of Conference Examinations.)

COMMISSIONS

(Names of officers printed where copy was furnished.)

Finance

Puget Sound: H. L. Allen, Harry Greening, C. E. Sanders, Chas. Dobler, E. W. Soper.
Seattle-Tacoma: R. L. Smith, H. H. Lewis, C. A. Wright, Chas. A. Robbins.
Spokane: C. K. Mahoney, Willard E. Stanton, F. R. Levering, J. B. Hazen.
Vancouver: N. M. Jones, J. H. Magee, F. S. Francis, Lloyd Whipple.
Walla Walla: J. E. Purdy, A. P. Aiton, E. M. Fisher, Walter Coyle.

Bi-Lingual Churches

T. W. Bundy, V. A. Spicker, E. F. Harold, J. W. Caughlan, J. M. Adams.

Triers of Appeals

Fred N. Morton, R. L. Smith, E. H. Todd, R. Brumblay, N. M. Jones.
Reserves: O. L. Anthony, C. E. Sanders.

Transportation

W. H. H. Forsyth, Chairman; V. A. Spicker, Secretary-Treasurer; D. A. Storey, Wayne Wright, D. E. Carter, R. A. Partee.

World Service Council

Puget Sound: Joseph Chester, O. O. Hardgrove.
Seattle-Tacoma: R. L. Smith, C. A. Wright.
Spokane: R. D. Decker, D. E. Carter, H. E. Salger.
Vancouver: Robert Brumblay, Chester Whitner.
Walla Walla: J. D. Moede, F. L. Pickett.

Pastoral Support

1939—John B. Magee, Roy Leslie Smith, John Hazen.
1940—O. J. Beadles, Secretary; B. H. Hart, C. A. Robbins.
1941—M. J. Purdue, Chairman; F. D. Tibbitts, G. H. Thompson, F. C. Taylor, H. P. Buck, P. M. Hammond.
Ex-officio: N. M. Jones, Chairman Board of Stewards; John Laird, President Lay Conference.

Conference Entertainment

E. A. Wolfe, G. E. Knight, Franklin King, Chester Whitner, H. Attenborough, Richard Decker, R. H. Ashby, A. J. Collins, W. H. Sibbald, E. C. Howard, L. C. Shultz, R. L. Sprague. J. Edgar Purdy, Chairman; W. M. Martin, Treasurer.

Institute

The Deans of the Institutes, the Counsellors of Christian Education, and E. E. Beckman, W. Paul Fulmer, Erle Howell, A. R. Graves, Erling Bergan, Howard Seymour, Homer Magee, Earl McAbee.

Wesley Foundation

W. B. Young, N. M. Jones, Martindale Woods, Paul R. Campbell, Wm. C. Bowman, J. B. Hazen, Franklin King, L. E. Smith, Dean D. S. Jeffers, P. M. Snider.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Ministerial

(Names of officers printed when copy was furnished the Secretary)

1. Conference Relations.
1939—P. H. Raymond, Secretary; C. K. Mahoney, M. R. Gallaher, Erle Howell, J. J. Ellington.
1940—C. E. Albertson, J. B. Magee, L. C. Hicks, H. R. Stone, Hubert Vincent.
1941—Paul H. Ashby, W. G. R. Dann, J. B. Kenna, H. O. Perry, H. E. Bashor.

2. Ministerial Qualications.
1939—John B. Magee, E. A. Wolfe, W. B. Young, J. W. Caughlan, W. W. Switzer, Earl McAbee.
1940—J. H. Beall, W. E. Callahan, F. D. Tibbitts, W. W. Pierson, W. M. Martin, E. C. Newham.
1941—Robert Brumbley, Chairman; O. J. Beadles, Secretary; J. F. Long, F. E. Goodnough, P. M. Hammond.

3. District Committee on Qualification of Local Preachers.

Puget Sound: D. N. Lacy, Joseph Chester, J. C. Hofstetter.

Seattle-Tacoma: R. L. Smith, R. A. Anderson, P. H. Raymond.

Spokane: B. C. Gallaher, W. W. Pierson, H. C. Vincent.

Vancouver: Robert Brumblay, T. A. Olsen, Fred Taylor, H. A. Seymour, O. S. Whiteside.

Walla Walla: R. A. Partee, J. A. Hoffman, O. J. Beadles, W. M. Martin, F. L. Pedersen.

4. Accepted Supply Pastors.

J. J. Ellington, Chairman; Richard Decker, Secretary; D. N. Lacy, W. S. Gleiser, H. J. Wood, R. H. Allen, Fred Taylor, Dow DeLong, Roy Jenkins.

5. Conference Stewards.

1939—D. E. Carter, Charles Creesy, B. C. Gallaher, Earl Poindexter, B. C. Galbraith.

1940—N. M. Jones, Chairman; F. N. Morton, Secretary; M. J. Perdue, F. E. Goodnough, Earl McAbee.

1941—H. P. Buck, R. W. Maulden, Francis Ahnlund, H. C. Kohr, John Hoffman.

6. Memoirs.

J. H. Beall, R. L. Sprague, T. H. Jorgenson, H. Attenborough.

7. Committee on Committees.

Charles E. Sanders, J. J. Ellington, J. R. Butler, W. W. Pierson, Roy Jenkins.

8. Rules of Order.

C. M. Mahoney, Chairman; R. L. Smith, F. E. Goodnough, Chapin Foster, F. L. Pickett.

9. Pro Rate.

T. W. Bundy, Chairman; F. N. Morton, D. G. Bennett, Wayne Wright, E. C. Newham.

10. Emergency Relief.

Cyrus A. Wright, H. O. Perry, Chas. MacCaughey, Robert Brumblay, Fred M. Morton.

11. Resolutions.

Martindale Woods, Alex. Bennett, H. W. Driver, E. C. Newham.

UNITED SESSIONS COMMITTEES—1937-1938

(The officers are indicated if such copy was furnished the Secretaries. If no officers are indicated it is assumed that the committees will convene themselves at the time and place noted in the printed program of the next Conference.)

Auditing.

John Hoffman, Chairman; F. R. Gillett, T. W. Bundy, W. E. Stanton, Wayne Wright. Fred Levering, Mrs. Pearson, George P. Firth, Grover P. Davis, D. E. Cuff, Mrs. C. F. Kroneman, Amanda Hayworth.

Benevolences.

E. E. Boothby, Ira J. McFarland, L. C. Shultz, J. T. McQueen, C. C. Clair, H. P. Buck, T. H. Jorgenson, C. H. Cowdy.

Mrs. L. D. Holloway, Mrs. Louise Hilmer, Ralph Trammis, Mrs. Paul W. Sweet, Mrs. W. C. Donaldson, Mrs. Ione Cook, F. A. Hapgood, L. E. Clapp, Zula Zongker, Mrs. R. C. Tudor, G. A. Tuttle, Mrs. G. C. Newman, Mrs. Jessie Watson.

Education.

John B. Magee, Forrest Tibbits, J. H. Secor, R. T. Holland, Dow DeLong, Martindale Woods, H. B. Mann, R. R. Campbell, J. W. Caughlan.

Mrs. E. L. Blaine, Mrs. A. E. Blessinger, Fred Levering, H. M. Fried, Mrs. A. H. Smith, Mrs. Meade Thompson, A. C. Presson, L. Emmett Smith, Mrs. A. E. Hillis, Mrs. Grace Sherman, Rachel Belknap, T. S. Hudson, Mrs. Feely, Mrs. J. E. Schaad, John H. Watling.

Evangelism.

J. E. Purdy, Fred C. Taylor, L. C. Shultz, B. H. Hart, Harry Greening. (Lay members to be appointed.)

Home Missions.

Earle Howell, Chairman; Mrs. George M. Clock, Secretary, Goodwill Industries, Tacoma, Wash.

D. A. Story, Harry Allen, Erle Howell, Francis Ahnlund, C. E. Miller, C. A. Burris, E. E. Reisner, Robert Brumblay, C. W. Groth, Nelson Pierce.

Mrs. Emma Dunlap, Mrs. J. V. Hawkins, Mrs. Henry G. Moore, Mrs. James J. Federspiel, Mrs. Edw. H. Schmid, G. F. Brazier, Mrs. George W. Clock, Mrs. C. O. Boggs, Mrs. Charles DeRoos, Mrs. A. W. Luce, Mrs. Katie Kincaid, Mrs. George Gunning, Mrs. Robert Carrey.

Temporal Economy.

J. H. Secor, W. O. Pflaum, H. J. Wood, C. L. Walker, F. C. Thompson, R. B. Shaw, J. J. Ellington, Robert Brumblay, Clark Cottrell, J. E. Secord.

C. F. Johnson, M. W. Lotspeich, Matt Johnson, Mrs. S. J. Meeker, F. C. Hewson, H. H. Lewis, J. B. Hall, James L. Bilou, O. O. Hardgrove, Mrs. C. P. Stockhouse, Blaine W. Burnett, Mrs. Grace Cooper, F. L. Pickett, S. E. Wagner, Charles A. Robbins, D. S. Jeffers, F. E. Miller.

Publications.

E. A. Wolfe, H. R. Cross, F. E. Goodnough, H. C. Kohr, J. B. Kenna, R. S. McCulloch, T. T. Beatty, H. P. Buck, R. L. LaMott, G. W. Cooper.

W. E. Hayne, Mrs. Elsie Compher, Isa Butler, Mrs. Iver Jacobson, L. W. Taft, Robert O. Logan, Mrs. David M. Fisher.

Public Reform.

P. M. Hammond, Chairman; Dana Smith, Secretary, Grandview, Wash.

W. G. R. Dann, A. O. Quall, R. A. Anderson, P. H. Raymond, F. L. Lowther, E. D. Rounds, J. W. Reynolds, George Cooper.

Mrs. C. B. Lamoreaux, Chester L. Witner, Dana Smith, Mrs. Ernest Cronath, Mrs. Edith Zollman, L. W. Taft, Mrs. Maebell G. Porter, Jessie Edmund, Mrs. Aila Nelson, Wesley Smith, Hector McDonald, Selma Lindseth, H. H. Nordheim, W. H. Bundy, Mrs Maude Hazelton, Gilbert G. Hartman, Walter Coyle, William Boundy, Mrs. Harriet A. Miller.

Reference.

Harry Gardner, D. N. Lacy, W. C. Bowman, C. E. Miller, A. F. Kroneman, N. M. Jones, J. H. Magee, E. C. Newham.

James Bibby, John Laird, Ralph W. Ross, Charles R. Dobler, J. B. Hall, Chapin D. Foster, L. W. Taft, Charles A. Robbins.

State of the Church.

Martindale Woods, E. H. Scheyer, R. W. Mason, C. M. Estabrook, T. A. Olsen, H. E. Seymour, Fred Taylor, Ben Howe, W. M. Daniel.

Grover P. Davis, Chairman; Mrs. Esther George, Secretary, Chewelah; Claude F. Flower, Mrs. Ida Bruihl, Mrs. H. C. Vincent, Zella M. Barrie, S. C. Munson, Mrs. W. D. Norris, Mrs. Alma Fish, Olive M. Buttles, Mrs. Martha Watson, F. S. Francis, Arthur Eliason, Mrs. H. J. Hartsell, Inez Danildson, C. J. Steiner, R. J. Slothower, Otis Ulrich, M. M. Ginsie, Russell E. Lund, Ralph Grannis.

Social Service.

T. L. Blaisdell, M. J. Perdue, E. R. Attebery, W. C. Bowman, C. E. Albertson, F. E. Goodnough, A. R. Graves, H. L. Slick, John McNees, J. W. Reynolds, Joseph Chester, E. H. Scheyer, R. H. Murray, J. M. Adams, G. W. Cooper, J. W. Caughlan, H. E. Gardner, Richard Decker, E. McAbee, Elwin Scheyer.

A. L. Burton, G. A. Tuttle, J. B. Hazen, F. Leo Grinstead, Dr. W. E. Abegglen, Chapin D. Foster, R. W. Haskins, George P. Firth, Franklin R. King, G. Harold Thompson, E. G. Nicoli, F. S. Logue, Seth Morford, Mable Morse, R. J. Cutler, Charles H. Lewis, Mrs. John Brooks, Reinhardt Mayer, Mrs. Elsie Compher, Mrs. C. D. Eglin, Mrs. Maude Ward, Mrs. Bertha Merklinghaus, Mrs. J. Barnes, Milton Ensley, B. S. Glavin, Mrs. Vivian Griffeth, Mrs. J. L. Chapley, M. S. Brooks, Frank Bostwick.

Worship and Music.

Howard Seymour, Frank Goodnough, Roy Jenkins, W. G. R. Dann, J. J. Ernst.

MISCELLANEOUS

Historical Society Trustees

Ministers: H. C. Vincent, F. R. Gillett, W. E. Stanton, J. E. Williams, B. E. Koontz, R. H. Allen, R. L. Sprague, John M. Canse, President; John A. Hoffman, Secretary, Selah, Wash.

Laymen: C. A. Robbins, J. B. Hall, A. J. Collins, John Hazen, E. V. Kuykendall, George Bigelow, Mrs. Rufus Woods, W. Wayne Smith.

Retired Preachers' Association

President: John M. Canse, 3324 N. E. 18th, Portland, Ore.
Vice-President: W. B. Eakin, R. 1, Box 86, Opportunity, Wash.
Secretary-Treasurer: C. B. Seely, 123 Cushing Avenue, Olympia, Wash.

Conference Procedure for 1939

John B. Magee, Charles MacCaughey, C. K. Mahoney, Chapin D. Foster, Charles Robbins, D. S. Jeffers, Joseph M. Adams, Ernest Harold, Robert Brumblay, John B. Hazen, Joseph B. Hall, Mrs. Rufus Woods.

III

DAILY PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY

Afternoon Session

Tuesday, June 14, 1938.

Opening.—The Pacific Northwest Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church met for its tenth session in the Central Methodist Episcopal Church, Spokane, Washington, Carl K. Mahoney, Pastor, at 4 P. M., with Bishop Wallace E. Brown presiding. "O Come, All Ye Faithful" was sung and Paul H. Ashby led in prayer.

Roll Call.—Fred'k L. Pedersen, Secretary of the last Conference, called the roll. The following answered to their names:

Retired Ministers

Bell, John S.
Eakin, W. B.
Erickson, E. W.
Frame, G. W.
Hawk, Ulysses F.
Hill, Everett M.
Hopkins, G. F.
Hoskins, Wm.
James, George E.
Koontz, Bracken E.
Maag, G. A.
Moore, F. L.
Poolton, J. W.
Pratt, W. A.
Seely, C. B.
Willman, J. A.

Responded by Letter

Armstrong, A. J.
Bartlett, P. E.
Bennett, George H.
Berglund, Knute O.
Dimmick, G. D.
Fulkerson, E. R.
Fulmer, C. E.
Harris, Ernest O.
Hornibrook, S. E.
Jones, Herbert
Landen, George A.
Luce, Willis A.
Moter, R. C.
Patterson, J. W.
Richardson, G. O.
Sears, Charles B.
Squire, A. C.
Todd, C. E.
White, J. W.
Wilder, J. M.
Wornom, L. E.
Bowser, Wellington
Weaver, J. M.
Hill, Jas. A.
Rubican, E. H.
Sheafe, Geo. A.
Dews, W. M.
Revelle, C. S.
Poolton, Geo. C.
Vigus, Joel
Rule, Wm. J.
Arney, Geo.

Effective Elders

Adams, Joseph
Ahnlund, Francis
Albertson, Cyrus E.
Allen, Harry L.
Anderson, Rudolph A.
Armand, J. Phillip
Ashby, Paul H.
Attebery, Edgar R.
Avery, John H.
Bashor, Harold E.
Beadles, Owen J.
Bell, Joseph H.
Beatty, Wm. T.
Beckman, Elmer E.
Bennett, Alexander G.
Bennett, Dwight G.
Berringer, John H.
Blaisdell, Truman L.
Boothby, F. F.
Bowman, W. C.
Brumblay, Robert
Bundy, T. Walter
Burris, Charles A.
Callahan, Wm. E., Jr.
Campbell, Paul R.
Carter, Duane E.
Caughlan, John W.
Cooper, George W.
Cottrell, Clark
Cowdy, Claude H.
Creesy, Chas. L.
Cross, Henry R.
Daniel, Will M.
Dann, Wm. G. R.
Decker, Richard
Dunlap, Ralph V. B.
Ellington, J. J.
Ernst, J. Henry
Filbert, Everett M.
Forsyth, Wm. H. H.
Freeman, Mark
Fulmer, W. Paul
Galbraith, B. N.
Gallaher, Byron C.
Gallaher, Morgan R.
Gardner, Harry E.
Gillett, Frank R.
Gleiser, Walter S.
Goodnough, Frank E.
Goulder, Ernest P.
Graves, Alden R.
Greening, Harry E.
Hammond, P. Malcolm
Harold, Ernest F.
Hart, Benj. H.
Hatten, Chas. T.
Hicks, Luverne C.
Hoffman, John A.
Hoffstetter, J. C.
Howarth, A. L.
Howell, Erle
Jones, Neil M.
Jorgensen, Theo. H.
Kerr, Daniel S.
Kinch, Francis M.
Kleinbach, Geo. J.
Knight, G. Edward
Kohr, H. C.
Kroneman, A. F.
Lewellen, J. D.
Logan, Stanley G.
Long, J. Fletcher
MacCaughey, Chas.
Magee, John B.
Magee, J. Homer
Mahoney, Carl K.
Mann, H. B.
Martin, Wm. M.
Maulden, Robt. W.
McAbee, Earl W.
McCay, Norman
McCulloch, R. S.
McFarland, Ira J.
McQueen, James T.
Michener, Herbert W.
Miller, Chas. E.
Moede, John
Monroe, Wm. Harry
Morton, Fred N.
Murray, Roy H.
Nelson, Harold E.
Newham, E. Clifford
Olsen, T. A.
Partee, Raymond A.
Pedersen, Fred'k L.
Perry, Harold O.

Pflaum, Wm. O.
Pierce, Nelson C.
Pierson, Waldo W.
Poindexter, T. Earl
Purdy, J. Edgar
Quall, Arnt O.
Raymond, Philip H.
Regester, John D.
Reisner, Earl E.
Reynolds, Joseph W.
Saunders, Chas. E.
Sasnett, J. Randolph
Schultz, Leroy C.
Seymour, H. A.
Smith, Arthur W.
Smith, Edward J.
Smith, Roy Leslie
Spicker, Vernon A.
Sprague, Roy L.
Stanton, Willard E.
Stark, Chas. W.
Stone, Harlan R.
Storey, David A.
Switzer, W. W.
Thompson, Frederick C.
Tibbitts, Forrest D.
Todd, Edward H.
Vincent, Hubert C.
Walker, Clyde L.
Whiteside, Osmond S.
Wolfe, Edward H.
Wood, H. J.
Woods, Martindale
Wright, Cyrus A.
Wright, Wayne
Young, Wm. B.

Undergraduates

Finkbeiner, Chester
Ernst, Edward G.
Shaw, Robert B.
Buck, Howard P.
Rounds, Edwin D.
Dunkelberger, K. H.

Supernumerary

Gray, W. S. T.
Mason, Ray W.

Approved Supplies

Abbott, Frank C.
Bennett, L. C.
Bolick, Ralph
Brown, Paul D.
Finney, John
Harding, H. J.
Jamieson, Walter S.
Lortz, Ruth M.
Mitchell, Elsie
Martin, Lewis V.
Magee, John B., Jr.
Sprague, Carroll
Sprague, Wayne
Wilhelm, Mrs. L. H.
Watson, Bernard
Wellington, Louis G.
Yaggy, S. E.

Secretary.—Fred'k L. Pedersen, Secretary, named as his assistants J. Homer Magee, T. Walter Bundy, Ernest P. Goulder, Harry L. Allen, Elmer E. Beckman, and Edwin D. Rounds.

Statistician.—Harold E. Nelson, Statistician, named as his assistants Erling Bergan, W. Paul Fulmer, Elwin H. Scheyer, Earl E. Reisner, James Reader, and Allen Wilson.

Treasurer.—Raymond A. Partee, Treasurer, named as his assistants Frank C. Abbott, Dwight G. Bennett, Ralph Bolick, Paul D. Brown, Henry R. Cross, Edward G. Ernst, Merrill G. Hurd, G. Edward Knight, J. Earl Secord, Robt. B. Shaw, and Wayne L. Sprague.

Delinquent Reports.—On motion of the Treasurer, it was ordered that all reports not received by 7 P. M. Wednesday be not published in the Minutes.

Official Program.—On motion of Joseph Adams, the printed program was made the official program of the Conference.

Conference Bar.—The bar of the Conference was fixed at the first eight rows of pews, on motion of Joseph Adams.

Conference Postmaster.—On motion of Joseph Adams, the Secretary of the Conference was authorized to name a member of his staff as Conference Postmaster. Ernest P. Goulder was named.

Conference Reporters.—John A. Hoffman was elected Reporter for the "Advocate," and T. Earl Poindexter reporter for the local press, on motion of Joseph Adams.

Greetings.—On motion of Harry L. Allen, the Secretary was ordered to send greetings to Bishop Adna Wright Leonard and Bishop J. Ralph Magee.

State Grange.—On motion of Richard Decker, a fraternal delegate was ordered sent to the State Grange convention now in session in the city. Richard Decker was elected.

Adjournment.—The Conference adjourned, the Bishop pronouncing the benediction.

Evening Session

Devotions.—"O Love Divine" was sung, after which the pastor of the church led in prayer. The choir sang "God So Loved the World," by Stainer,

directed by Miss Ruth Sampson, with Miss Ruth Ownby at the organ. Bishop Brown brought a most helpful message on the theme, "Enduring Echoes of Aldersgate."

Holy Communion.—Holy Communion was administered by the Bishop, assisted by the District Superintendents and the pastor of the entertaining church.

Reception.—An informal reception for Bishop Brown and the Conference was held in Bethany Chapel. Refreshments were served by ladies of the Spokane Parsonage Club.

SECOND DAY

Morning Session

June 15, 1938.

Devotions.—Devotions were conducted by the Bishop. "Jesus, Saviour, Pilot Me" was sung, after which Ernest F. Harold led in prayer. The Bishop then spoke on the theme, "A Working and Workable Religion."

Question 21.—The following were introduced to the Conference and their transfers were announced: J. Earl Secord, a Deacon from the Southwest Kansas Conference, as of September 1, 1937; Ben Howe, from the North Dakota Conference as of November 1, 1937; J. V. Glasscock, from the Kansas Conference, as of December 11, 1937; C. M. Eastabrook from Nebraska Conference, as of January 1, 1938; Clyde J. Hall from the Oregon Conference, as of Juy 1, 1937.

Introductions.—The following were introduced to the Conference: Ray S. Dunn, of Portland, Ore.; Clarence True Wilson, Executive Secretary Emeritus of the Board of Temperance, Prohibition, and Public Morals; Raymond S. Rees, of Idaho Falls, Idaho. The following members of the Conference were introduced: R. C. Moter, Wm. Harry Monroe, H. A. Seymour, Howard P. Buck, Cyrus E. Albertson, Clyde Hall, Walter S. Gleiser.

Ministerial Records.—On motion of Fred'k L. Pedersen, it was ordered that the ministerial records of each Conference member, with a brief historical record of the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference, be printed in the Conference Journal.

Memorial Service.—The Conference memorial service was held, Wm. E. Callahan, Jr., presiding. Scripture lesson was read by Joseph H. Beall, and Miss Ruth Sampson sang "Life's Weaving." The Conference stood while Roy L. Sprague read the names of the following who have died during the year: A. A. Callender, C. A. Cedarburg, S. A. Danford, F. A. Ecker, U. C. Smothers, Ralph I. Thomas, H. P. Waldron, and S. V. Warren; Mrs. J. A. Willman, Mrs. J. W. Patterson, Mrs. J. W. Frescoln, Mrs. A. J. Joslyn, Mrs. S. M. Nickle, Mrs. J. C. Lawrence, and Mrs. A. M. Frederick. Henry Attenborough led in prayer. The memorial address was delivered by Norman McCay, who selected his theme from 2 Timothy 1. 10. The service concluded with the singing of "O God, Our Help in Ages Past," the benediction being pronounced by Wm. E. Callahan, Jr.

Book Concern.—J. J. Brauer, of the Methodist Book Concern, Portland Branch, was introduced and spoke of the condition of the Book Concern.

Corporate Session.—The Conference went into corporate session and

transacted its business, after which it resumed its regular session. (For business, see reports.)

Board of Education.—H. W. McPherson, Executive Secretary of the Board of Education, was introduced and spoke of the work of that Board.

Conference Claimants Corporate Session.—The Conference went into corporate session of the Board of Conference Claimants, with Chas. MacCaughey in the chair. It transacted its business and the Conference resumed its regular session.

Auditing Committee.—Clyde T. Hall was named to take the place of Wayne T. Wright on the Auditing Committee.

Question 34.—The names of the members of Conference were called for passage of character, and they gave their reports.

Committee Changes.—On motion of Joseph Adams, J. J. Ellington was substituted for Ray S. Dunn, and Walter S. Gleiser for Stanley G. Logan on the Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors.

Uniting Conference Delegates.—The Bishop announced that this Conference was entitled to three delegates and three alternates to the Uniting Conference. The Secretary read the following as the first list of tellers: Harry L. Allen, representing the secretary; Rudolph Anderson, Harold E. Bashor, Wm. C. Bowman, Paul R. Campbell, Wm. G. R. Dann, and Forrest Tibbitts. The result of the ballot was announced. Number of ballots cast, 163; defective, 1; net 162. Necessary for an election, 82. John B. Magee having received 86 votes, the Bishop announced his election as a delegate to the Uniting Conference. The second list of tellers, composed of J. J. Ellington, Everett M. Filbert, Chas. E. Miller, Fred N. Morton, Waldo W. Pierson, and Harry F. Allen representing the secretary, was called and the second ballot was taken.

Second Ballot.—The result of the second ballot was announced: Number of ballots cast, 146; defective, 3; net, 143. Necessary for an election, 72. Chas. MacCaughey having received 82 votes, the Bishop announced his election as a delegate to the Uniting Conference. The first group of tellers was called and the third ballot was taken.

Third Ballot.—The result of the ballot was announced. There was no election. The fourth ballot was then taken, with the second list of tellers acting.

Fourth Ballot.—Result of the fourth ballot was announced. Total votes cast, 135; necessary for an election, 68. Carl K. Mahoney having received 78 votes, the Bishop announced his election as a delegate to the Uniting Conference.

Reference for Retirement.—On motion of Joseph Adams, Chas. H. Schreiber, Daniel S. Kerr, Edgar J. Huston, Arthur W. Smith, R. V. B. Dunlap, Edward J. Smith, and Chas. W. Stark were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations with a view of retirement.

Conference Relations Committee.—Joseph Adams moved that all Retired and Supernumerary members be referred to the Committee on Conference Relations, and it was so ordered.

Adjournment.—After announcements, the Conference adjourned, R. C. Moter pronouncing the benediction.

THIRD DAY

Morning Session

June 16, 1938.

Devotions.—The Bishop conducted the devotional service, speaking on the theme, "The Conversion of Frank Clough," a story of the Bishop's early ministry.

Journal Approved.—The minutes of the previous sessions were approved.

Summary Corporate Sessions.—On motion of Roy L. Sprague, it was ordered that a summary of the corporate sessions be included in the Journal.

Greetings.—The following response to greetings sent to Bishop Adna Wright Leonard was read: "Please give my love and Christian greetings to Bishop Brown and my dear friends of the Pacific Northwest Conference. To have been remembered by my brethren of the Northwest each year since 1916 warms my heart and gives me increasing courage for my task. I pray that this session of the Conference may be rich in spiritual values and in that type of ideal fellowship so characteristic of the Pacific Northwest Conference. (Signed) A. W. Leonard."

Bishop J. Ralph Magee responded as follows to greetings sent him: "Greetings and fraternal love to Bishop Brown and the entire Conference membership. It is good to feel I am one of you."

Fifth Ballot.—The Conference proceeded to the election of three reserve delegates to the Uniting Conference. The following tellers were appointed: Harry L. Allen, representing the secretary; Frank E. Goodnough, Robt. Brumblay, J. M. Canse, Frank L. Lowther, and Willard Stanton. The report of the ballot was read. Number of ballots cast, 151; defective, 1; net, 150. Necessary for choice, 76. Joseph Adams having received 112 votes; Ernest F. Harold 97 votes; and Robt. Brumblay 78 votes, the Bishop declared them elected as reserve delegates to the Uniting Conference.

Committee on Courtesy.—On motion of Carl K. Mahoney, a Committee on Courtesy was authorized. Carl K. Mahoney, Philip H. Raymond, and Roy Jenkins were appointed by the Bishop.

Board of Pensions and Relief.—Chas. R. Oaten, Treasurer of the Board of Pensions and Relief, was presented and, after speaking about the work of that Board, he presented a check for $60 from the Chartered Fund, and one for $430 from the Connectional Permanent Fund. These were received and turned over to the Treasurer.

Introductions.—E. D. Kohlstedt, Executive Secretary of the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension, was presented and he spoke briefly of the interests of that Board. P. D. Hartman, Presiding Elder of the Spokane District of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and W. Raymond Wilder, pastor of the Corbin Park Methodist Episcopal Church, South, were presented.

Committee Change.—On motion of Cyrus A. Wright, it was ordered that Carl K. Mahoney replace Ray R. Dunn, and Cyrus E. Albertson replace Stanley G. Logan on the Conference Relations Committee.

Recess.—A ten-minute recess was declared.

Executive Session.—Upon resuming business, the Conference went into executive session. The following were appointed doorkeepers: Frank Gillett, Wayne Wright, E. Clifford Newham, J. J. Ellington, J. Fletcher Long, Chas. E. Miller, and Willard E. Stanton.

Salary Sharing.—On motion of Robt. B. Shaw, a proposed plan of salary sharing was referred to the Commission on Pastoral Support for study, with instruction that it make a recommendation not later than June 18, 10 A. M. "If an unfavorable report is made, then it is to present a plan of salary sharing at the 1939 session of Conference."

Rule 18.—On motion of John B. Magee, Rule 18 was amended to read: "No candidate for admission into full membership in this Conference who has not completed the course of study of a theological seminary of recognized standing or its equivalent, **or who is not definitely in pursuance of such a course with at least two years to his credit**, shall be so admitted except by a two-thirds vote of the Conference.

Board Ministerial Training.—Carl K. Mahoney presented the report of the Board of Ministerial Training, in which it recommended that every member of the Conference sign up for one of the correspondence courses provided by the Commission on Conference Course of Study.

Question 24 (a).—Frank Haley and John Finkbeiner were admitted on trial and placed in the studies of the first year. Carroll Hughes Sprague and John M. Finney, Jr., were admitted on trial and placed in the studies of the first year, under suspension of the Rules of Order. John Benjamin Magee, Jr., and Wayne L. Sprague, on motion of their respective fathers, were admitted on trial and placed in the studies of the first year.

Questions 27 (b) and 30 (c).—Kenneth Herbert Dunkelberger, Edwin D. Rounds, and Howard Philip Buck were graduated from the course of study and received into full membership and elected to Elder's orders under the Seminary Rule.

Lecil Evans Pontius.—On recommendation of the Board of Ministerial Training, Lecil Evans Pontius was graduated from the course of study for traveling preachers, which was completed in 1937, and it was directed that a diploma be prepared and presented to her in recognition of her work.

Question 25 (d).—Clark J. Wood was continued on trial and advanced to studies of the fourth year.

Question 29.—Chester Finkbeiner was advanced to the studies of the fourth year, and Myron H. Sherrard was advanced to the studies of the fourth year, conditioned in one study.

Question 30 (d).—Daniel E. Taylor was graduated from the course of study and elected to Elder's orders to be ordained elsewhere.

Question 24 (b).—Harry L. Slick was admitted on trial and placed in studies of the third year, under the Seminary Rule, by two-thirds vote, under Rules of Order No. 17, Section A.

Question 28 (b).—J. Earl Secord was placed in studies of the third year.

Question 25 (b).—Mert Lampson was continued on trial and advanced to the studies of the second year.

Question 29.—Edward G. Ernst and Robert B. Shaw were continued in studies of the fourth year.

Question 37.—H. Copley Davis was transferred to the Montana Conference as of October 1, 1937, on trial in studies of the first year.

Temperance Educational Director.—On motion of Richard Decker, the following resolution was adopted:

Whereas, The Pacific Northwest Conference, in its Seventh Annual session held at Moscow, Idaho, did create a Conference position, known as Temperance Educational Director; and

Whereas, Edgar J. Huston, an effective elder of the Conference, was officially appointed to this position; and

Whereas, The provisions made did not fully provide for the execution of this task, and the churches of this Conference did not respond as wholeheartedly as might be reasonably anticipated; and

Whereas, Expenses were incurred which were essential to the prosecution of this work; and

Whereas, Brother J. Edgar Huston is personally obligated to the amount of $340 in unpaid bills; and

Whereas, Brother J. Edgar Huston is now physically unable to continue in the active ministry; therefore, be it

Resolved, That the Conference undertake the payment of these unpaid bills as a Conference obligation and that the cabinet allocate to the various charges such amounts as will insure the payment of these unpaid bills, and that the District Superintendents assign a member of each district for the collection of these amounts, and that these be distributed through the office of Cyrus Wright, who has previously handled such funds.

Signed: Chas. McCaughey, John B. Magee, Robert Brumblay, H. O. Perry, Richard D. Decker.

Executive Session.—The Conference came out of executive session.

Emergency Relief Committee.—For the information of the Conference, Cyrus A. Wright presented a verbal report of the Emergency Relief Committee appointed last year.

Question 34.—The characters of the Retired Ministers were passed.

Tacoma Goodwill Industries.—The report of the Tacoma Goodwill Industries was presented and approved.

Historical Record.—On behalf of Pioneer Church, of Walla Walla, the pastor, Norman McCay, presented to the Conference the Quarterly Conference record, which tells of the opening of Methodist work in Walla Walla. The first circuit was "from Day's River to the Rocky Mountains"; the entries are made in the handwriting of "Father" Wilbur and are dated April 21, 1860. The record was accepted by the Secretary and placed in the archives of the Conference.

Reception of Class.—Bishop Brown asked the disciplinary questions and received into full membership Howard P. Buck, Edward D. Rounds, and H. Dunkelberger.

Bishop Lowe.—Bishop Titus Lowe was presented, and spoke to the Conference.

Adjournment.—Following the reading of announcements, the Conference adjourned with the Doxology and the benediction by Bishop Lowe.

FOURTH DAY

United Session, Morning

June 17, 1938.

Devotions.—Bishop Brown conducted the devotional hour, using as his subject, "Dead or Alive, Which?"

United Sessions.—The Bishop called the Conference to order in United sessions.

Journal Approved.—Mimeographed copies of the minutes for the previous day were distributed and were approved.

Question 1.—The names of the following officers of the Lay Conference were read: President, John Laird; First Vice-President, Franklin King; Second Vice-President, D. S. Jeffers; Secretary, Charles A. Robbins; Treasurer, Mrs. Esther Jacobsen. The President, Secretary, and Treasurer took places on the platform.

Reports of District Superintendents.—The District Superintendents presented their reports. (See reports.)

Kelso Church.—Robert Brumblay presented the following resolution in behalf of the Kelso Church property, almost totally destroyed by fire, and, on his motion, it was adopted:

Whereas, Our splendid church property at Kelso, Wash., was recently destroyed by fire; and

Whereas, The local congregation cannot without outside assistance hope to replace the structure within any reasonable length of time, and recognizing the imperative need of immediate and concerted action; therefore, be it

Resolved, By this Conference, in united session, we most respectfully and urgently request the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension to come to our relief in the following manner:

1. By either relinquishing the mortgage of $10,000, and interest due the Board, or liquidating the same by a loan for a like amount on new building.
2. That we, the members of the Pacific Northwest Conference, endorse a campaign for $10,000, in which every church of the Conference is earnestly requested to participate.
3. That we petition the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension to furnish us with the leadership of Dr. Wesley Obern for the setting up and execution of the local campaign for the community of Kelso.
4. That we recommend the creation of an Area Building Committee, of which Bishop Lowe shall be treasurer.
5. That we also recommend that the Bishop of the Area and the Superintendent of the Vancouver District be considered members of the local building committee for Kelso.

Presentation.—Harold O. Perry called to the front Paul H. Ashby and Mrs. Ashby and made appropriate remarks as he presented them with gifts from the Spokane District.

Introductions.—Louis Magin, of the Oregon Conference; Clifton R. Pond, of the Colorado Conference; and Perry McArthur, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, were introduced.

Recess.—A ten-minute recess was declared.

Board Conference Claimants.—G. Harold Thompson presented the Treasurer's report of the Board of Conference Claimants, and Roy L. Sprague presented his report as Executive Secretary.

Everett Deaconess Home.—The report of the Everett Deaconess Children's Home was presented by Miss Eva M. Burch.

State Grange.—J. C. Lawrence, Deputy Master of the Washington State Grange, presented fraternal greetings from the Washington State Grange, in session in this city.

Announcements.—Announcements were made.

Emergency Relief Committee.—On motion of Cyrus A. Wright, the Special Relief Committee was ordered continued as a Standing Committee and its name changed to "Emergency Relief Committee."

Bishop Lowe.—Bishop Brown relinquished the chair to Bishop Lowe.

Conference Procedure.—On motion of Paul H. Ashby, a committee was authorized to formulate the necessary set-up and procedure for the 1939 Conference session, the Bishop to be an ex-officio member. The Bishop appointed those elected as Delegates and Reserve Delegates to the Uniting Conference: John B. Magee, Chas. MacCaughney,, Carl K. Mahoney, Chapin D. Foster, Charles A. Robbins, D. S. Jeffers. Reserve: Joseph Adams, Ernest F. Harold, Robt. Brumblay, John B. Hazen, Joseph B. Hall, and Mrs. Rufus Woods.

World Service Report.—The report of the World Service Council was presented by Fred R. Levering.

World Service Apportionment.—On motion of J. Edgar Purdy, it was ordered that we accept as our goal for next year our pro rata share of the goal set by the World Service Commission.

Million Unit Fellowship Hour.—In the interest of the Million Unit Fellowship, the Bishop presented Chas. Robbins, Richard Decker, Mrs. Paul Sweet, and J. Edgar Purdy, and each spoke.

Adjournment.—Bishop Brown pronounced the benediction and Conference adjourned.

United Session, Afternoon

Opening.—The Conference convened at 3.00 P. M., with Bishop Brown in the chair.

Introductions.—Edward Laird Mills, editor of "The Christian Advocate," Pacific Edition, was presented.

Report of Statistician.—Harold E. Nelson, Conference Statistician, gave his report, and, on his motion, it was adopted.

Report of Treasurer.—Raymond A. Partee, Conference Treasurer, gave his report, and, on his motion, it was adopted.

Board of Stewards Report.—Charles L. Creesy gave his report as Treasurer of the Board of Stewards. On his motion, it was adopted.

Prayer Room.—On motion of Chas. A. Robbins, the following resolution from the Lay session was adopted: "Resolved, That there be at the seat of the next Conference a Prayer Room, so designated and labeled, and that the last Sunday before the next Conference session be set aside as Conference Sunday, at which time consideration and prayer shall be given for the success of the Conference."

Question 35.—The following were named as Accepted Supplies: Frank C. Abbott, J. H. Bennett, L. C. Bennett, Ralph Bolick, Paul D. Brown, A. L. Connell, Kenneth Countryman, Milton DeArmand, Lloyd Doty, O. E. Faulkner, William Haggerty, Henry J. Harding, W. B. Hawthorne, Merrill G. Hurd, Annette Kielbauch, C. C. James, Robert F. Jameson, Walter S. Jamieson, L. R. Lake, Wm. B. Lamb, Ruth Lortz, Haven R. Martin, Louis Vernon Martin, Charles R. Mitchell, Elsie Mitchell, Hazeldee Mowry, Bessie Pease, Mrs. J. H. Porter, T. J. Pryor, James W. Reeder, W. M. Richards, Bertrand Robins, Marion Rounds, Earl Shoup, E. E. VanWert, Bernard Watson, L. G. Wellington, W. E. Whitlock, Mrs. L. M. Wilhelm, James Wilkins, L. G. Wilkins, Ethel Williams, Allan B. Wilson, and S. E. Yaggy.

Home Missions Report.—Mrs. George W. Clock read the report of the Committee on Home Missions, and, on her motion, it was adopted.

Spokane Deaconess Hospital.—A verbal report of the Spokane Deaconess Hospital was presented by B. L. Jenkins, and was adopted.

Wenatchee Deaconess Hospital.—A. L. Howarth reported on the Central Washington Deaconess Hospital. The report was adopted.

Question 2.—The Secretary reported that the Annual Conference is incorporated according to the Discipline.

Question 3.—The following persons are bonded: Roy L. Sprague, treasurer of the Board of Trustees, $2,000; H. H. Lewis, treasurer of the Pacific Northwest Conference Wesley Foundation, $2,000; Roy L. Sprague, executive secretary of the Board of Conference Claimants, $5,000; Ethel V. Sprague, office secretary, Board of Conference Claimants, $5,000; G. Harold Thompson, treasurer Board of Conference Claimants, $5,000; Conference Treasurer, $5,000; treasurer Commission on Finance, $2,000.

Question 6.—For reports and exhibition presented by Conference Boards, see printed Minutes.

Question 7.—For the annual report of Conference Board of Home Missions and Church Extension, see printed Minutes.

Question 11.—For the amount apportioned to the pastoral chages within the Conference to be raised for the support of Conference Claimants, see report.

Question 19.—J. Edgar Purdy, reporting for the Committee on Conference Entertainment, presented an invitation for the next session of the Annual Conference to be held at Garden Street Church, Bellingham. On motion of the pastor, Edgar A. Wolfe, the invitation was accepted.

Public Reform Report.—Arnt O. Quall presented the report of the Committee on Public Reform and, on his motion, it was accepted.

Local Option.—Joseph B. Hall told of the fine progress in carrying on local option elections in Skagit County.

Publications Report.—Robt. O. Logan presented the report from the Committee on Publications and, on his motion, it was adopted.

Resolutions Committee.—On motion of Fred'k L. Pedersen, the Committee on Reference was ordered to serve as a Committee on Resolutions for this session.

Adjournment.—Edward H. Todd pronounced the benediction and the Conference adjourned.

FIFTH DAY

United Session, Morning

June 18, 1938.

Devotions.—Bishop Brown conducted devotions. His theme was "Creative Evangelism," and was based on John 4.

Journal Approved.—Mimeographed copies of the minutes of the previous day's sessions were distributed and approved.

Washington Temperance Association.—W. J. Herwig, of the Washington Temperance Association, spoke on temperance work in the State of Washington.

Introduction.—Lay delegates to the Uniting Conference were introduced. They are—Delegates: Chapin D. Foster, Charles A. Robbins, D. S. Jeffers. Reserve: John B. Hazen, Joseph B. Hall, and Mrs. Rufus Woods.

Social Service Report.—Chapin D. Foster presented the report of the Committee on Social Service, and, after amendment, it was adopted.

Commissions Merged.—On motion of Fred'k L. Pedersen, the following resolution was adopted: "Whereas, The United Sessions Committee on Social Service has ample authorization to care for the matters delegated to it; therefore, be it

"Resolved, That the Conference Commissions on Social Service and on World Peace shall be merged with the United Sessions Committee on Social Service."

Education Report.—Wm. E. Callahan, Jr., presented the joint report of the Committee on Education and the Board of Education. The report was adopted on his motion.

Recess.—A short recess was taken.

Pastoral Support Report.—Chas. A. Robbins presented the report of the Commission on Pastoral Support, and, on his motion, it was adopted.

Temporal Economy Report.—Mrs. Grace Cooper read the report of the Committee on Temporal Economy, and it was adopted.

Conference Entertainment Fund.—Richard Decker presented the report of the Commission on Conference Entertainment, and, on motion of J. Edgar Purdy, it was adopted, and the plan continued for another year.

Council for Prevention of War.—David Norcross was presented and spoke for the Council for the Prevention of War.

Federation at Kellogg.—On motion of Paul H. Ashby, the following resolution was adopted: "We, a Committee on Federation raised by the District Superintendent of the Spokane District according to the provisions of Rule 19 of the Rules of Order as printed in the yearbook of 1930, do recommend that the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference approve the Federation of the Methodist Episcopal and the Congregational Churches at Kellogg, Idaho."

Federation at Liberty.—On motion of Joseph Adams, the following resolution was adopted: "Whereas, The Liberty Presbyterian and Methodist Churches have unanimously agreed upon a federation; and, whereas, the resident Bishop, Superintendent, and Cabinet have approved; further, whereas, the federation is perfected and results in Kingdom growth are already evidenced; therefore, be it

"Resolved, That we approve the federation."

Committees.—On motion of G. Stanley Logan, the Cabinet Committee appointments were confirmed without reading.

Question 43.—Harold E. Nelson was granted a year's leave of absence.

Stewards' Report.—Fred N. Morton presented the report of the Board of Stewards, and it was adopted.

Memorial Services.—On motion of Fred N. Morton, the following resolution was adopted: "Inasmuch as it is the custom in most organizations to give some personal recognition to the accomplishments and character of members of their respective organizations when they have died, and inasmuch as our present type of memorial service in our Christian Brotherhood does not give any opportunity for such personal recognition when one of our brothers dies; therefore, be it

"Resolved, That we ask our Committee on Memorials to plan for a memorial service in which reasonable personal recognition can be given to the work and character of deceased brothers and sisters."

State of the Church.—The report of the Committee on State of the Church was read by Mrs. H. J. Hartsell, and, on her motion, it was adopted.

Hayden Lake Parsonage.—On motion of Paul H. Ashby, the following was adopted: "Whereas, The Methodist Church at Hayden Lake, Idaho, is within four miles of Coeur d'Alene, and the former Hayden Lake members were transferred to the Coeur d'Alene Methodist Church eight years ago; and, whereas, the Methodist parsonage at Waverly, Wash., is no longer needed as a parsonage, the church at Waverly having been sold and the building wrecked some years ago; and, whereas, there are now opportunities to sell both of these properties, the Spokane District Committee on Church Location recommends that the sale of these properties be hereby approved."

Commission on Finance.—Cyrus A. Wright presented a report of the Commission on Finance, and it was adopted.

Hospitals and Homes Report.—John Secor presented the report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. On his motion, the resolution concerning the Wenatchee Hospital was adopted.

Spokane Deaconess Hospital.—On motion of Paud H. Ashby, the resolution concerning the refinancing of the Spokane Deaconess Hospital was referred to the Resident Bishop, the Superintendents, and the Pacific Northwest Conference Corporation, with power to act.

Adjournment.—Announcements were made, J. A. McKee, Director of Religious Education of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, was called to the front and pronounced the benediction.

Conference Session, Afternoon

Opening.—The Conference came to order with John B. Magee in the chair. Prayer was offered by D. N. Lacy.

Journal Approved.—The mimeographed minutes of the morning session were distributed and approved.

Report Prorate Committee.—T. W. Bundy presented the report of the Prorate Committee, and it was approved.

Conference Claimants Apportionment.—On motion of Chas. L. Creesy, it was ordered that the Conference Claimants apportionments be fixed at the same rates as last year.

Benevolence Report.—James T. McQueen presented the report of the Benevolence Committee, and, on his motion, it was approved.

World Service.—The Conference Treasurer, Raymond A. Partee, explained that a $5,000 bequest was given for World Service last year, and received an honor voucher. This accounts for most of the decrease of this year.

Single Temperance Committee.—Harold O. Perry reported that through the efforts of Edgar J. Huston the objectives of the Northwest Temperance Association have been achieved through the formation of the organization of the Washington Temperance Association. He moved that the Single Temperance Committee be discontinued, and it was so ordered.

Transportation Report.—Wm. H. H. Forsyth presented the report of the Transportation Committee, and it was accepted.

Question 16.—For the evangelistic and educational plans for the ensuing year, see reports of Million Unit Fellowship and Board of Education.

Question 36 (b).—The Committee on Supply Pastors reported that the character of each supply pastor now in charge had been examined.

Question 44.—The following were elected as Triers of Appeal: Robert Brumblay, Chas. L. Creesy, Cyrus A. Wright, Neil M. Jones, Roy Leslie Smith. Reserves: L. C. Hicks, Chas. E. Sanders.

Introduction.—Maurice Powers, Director of Welfare for Kittitas County, was presented.

Secretary.—On motion of Harry L. Allen, Fred'k L. Pedersen was elected Secretary of the next session.

Treasurer.—On motion of T. Earl Poindexter, Raymond A. Partee was elected Conference Treasurer.

Question 42.—The following were granted the retired relationship: Daniel S. Kerr; Edgar J. Huston, disability; Chas. H. Schreiber; A. W. Smith; Geo. F. Pollock, disability; Arthur S. Morton, disability; Ralph V. B. Dunlap; Edgar J. Smith; and Chas. W. Stark.

Effective Relation.—Ray W. Mason was restored to the effective relation.

Question 41.—B. A. Hylton was granted the supernumerary relation. S. Herbert Austin was continued in the supernumerary relation with request to locate next year. W. S. T. Gray, Oliver W. Black, and John Seethoff were continued in the supernumerary relation.

Questions 27 (b) and 30 (d).—Clark J. Wood was graduated from the course of study, received into full membership, and elected to Elder's orders under the Seminary Rule. It was also ordered that this action be communicated to Bishop Waldorf, with the request that he act for this Conference.

Question 31 (b).—Harry L. Slick was elected to Deacon's orders under the Seminary Rule.

Recognition of Orders.—The credentials from the United Brethren Church of Ralph Bolick were recognized as that of a Local Preacher with Deacon's orders.

Geo. A. Landen.—A telegram of greetings to the Conference was received from Geo. A. Landen. J. Edgar Purdy moved that the Secretary send him a bouquet of flowers, and it was so ordered.

Auditor's Report.—Clyde J. Hall presented the report of the Auditor's Committee, and, on his motion, it was adopted.

Conference Institute Commission.—Wm. C. Bowman presented a verbal report of the Conference Institute Commission, and it was adopted.

Retired Supply Pastors.—On motion of Fred N. Morton, it was ordered that each church take a special offering during the year for retired supply pastors.

Official Record.—On motion of J. Homer Magee, it was ordered that the printed Journal be the official record of the Conference.

Adjournment.—The Conference adjourned, E. W. Erickson pronouncing the benediction.

SIXTH DAY

Morning Session

June 19, 1938.

Conference Love Feast.—The Conference love feast was conducted by John S. Bell. It was a time of testimony and song, and of great spiritual blessing.

Worship Service.—At 11 A. M., Bishop Wallace E. Brown preached the Conference sermon, taking as his theme "Keeping God in Life's Picture."

Afternoon Session

Ordination Service.—The Conference met for ordination services at 2:30 P. M. The candidates for ordination, led by the Conference Secretary, and followed by the sponsors, the District Superintendents, the entertaining pastor, and Bishop Brown, entered the sanctuary.

Ordination of Deacon.—The Secretary read the name of the one to be ordained Deacon, and Bishop Brown ordained to the office of Deacon Harry Lee Slick.

Ordination of Elders.—The class was called by the Secretary for ordination to the office of Elder. Bishop Brown, assisted by the District Superintendents and other Elders, ordained to the office of Elder, Howard Philip Buck, Kenneth Herbert Dunkelberger, and Edwin David Rounds.

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

This Certifies that in Spokane, Wash., on Sunday, June 19, 1938, in accordance with the Discipline and Ritual of the Methodist Episcopal Church, I ordained as Deacon Harry Lee Slick.

This Further Certifies that at the same place and on the same day, assisted by several Elders, I ordained Howard Philip Buck, Kenneth Herbert, Dunkelberger and Edwin David Rounds as Elders in the Church of God.

Wallace E Brown

President

Adjournment.—The benediction was pronounced by the Bishop and the Conference adjourned.

Evening Session

Devotional Exercises.—At 7:00 P. M., the Conference met for the evening worship service. John B. Magee preached on the subject, "Aldersgate: Its Stirring Creative Power." Bishop Brown then called the Conference to order.

Journal Approved.—On motion of Harry L. Allen, the minutes of the previous session were approved without reading.

Resolutions.—The report of the Resolutions Committee was read by Wm. C. Bowman, and, on his motion, it was adopted.

Statistician.—On motion of Harry L. Allen, Harold E. Nelson was elected Statistician.

Central Washington Deaconess Hospital.—On motion of Joseph Adams, Waldo W. Pierson was elected Trustee of the Central Washington Deaconess Hospital of Wenatchee.

Question 21.—Bishop Brown announced the following transfers into this Conference: Clarence Howard Lund, from the Western Norwegian-Danish Conference, as of June 15, 1938; Alexander P. Aiton, from the Montana State Conference, as of June 15, 1938.

Question 37.—Bishop Brown announced the transfer of Luverne C. Hicks to the Montana State Conference, as of June 15, 1938.

Appointments.—Bishop Brown approved the appointments, after which the lists of appointments were read by the Superintendents of the respective districts. The Conference adjourned, after a hymn was sung, the benediction being pronounced by the Bishop.

SPECIAL CERTIFICATION

This Certifies, That the foregoing is a correct report of the proceedings of the tenth session of the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference, held in Spokane, Wash., June 14-18, 1938, and that the same is the Official Record of the Conference.

Wallace E. Brown

President

Fredk. L. Pedersen

Secretary

MINUTES OF THE LAY CONFERENCE

Spokane, Wash., June 15, 1938.

The Lay Conference met at 7:30 P. M., June 15, 1938, at the German Methodist Church in Spokane, with Mr. John Laird, the President, in the chair.

After two hymns, the Conference was led in prayer by Brother Fred Miller. The minutes of the last Lay Conference were read and approved.

Dr. Roy L. Sprague, Executive Secretary of the Board of Conference Claimants, was introduced and spoke to the Conference on "The Task of the Laymen in the Work of Conference Claimants."

The following Committees were appointed:

Credentials.—Mrs. Grace Cooper, Chairman; Grover Davis, Mrs. Nona Roberts, Miss Alice M. Smith, W. H. Bundy.

Nominations.—Joseph Hall, Chairman; Chapin D. Foster, John Hazen, Robert O. Logan, Mat Johnson.

Resolutions.—G. Harold Thompson, Chairman; Charles R. Dobler, D. E. Cuff, Mrs. C. D. Kroneman, Miss Esther Mussleman.

Laymen's Banquet Ticket Sale.—Fred Miller, Elmer Sudler.

Reports from District Meetings were made by the following members: Chapin D. Foster for Vancouver District; H. M. Fried for Spokane District; Charles A. Robbins for Seattle-Tacoma District; Ralph Grannis for Puget Sound District; Walter Coyle for Walla Walla District.

After a hymn and prayer by Mr. D. S. Jeffers, the meeting was adjourned.

June 16, 1938.

The Lay Conference was called to order at 8:45 by President Laird.

After two hymns, the Conference was led in prayer by Mr. John Hazen. Mr. Chapin Foster took charge of the Memorial Service for the Lay Members who had died since the last Lay Conference. The following former Lay members were honored: L. A. Hunting, Port Angeles; Chas. L. Chamberlain, Colfax; E. L. Blaine, Spokane.

Dr. W. H. W. Forsyth was introduced to the Conference and spoke on the system by which the ministers pool travel expenses to the place of Conference.

Dean D. S. Jeffers discussed the Oxford Meetings that were held in England, and gave the Conference some valuable material, and recommended the study of these reports as found in "The Advocate."

The Committee on Nominations reported through its Chairman, Mr. Joseph Hall, as follows: Grover Davis, President; F. E. Miller, First Vice-President; E. L. Pickett, Second Vice-President; Chas. A. Robbins, Secretary; Mrs. Paul Sweet, Treasurer.

Motion was made and seconded that nominations be closed and that the report of the Committee be adopted. Carried.

The Conference proceeded to elect three Lay Delegates and three Reserves to the Uniting Conference. The following were nominated: Joseph B. Hall, Chas. A. Robbins, Chapin D. Foster, Mrs. Paul Sweet, D. S. Jeffers, John B. Hazen, Mrs. Grace Cooper, Mrs. Rufus Woods.

Nominations were closed and each candidate was given two minutes to speak.

The following tellers were selected: H. M. Fried, Dix H. Rowland, Walter Coyle, Ralph Grannis, Mrs. F. M. Smith.

It was moved and seconded that each ballot contain three names and three names only. Carried.

It was voted that it will require a majority vote to elect a delegate. It was also voted to elect alternates in this same manner and in a separate vote.

Mr. John Hazen presented a paper on "Tithing." Moved by J. B. Hall and seconded that we, as a Lay Conference, go on record as favoring a movement for tithing in our local churches. Carried.

Mrs. Jacobsen, the Treasurer, gave her report as follows:

Receipts for the year	$27.58
Disbursements for the year	15.11
Balance on hand	$12.47

Mrs. Jacobsen reported that there is an old balance in the Lewis County Savings and Loan Association at Chehalis of $45.58, with some additional interest to be credited.

Moved and seconded that the Committee on Committees, as authorized last year, be appointed and put to work. Carried.

Mr. W. J. Hertwig was introduced and spoke to the Lay Conference on the liquor situation.

The tellers reported the vote for Lay Delegates to the Uniting Conference. Chapin D. Foster and Chas. A. Robbins were declared elected.

The second ballot resulted in no election. Moved and seconded that all names except the two highest on the second ballot be eliminated. Carried. The third ballot was taken.

The panel discussion, "Aldersgate Passion in the Local Church," was led by Miss Esther Mussleman, G. Harold Thompson, Fred Levering, Chas. A. Robbins, D. S. Jeffers.

The third ballot elected D. S. Jeffers as the third delegate.

The President appointed the following members on the Committee for Committees: D. S. Jeffers, Chairman; Chapin D. Foster, H. M. Fried, G. Harold Thompson, Charles R. Dobler.

The following were elected as reserve delegates to the Uniting Conference: J. B. Hall, John Hazen, Mrs. Rufus Woods.

Moved and seconded that the Lay Conference adjourn to meet at 4:00 P. M. today. Carried.

Prayer by Robert O. Logan.

June 16, 1938.

The Lay Conference convened at 4:00 P. M. today, with Mr. Laird presiding.

After a hymn, prayer was offered by Mrs. Paul Sweet.

Moved and seconded that the matter of organization and time of meeting of United Committees be brought to the United Sessions by the Committee on Committees. Carried.

It was found that F. L. Pickett was not a member of the Lay Conference and could not hold the office of Second Vice-President, so the Nominating Committee proposed the name of Miss Esther Mussleman, of Lewiston for Second Vice-President. By motion, nominations were closed and the president was instructed to cast the unanimous vote of the Conference for Miss Mussleman. Carried.

Moved and seconded that the Chairman be authorized to appoint a member of the Lay Conference to reiterate our stand on the matter of appointment of a committee in the local church to contact the Wesley Foundations at the seats of higher learning. Carried.

By motion, duly made and seconded, it was voted that:

1. It be the sense of this Lay Conference that the District Meetings be held as last year.
2. The Convenors, as named for the past year, be elected for the ensuing year.
3. The Secretary of the Lay Conference be instructed to correspond with the Convenors to the end that at least one meeting of the Districts be held during this year.

F. S. Logue was given an opportunity to discuss a matter, and the following resolution was adopted by motion duly made: "That this Lay Conference go on record as endorsing the teachings of Jesus Christ as recorded in the Gospel of Mark, or the Gospel of Service of putting people before profit.

Moved and seconded that the minutes of the Lay Conference be printed either before or just after the minutes of the Annual Conference. Carried.

Moved that at the seat of the next Conference a Prayer Room be designated and labeled and that the last Sunday before next Conference be set aside as Conference Sunday, at which time consideration and prayer shall be given for the success of the Conference.

The Committee on Resolutions reported through the Chairman, G. Harold Thompson, that we thank the German Methodist Church for the use of the building; Dr. Carl Mahoney and the Central Methodist Episcopal Church for printing the Lay Conference program in the Conference program, and the many courtesies shown the Laymen; and that we thank the retiring officers for their energetic and inspiring service during the past year.

Prayer by G. Harold Thompson.

Adjourned.

CHAS. A. ROBBINS
Secretary

IV
DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS

The Pacific Northwest Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, held in Spokane, Wash., from June 14 to June 18, 1938, Bishop Wallace E. Brown, presiding. Secretary, Fred'k L. Pedersen, 303 E. Third Street, Ellensburg, Wash.; Statistician, Harold E. Nelson, 808 Legion Way, Olympia, Wash.; Treasurer, Raymond A. Partee, Pasco, Wash.; Registrar, Owen J. Beadles, Moscow, Idaho.

A. UNITED SESSION

1. **Who are the members of the Lay Conference present, and who are its officers?**

President, John Laird, 304 Larson Bldg., Yakima, Wash.; Secretary, Chas. A. Robbins, College of Puget Sound, Tacoma, Wash.; Treasurer, Mrs. Esther Jacobsen, Morton, Wash.

2. **Is the Annual Conference incorporated according to the requirement of the Discipline?**

It is.

3. **What officers and persons holding moneys, funds, etc., are bonded, and in what amounts, according to the requirement of the Discipline?**

Roy L. Sprague, Treasurer Board of Trustees, $2,000; H. H. Lewis, Treasurer Pacific Northwest Conference Wesley Foundation, $2,000; V. A. Spicker, Transportation Committee Treasurer, $2,000; Roy L. Sprague, Executive Secretary Board of Conference Claimants, $5,000; Ethel V. Sprague, Office Secretary Board of Conference Claimants, $5,000; G. H. Thompson, Treasurer Board of Conference Claimants, $5,000; Conference Treasurer, $5,000; Treasurer Commission on Finance, $2,000.

4. **What are the statistical and financial reports for the year?**

(a) From the Statistician. See Statistical Report.

(b) From the Treasurer. See Treasurer's Report.

5. **What are the items and aggregate of General Conference Benevolences apportioned to this Conference?**

World Service, our pro rata share of the total asking; Episcopal Fund, 2½% cash salary; General Administration Fund, no report.

(b) What amounts are fixed by this body as the minimum goals for General Conference Benevolences for the ensuing year?

Our pro rata share of the total General Conference Benevolences.

6. **What reports and exhibits are presented by Conference Boards and institutions?**

See printed Journal.

7. **What is the annual report of the Conference Board of Home Missions and Church Extension?**

See printed Journal.

8. **What is the annual report of the Conference Board of Foreign Missions?**
See Million Unit Fellowship report and World Service Council.

9. **What are the claims on the Conference funds?**
For Annuity distribution, 4,189 years, multiplied by the Disciplinary rate of $14 per year, $58,646; for Necessitous distribution, $1,386; total, $59,032.

10. (a) **What has been received on these claims?**
From the Chartered Fund, $60; from Board of Pensions and Relief, $430; from Annual Conference investments, $2,099; from Pastoral charges, $32,179; from other sources, $7,281; total, $42,049.

(b) **How has it been applied?**
See report of distribution, Board of Stewards, in printed Journal.

11. **What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the Conference, to be raised for the support of Conference Claimants.**
See report of Board of Stewards.

12. **What are the items and aggregate of Annual Conference Benevolences approved by this body for the ensuing year?**
$750, Wesley Foundation, Moscow, Idaho; $7,500, Wesley Foundation, Seattle and Pullman; $2,000, Deaconess Children's Home at Everett; $10,000, Kelso, Wash.

13. **What approved financial campaigns are to be carried on in this Conference during the ensuing year, and for what amounts?**
Board of Conference Claimants, $250,000.

14. **What is the schedule of minimum support?**
$1,000 for single men, full time, Elders; $1,200 for married men, full time, Elders.

15. **What are the approved claims for the support of District Superintendents, Bishops, and Conference Claimaants for the ensuing year?**
District Superintendents, 8½% cash salary of pastor; Bishops, 2½% cash salary of pastor; Conference Claimants, see report of Board of Stewards.

16. **What shall be the evangelistic and religious educational plan for the ensuing year?**
See reports of the Million Unit Fellowship and Board of Education.

17. **What standing committees shall be appointed by this body?**
See printed Journal.

18. **What other items of business shall be considered by this United Session?**
None.

19. **Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?**
Bellingham, Wash.

B. ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSION

20. **Who have had their credentials restored without readmission to the Conference?**
None.

21. Who have been received by transfer, and from what Conferences?

Alexander, P. Aiton, Montana State, June 15, 1938; C. E. Estabrook, Nebraska, January 1, 1938; Laird V. Glasscock, Kansas, December 11, 1937; Clyde J. Hall, Oregon, July 1, 1937; Ben Howe, North Dakota, November 1, 1937; Clarence Howard Lund, Western Norwegian-Danish, June 15, 1938; J. Earl Secord, Southwest Kansas, September 1, 1937.

22. Who have been readmitted?

(a) After voluntary location: None.

(b) After involuntary location: None.

(c) After restoration of credentials: None.

(d) After withdrawal: None.

(e) By judicial procedure or by General Conference: None.

23. Who have been received on credentials, and from what churches?

None.

24. Who have been received on trial?

(a) In studies of first year: John Finkbeiner, Jr, John M. Finney, Jr., Frank Haley, John B. Magee, Jr., Carroll H. Sprague, Wayne L. Sprague.

(b) In studies of third year under the Seminary Rule: None.

(c) Exempt from course of study under Seminary Rule: None.

25. Who have been continued on trial?

(a) In studies of first year: None.

(b) In studies of second year: Mert Lampson.

(c) In studies of third year: None.

(d) In studies of the fourth year: None.

26. Who have been discontinued?

None.

27. Who have been admitted into full membership?

(a) Elected and ordained Deacons this year: None.

(b) Elected and ordained Deacons previously: Howard P. Buck, Kenneth H. Dunkelberger, Edwin D. Rounds, Clark J. Wood.

(c) Elected to be ordained elsewhere: None.

(d) Ordained Deacon, having been previously elected by ———— Conference: None.

28. What members are in studies of third year?

(a) Admitted into full membership this year: None.

(b) Admitted into full membership previously: J. Earl Secord.

29. What members are in studies of fourth year?

Edward G. Ernst, Chester Finkbeiner, Robert B. Shaw, Myron H. Sharrard.

30. What members have completed the Conference course of study?

(a) Elected and ordained Elders this year: None.

(b) Elected and ordained Elders previously: None.

(c) Elected and ordained Elders under the Seminary Rule: Howard Philip Buck, Kenneth Herbert Dunkelberger, Edwin David Rounds.

(d) Elected to be ordained elsewhere: Daniel E. Taylor, Clark J. Wood.

(e) Ordained Elder, having been previously elected by ———— Conference: None.

(f) Ordained Elder elsewhere under our election: None.

31. What others have been elected and ordained Deacons?

(a) As Local Preachers: None.

(b) Under Seminary Rule: Harry Lee Slick.

(c) Under Missionary Rule: None.

(d) Elected by this Conference and ordained elsewhere: None.

32. What others have been elected and ordained Elders?

(a) As local Deacons: None.

(b) Under Missionary Rule: None.

(c) Elected by this Conference and ordained elsewhere: None.

33. Who have been left without appointment to attend one of our schools?

John M. Finney, Jr., Virgil A. Kraft, Mert Lampson, John B. Magee, Jr., James A. Moore, Myron H. Sharrard, Carroll Hughes Sprague, Daniel E. Taylor.

34. Was the character of each preacher examined?

Yes. This was strictly done in open Conference.

35. Who are accepted as Supply Pastors?

Abbott, Frank C.
Bennett, J. H.
Bennett, L. C.
Bolick, Ralph
Brown, Paul D.
Countryman, Kenneth W.
De Armand, Milton
Doty, Lloyd
Faulkner, O. E.
Haggerty, William
Harding, Henry J.
Hawthorne, W. B.
Hurd, Merrill G.
Keilbauch, Annette
James, C. C.
Jameson, Robert F.
Jamieson, W. S.
Lake, L. R.
Lamb, W. B.
Lortz, Ruth
Martin, Haven R.
Martin, Louis V.
McConnell, A. L.
Mitchell, Charles R.
Mitchell, Elsie
Mowry, Hazeldee
Pease, Bessie
Porter, Mrs. J. H.
Pryor, T. J.
Reeder, James
Richards, W. M.
Robins, Bertram
Rounds, Marion
Shoup, Earl
Van Wert, E. E.
Watson, Bernard
Wellington, L. G.
Whitlock, W. E.
Wilhelm, Mrs. L. M.
Wilkins, James
Wilkins, L. G.
Williams, Ethel
Wilson, Allan B.
Yaggy, S. E.

36. (a) What Accepted Supply Pastors now in charge are taking

I. The Conference Course of Study?

1. In the first year:

Abbott, Frank C.
Bennett, J. H.
Countryman, K. W.
De Armand, Milton
Doty, Lloyd
Faulkner, O. E.
Haggerty, William
Harding, Henry J.
Hawthorne, W. B.
Hurd, Merrill G.
Jameson, Robert F.
Martin, Haven R.
Martin, Louis V.
McConnell, A. L.
Mitchell, Charles R.
Mowry, Hazeldee
Porter, Mrs. J. H.
Pryor, T. J.
Reeder, James W.
Rounds, Marion
Shoup, Earl
Van Wert, E. E.
Watson, Bernard
Wellington, L. G.
Whitlock, W. E.
Wilkins, James
Wilkins, L. G.
Williams, Ethel
Wilson, Allan B.

2. In the second year:

Jamieson, Walter S.
Mitchell, Elsie
Wilhelm, Mrs. L. M.

3. In the third year:

Bennett, L. C.

4. In the fourth year:

Bolick, Ralph | Keilbauch, Annette | Pease, Bessie
Robins, Bertram

II. The Local Preachers' Course of Study?

1. In the first year: None.
2. In the second year: None.
3. In the third year: None.
4. In the fourth year: None.

(b) Was the character of each Accepted Supply Pastor now in charge examined?

It was.

(c) I. Are the District Committees on Qualifications of Local Preachers nominated by the District Superintendents approved?

They are.

(c) II. What Local Preachers have completed satisfactorily the studies prescribed?

1. For Deacon's Orders: None.
2. For Elder's Orders: None.

37. Who have been transferred, and to what Conferences?

H. Copley Davis, Montana State; Luverne C. Hicks, Montana State.

38. Who have died?

A. A. Callander, C. A. Cederberg, S. A. Danford, F. A. Ecker, U. C. Smothers, Ralph I. Thomas, H. P. Waldron, S. V. Warren

39. Who have had their Conference membership terminated?

(a) By voluntary location: None.

(b) By involuntary location: None.

(c) By surrender of the ministerial office and credentials: None.

(d) By judicial procedure: None.

(e) By withdrawal—

(1) To join the ministry of another church: None.

(2) From the ministry: None.

(3) From the ministry and membership of the church: None.

(4) Under complaints or charges: None.

40. What other personal notations should be made?

The credentials of Ralph W. Bolick from the church of the United Brethren in Christ were recognized as that of a local preacher with Deacon's orders.

41. Who are the Supernumerary Ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation?

S. Herbert Austin (3), Oliver W. Black (3), W. S. T. Gray (2), Buchard A. Hylton (1), John Seethoff (5).

42. Who are the Retired Ministers?

Anderson, Martin Lee
Armstrong, Andrew J.
Arney, George
Baker, Edward
Bartlett, P. E.
Beightol, H. L.
Bell, John S.
Benadon, W. O.
Bennett, G. H.
Berglund, K. O.
Bird, John D.
Bowser, Wellington
Brown, Arthur W.
Canse, J. M.
Carter, J. H.
Chappell, E. S.
Clemans, B. G.
Cook, John F.
Dews, Walter M.
Dimick, G. D.
Dunlap, Ralph V. B.
Eakin, W. B.
Elworthy, H. B.
Erickson, E. W.
Evans, John
Evans, W. C.
Frame, G. W.
Fulkerson, E. R.
Fulmer, C. E.
Gailey, Ralph A.
Geiszler, C. W.
Glenk, J. W.
Green, Paul F.
Gruwell, Elmer T.
Guiler, F. A.
Hanna, E. D. W.
Harris, E. O.
Hawk, J. O.
Hawk, Ulysses F.
Hill, Everett M.
Hill, J. A.
Holland, R. T.
Hopkins, G. F.
Hornibrook, Sam'l E.
Hoskins, Wm.
Huston, Edgar J.
James, Geo. E.
Jones, Herbert
Kerr, Daniel S.
Koontz, Bracken E.
Landen, Geo. A.
Leavenworth, H. C.
Luce, W. A.
Maag, G. A.
Miller, John W.
Moore, F. L.
Morton, A. H.
Morton, Arthur S.
Moter, R. C.
Parcel, Roy B.
Park, Wm.
Patterson, J. W.
Pollock, Geo. F.
Poolton, G. C.
Poolton, J. W.
Pratt, W. A.
Randall, E. M.
Randall, H. S.
Randolph, W. T.
Revelle, C. S.
Richardson, G. O.
Rubicam, E. H.
Rule, W. J.
Sanders, M. L.
Schreiber, Chas. H.
Seely, C. B.
Sears, C. B.
Sheafe, G. A.
Smith, A. W.
Smith, C. A.
Smith, Edward J.
Smith, F. E.
Smith, Robert E.
Squire, G. C.
Stark, Chas. W.
Todd, C. E.
Vigus, Joel
Weaver, J. M.
Wells, George A.
White, J. W.
Wilder, J. M.
Williams, J. E.
Wilman, J. A.
Wornom, L. E.

43. Who has been granted leave of absence?

Harold E. Nelson.

44. Who are the Triers of Appeals?

Robert Brumblay, Charles L. Creesy, Cyrus A. Wright, Neil M. Jones, Roy Leslie Smith, L. C. Hicks, Charles E. Sanders.

45. What institutions and organizations are approved by three-quarters vote of the Conference for appointment of ministers in the effective relation with annuity claim?

None.

46. Where are the preachers stationed?

See List of Appointments.

V

APPOINTMENTS

(Name of Supplies in Parenthesis)

(Undergraduates in Bold-face Type)

ALASKA DISTRICT

Walter Torbet, Superintendent

83 McAllister St., San Francisco, California

For detailed information about the Alaska appointments please write the Superintendent. The information was not available at the time of going to press.

PUGET SOUND DISTRICT

Stanley G. Logan (2), Superintendent

3801 Federal Avenue, Everett, Washington

Anacortes, 905 8th	Decatur N. Lacy	1
Arlington-Darrington	J. C. Hofstetter	2
Avon, P. O. Mt. Vernon, Rt. 2	F. F. Boothby	2
Bellingham: Eureka-Wiser Lake-Silver Beach, 2506 Undine St.	Frank R. Gillett	2
Fairhaven, 1131 16th Street	Ira J. McFarland	2
Garden Street, 1220 High Street	Edward A. Wolfe	3
Blaine	(Bertram Robins)	3
Custer	(Allan B. Wilson)	1
Blanchard Circuit-Swinomish Indian Mission	(To be supplied)	
Bothell	Elwin H. Scheyer	2
Bremerton, 271 5th	Martindale Woods	2
Burlington	B. N. Galbraith	3
Coupeville	J. Fletcher Long	2
Langley	(Haven R. Martin)	1
Duvall, P. O. Carnation	(James M. Pendleton)	2
Edmonds	Chas. E. Sanders	3
Everett: First, 2615 Oakes	Joseph Chester	2
Grace, 3418 N. 24th	John H. Secor	3
Ferndale-North Bellingham	(Lloyd A. Doty)	1
Hamilton-Lyman	(To be supplied)	
LaConner, P. O. Mt. Vernon, Rt. 2	(R. T. Holland)	2
Lynden	Mentor J. Perdue	3
Marysville	Harry E. Greening	2
Monroe	David A. Storey	1
Mount Vernon: First, 119 Lawrence	Harry E. Gardner	1
Swedish, 314 Section Street	(C. J. Nelson)	3
Nooksack	Arnt O. Quall	2
Sumas-Nooksack Indian Mission	(To be supplied)	
Oak Harbor	(To be supplied)	
Port Angeles, 130 E. 6th	J. H. Beall	4
Port Orchard-Colby-Bethel	Truman L. Blaisdell	1
Port Townsend, 931 Clay Street	Wm. O. Pflaum	2

Chimicum-Hadlock	(To be supplied)	
Redmond-Fall City	Harry L. Allen	1
Ronald, 750 N. 175th, Seattle	Fred N. Morton	3
Sedro Woolley, 513 Nelson Street	Elmer E. Beckman	2
Sequim-Blyn	Wm. G. R. Dann	1
Silverdale-Tracyton	Henry R. Cross	2
Snohomish, 221 Avenue B	W. Paul Fulmer	1
Snoqualmie-Snoqualmie Falls	Benj. H. Hart	1
Stanwood-Cedarhome	(James W. Reeder)	2
Sultan-Goldbar	(To be supplied)	
Woodinville	(Wm. Park)	8

SEATTLE-TACOMA DISTRICT

Charles MacCaughey (3), Superintendent

730 Republic Building, Seattle, Washington

Seattle: Asbury, 3930 Whitman Avenue	Wm. H. H. Forsyth	1
Bethel, 730 Republic Building	(Elmer J. Walker)	1
Bryn Mawr, Box 215	Frederick C. Thompson	4
Crown Hill, 859 W. 88th	Clarence Lund	1
Deaconess Settlement, 5508 Roxbury	John H. Berringer	2
First, 5th and Marion	John B. Magee	7
	Associate, Cyrus A. Wright	3
First Swedish, 1604 Boren	Francis Ahnlund	20
Grace, 3013 Lane	Edgar R. Attebery	14
Green Lake, 2415 N. 65th	Alden R. Graves	2
Haller Lake, 12214 1st, N. E	(L. R. Lake)	2
Highland Park, 5640 45th, S. W	T. Walter Bundy	2
North Broadway, 913 E. Lynn	(E. M. Mill)	1
Queen Anne, 1610 5th, W	Wm. C. Bowman	3
Rainier Beach	John H. Berringer	2
Riverton, Rt. 5, Box 530, Seattle	(Frank C. Abbott)	1
Shaw Memorial, Rt. 5, Box 530, Seattle	(Frank C. Abbott)	1
Tibbetts Memorial, 3902 41st, S. W	Clyde L. Walker	2
Trinity, 6512 23d, N. W	Alex. G. Bennett	3
University Temple, 4231 15th, N. E	James Brett Kenna	3
Wesley, 4134 12th, N. E	(Kenneth Countryman)	2
Woodland Park, 321 N. 79th	H. C. Kohr	3
Tacoma: Arlington, 3807 N. 8th	(W. B. Hawthorne)	3
Asbury, 5611 Puget Sound Avenue	Rudolph A. Anderson	4
Bethany, 5620 South Park	Erle Howell	4
Calvary, 6310 E. G	Jas. T. McQueen	1
Central, 2356 S. Tacoma Avenue	H. W. Michener	5
Epworth, 625 S. Anderson	Walter S. Gleiser	2
Fern Hill, 8423 S. G	**Wayne Sprague**	1
First, 1420 Division	Cyrus A. Albertson	2
Grace	(O. E. Faulkner)	1
LeSourd, 3119 N. Mason	(D. S. Kerr)	1
Mason, 4022 N. 28th	Roy Leslie Smith	4
Milton	(Mrs. L. M. Wilhelm)	10
Parkland, P. O. Parkland, Box 142	(W. S. Jamieson)	3
Spanaway	(W. S. Jamieson)	3
St. Paul, 1209 S. 43d	Frank E. Goodnough	7
Summit, Rt. 4, Box 495	H. J. Wood	3
Trinity, 609 E. 35th	Forrest D. Tibbitts	3
Wesley	(To be supplied)	
Interurban: Algona-Pacific	(A. L. McConnell)	1
Auburn, 308 B Street, N. E	Wayne Wright	1
Buckley, P. O. Orting	(W. O. Benadom)	5

Des Moines	Chas. E. Miller	2
Gig Harbor	(To be supplied)	
Kennydale	Chas. L. Creesy	1
Kent, 321 E. Meeker	Wm. E. Callahan, Jr.	3
Orting	**Frank Haley**	1
Puyallup, 316 Fifth, S. W.	Philip H. Raymond	4
Renton, 1011 2d Street	Chas. L. Creesy	1
Sumner	Leroy C. Schultz	2
Vashon	(Ethel Williams)	1
Wilkeson-South Prairie	(Wm. Haggerty)	3

SPOKANE DISTRICT

Ernest F. Harold (2), Superintendent

Third and Howard, Spokane, Washington

Almira-Hartline	W. W. Switzer	4
Bonners Ferry, Idaho	Morgan R. Gallaher	1
Bridgeport	Frank L. Lowther	2
Cashmere	Waldo W. Pierson	3
Chelan	Francis M. Kinch	3
Cheney (Federated)	(Orville Dennis)	3
Chewelah	R. W. Mason	2
Coeur d"Alene, Idaho, 618 Wallace	Willard E. Stanton	2
Colville (Federated)-Addy	Chester C. Blair	2
Davenport	R. S. McCulloch	3
Deer Park-Wildrose, 1821 Fairview, Spokane	(L. G. Wellington)	2
Edwall-Waukon	Everett M. Filbert	2
Ephrata (Federated)	Robert B. Shaw	1
Four Lakes-Hayford, P. O. Greenacres	J. Philip Armand	2
Grand Coulee (Interdenominational)	(To be supplied)	
Greenacres-Foothills	**John Finkbeiner, Jr.**	1
Green Bluffs, P. O. Mead	(Wm. Wellington)	5
Kellogg (Federated)-Wardner, Idaho	(O. P. Shenefelt)	2
Leavenworth	Erling Bergan	3
Mansfield	(Ruth Lortz)	3
Manson	Byron C. Gallaher	3
Mead-Wayside	(Milton DeArmand)	1
Medical Lake	(To be supplied)	
Monitor	Percy E. Pike	3
Moran-Valley Chapel	Ernest P. Goulder	1
Nespelem	Chas. A. Burris	2
Newport	Laird V. Glasscock	2
Okanogan-Malott	**Chester Finkbeiner**	2
Omak-Mons-Riverside-Conconully	(L. G. Wellington)	1
Oroville	(E. E. Van Wert)	1
Peshastin	Erling Bergan	1
Pateros-Methow	O. L. Kendall	1
Rathdrum-Athol, Idaho	Harry L. Slick	2
Ritzville	Richard Decker	4
Rockford-Mica	C. M. Estabrook	2
Rocklyn-Mohler-Lamona	(To be supplied)	
Rosalia	Duane E. Carter	2
St. Maries, Idaho	(W. E. Whitlock)	2
Sandpoint, Idaho-Clarks Fork-Hope-Cabinet	Robert H. Allen	2
Spokane: Centenary, S. 232 Nelson	Robert W. Maulden	3
Central, Third and Howard	Carl K. Mahoney	2
Epworth, N. 1215 Cochran	Wm. Gornall	1
Fowler, N. 4013 Howard	T. Earl Poindexter	2

German, W. 508 Fourth	(Ulysses F. Hawk)	2
Hays Park-Metzger, E. 1727 Bridgeport	Hubert C. Vincent	3
Hillyard, E. 2910 Olympic	Edward G. Ernst	3
Liberty Park, E. 1503 12th	J. Henry Ernst	3
Manito, E. 711 32d	Ernest P. Goulder	6
St. Paul, 1001 Augusta	Harold O. Perry	4
Spokane Valley, Box 60, Dishman	Mark Freeman	3
Twisp-Winthrop-Carlton	John A. McNees	7
Valley	(To be supplied)	
Wallace-Burke, Idaho	A. F. Kroneman	3
Waterville (Federated)	Dwight G. Bennett	3
Wenatchee	Wm. B. Young	2

VANCOUVER DISTRICT

Norman McCay (1), Superintendent

2614 Washington St., Vancouver, Washington

Aberdeen, 115 E. 2d	Neil M. Jones	1
Bethel	H. B. Mann	1
Camas, 308 N. E. Everett	Howard A. Seymour	2
Castle Rock-Silver Lake	Howard P. Buck	2
Centralia, 415 N. Iron	Paul H. Ashby	1
Chehalis, 1180 Market	J. J. Ellington	2
Cosmopolis	(Chas. R. Mitchell)	2
East Mill Plain-Yacolt, R. F. D. 1, Vancouver	Theo. H. Jorgenson	3
Eatonville	Wm. T. Beatty	2
Elma-Malone-McCleary	G. Edward Knight	2
Felida-Sara, R. F. D. 3, Vancouver	(H. G. Campbell)	1
Goldendale	Clyde J. Hall	2
Hoquiam: First-Simpson Avenue, 516 Fifth	J. Homer Magee	3
Kalama	John H. Avery	3
Kelso, 209 Church	Harold E. Bashor	2
Little Rock	Hazeldee Mowry	1
Montesano, 415 Spruce Avenue, E	Earl E. Reisner	2
Morton	Osmond S. Whiteside	5
Oakville-Porter-Rochester	H. W. Driver	1
Ocean Beach Parish	(To be supplied)	
Olympia, 314 Fifth Avenue, E	Robert Brumblay	4
Orchards	(Mrs. J. H. Porter)	15
Randle	Oswald L. Anthony	2
Raymond, 420 12th	T. Arthur Olsen	4
Ridgefield	(L. C. Bennett)	1
Salmon Creek-Fern Prairie, R. F. D. 3, Vancouver	Kenneth H. Dunkelberger	1
Satsop	(Henry J. Harding)	4
Shelton	Vern A. Spicker	3
Skamokawa-Grays River-Oakpoint	(W. B. Lamb)	11
South Bend-Bay Center	Wm. H. Monroe	2
Stevenson-Carson	(C. W. Stark)	1
Tenino-Tumwater	John R. Butler	1
Vancouver: First, 916 Columbia	Fred C. Taylor	2
East Vancouver, 905 E. Winchell	(R. B. Parcel)	2
Venersborg-Battle Ground, R. F. D., Vancouver	(C. C. James)	1
Washougal Community	(Robert Getty, Jr.)	1
White Salmon-Husum-Lytle	Joseph W. Reynolds	1
Willapa Valley Parish, P. O., Lebam	(Chester Boddy)	1
Winlock-Boisfort-Napavine	Dow DeLong	2
Yelm-McKenna-Bucoda	Edwin D. Rounds	3

WALLA WALLA DISTRICT

Joseph Adams (4), Superintendent
Emerson Apartments, Pullman, Washington

Albion	(T. J. Pryor)	1
Anatone	(Merrill Hurd)	3
Asotin	J. D. Lewellan	4
Benton City	(C. W. Geiszler)	2
Clarkston	John Moede	2
Colfax	E. Clifford Newham	6
Connell-Hatton	R. L. LaMott	1
Culdesac-Gifford, Idaho	Ben Howe	1
Dayton-Starbuck	Roy L. Jenkins	4
Ellensburg, 303 E. Third	Frederick L. Pedersen	3
Endicott-Benge-Winona, Rt. 2, Lewiston, Idaho	(Ralph Bolick)	3
Farmington-Tensed	(E. J. Smith)	1
Finley-Hover	(J. E. Williams)	1
Freewater, Oregon	(Bracken E. Koontz)	2
Garfield	(James Wilkins)	2
Grandview	Earl McAbee	3
Grangeville (Federated)-Whitebird, Idaho	Nelson C. Pierce	3
Hubbard, P. O., Steptoe, Washington	(C. M. Hereford)	3
Kendrick-American Ridge, Idaho	(W. S. T. Gray)	1
Kennewick	Henry Attenborough	3
LaCrosse	Roy H. Murray	2
Lewiston, Idaho	John W. Caughlan	4
Lind	(J. H. Bennett)	1
Moscow, Idaho, 302 E. 2d	Owen J. Beadles	2
Nez Perce-Cottonwood, Idaho	Claude W. Groth	2
Oakesdale	(To be supplied)	
Onecho, P. O., Pullman	(Earl Shoup)	7
Orofino, Idaho-Peck	George W. Cooper	5
Palouse	J. L. Rentfro	6
Pasco, 524 W. Bonneville	Raymond A. Partee	2
Pomeroy	Wm. M. Martin	3
Prosser-Mabton	Claude H. Cowdy	3
Pullman	Harlan R. Stone	4
Richland	Will M. Daniel	1
Saint John-Grasham	J. Earl Secord	2
Selah	John A. Hoffman	4
Sunnyside-Liberty (Federated)	P. Malcolm Hammond	1
Tekoa	Clark Cottrell	2
Thornton	(S. E. Yaggy)	1
Tieton View-Valley, Rt. 2, Yakima	(W. C. Rhea)	1
Toppenish-Buena, 205 N. Beach	Paul R. Campbell	4
Waitsburg	(P. G. Perkins)	1
Walla Walla: German	George J. Klienbach	7
Grace	(Louis V. Martin)	1
Pioneer	Alexander P. Aiton	1
White Swan Indian Mission	Charles T. Hatten	1
Yakima, 1403 W. Chester	J. Edgar Purdy	3

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Board of Conference Claimants: 730 Republic Building, Seattle—Executive Secretary—Home, 3414 N. 8th, Tacoma	Roy L. Sprague	2
Chaplain, U. S. Army, Ft. MacIntosh, Laredo, Texas	Ralph W. D. Brown	2
College of Puget Sound:		
President	Edward H. Todd	25
Professor	Arthur W. Martin	12
Professor	John D. Regester	15

Deaconess Hospital:
Superintendent, Central Washington Deaconess Hospital, Wenatchee ..... A. L. Howarth 5

Filipino Christian Fellowship:
Director, 5640 45th, S. W., Seattle ..... T. Walter Bundy 13

Drew Seminary Professor ..... Geoffrey W. Stafford 2

Goodwill Industries: 2356 S. Tacoma Avenue—
Superintendent Goodwill Industries, Tacoma ..... H. W. Michener 16

Wesley Foundation:
Director Wesley Foundation, Seattle, 4219 15th, N. E. . J. Randolph Sasnett 7

Left without appointment to attend school: Mert Lampson, James A. Moore, Myron A. Sharrard, Clark J. Wood, Daniel E. Taylor, Virgil A. Kraft, Carroll Sprague, John B. Magee, Jr., John M. Finney, Jr.

Leave of Absence: Harold E. Nelson.

VI
REPORTS

PUGET SOUND DISTRICT

Bishop Brown and Brethren:

It is with apology, humility, and enthusiasm that I present to the Annual Conference this, my first report as a district superintendent. Apology, because in time past I have grossly underestimated the need for and importance of the office; humility, because I see my gross mistake and the shortsightedness of my former views; enthusiasm, because through this position one discovers surprisingly great needs to be met, challenging problems to be solved, and much good to be accomplished. My present appointment was accepted very reluctantly. I recoiled at the thought of being considered by any as a "spare tire," a "fifth wheel," a "cog in ecclesiastically machinery," an inspector or a collector of statistics. As I better understand the work and view it with the light of a year's experience, I find that there are innumerable calls where one goes about doing good, and he who is called a superintendent is really a necessary helper of pastors and churches. He is a district missionary. He lives "not to be ministered unto, but to minister." I am thrilled with the challenge the office presents.

It requires but a very ordinary sense of appreciation to be thrilled by God's creative work in the Puget Sound District. Even the vocabulary of Robert Brumblay would be totally inadequate to describe the mountains, forests, valleys, rivers, lakes, Puget Sound, the climate, or the sunsets, so it is useless for me to try to do so. I venture the assertion that this, the most northwesterly district within the United States, is second to none in the charms and beauties that nature has lavishly bestowed. The district extends from the summit of the Cascades to the Pacific Ocean, including the greater part of the Olympic Peninsula. It stretches from the Canadian border to the city limits of Seattle and extends a bit farther south on both the east and west sides of that city.

This report will not be statistical. It will contain few if any figures. Since the pastors' reports will include accomplishments up to the opening of this Conference, they will be more accurate than figures I have been collecting during the last three months. Neither will this report be a comparison with the accomplishments of the preceding year. In this connection I want to pay high tribute to the excellent work of my predecessor, Dr. Charles MacCaughey. Next year we may do some comparing, but I believe it is scriptural that we compare ourselves with ourselves and not with another. Figures will indicate that we have had a very good year, but there is nothing of which we wish to boast. Over against every victory we can see such large tasks yet to be achieved that humility restrains our pride.

The pastors of the district deserve high praise. Loyalty, consecration, and co-operation are among their characteristics. Examples of heroism, self-forgetful sacrifice, and devotion are many within this noble group. Nor would I fail to recognize the constructive influence and splendid service of the parsonage queens.

A few additions and changes have occurred during the year. The first of October, James W. Reeder, of Ohio, and his bride from South Carolina arrived and took charge of Stanwood and Cedarhome. In January another fine young couple, Allen Wilson and his able wife, products of our own district, were sent to Sultan and Goldbar. For the past three months we have been fortunate in having a third young man, Haven R. Martin, as a week-end helper at Langley. All three of these young men now have local preacher licenses and are asking to be listed as accepted supplies. At midyear Earl Reisner was appointed to fill a vacancy at Montesano, and William

O. Pflaum came from Spokane District to take the Port Townsend charge. At the same time Benjamin H. Hart and J. Fletcher Long exchanged pastorates. Without exception, these men are fitting into their new responsibilities in an admirable way and are in high favor with their people.

In addition to a rather gratifying report on accessions to membership and other important items, our statistics will show that this has been a year of property improvement. Among the churches that have done notably in this regard are Fairhaven, Nooksack, North Bellingham, Mount Vernon Swedish, Oak Harbor, Port Townsend, Sedro-Woolley, Silverdale, Burlington, and Colby. Stanwood and Everett have money in hand for improvements about to be made or already started. Garden Street Church has purchased, improved, and furnished a fine parsonage, and substantial improvements have been made in the parsonages at Coupeville, Blaine, Marysville, Silverdale, and Stanwood. Both Sequim and Arlington have done heroically in reduction of debt and others have made improvement in these items.

The district has three county men's organizations that meet monthly. The Skagit County group has initiated a well-organized local option campaign to put the county dry outside of incorporated cities. There is every indication that they will succeed. A similar plan has been started in Whatcom County by our men's group there.

The Deaconess Children's Home at Everett is one of our Conference institutions. It deserves better support than it is receiving. In recent years it has not been able to operate to full capacity because of lack of funds. Is it possible that Methodism is more willing to bring institutions into existence than to support them after they are founded?

For many years our church has been doing Christian work among Indians in this district. They present a needy but rather difficult field. We are making some changes in endeavoring to improve the situation and are very appreciative of all the good work done by Rev. and Mrs. S. G. Thero and others who have labored in this type of missionary work.

We see great need for improving our church schools and welcome the plans that are being initiated by our Board of Education. As a part of our district plan to work to this end, nearly every pastor has agreed to qualify to teach some standard course to help improve the preparation of our church-school teachers and other workers.

Before concluding this report, I desire to mention a serious problem that deserves thoughtful attention. In the past half century we have excelled all other denominations in building churches in small towns and rural sections, often pre-empting an entire community. In recent years, with financing difficult and shortage of missionary funds, we have neglected or abandoned more than a dozen such points in this district. Our unoccupied pulpits are sought by various isms and self-styled "evangelists." I am persuaded that Methodism must recognize her obligation to these communities and recapture these fields for Christ. If we can finance the work, we can use at least five more men than last year and thereby cultivate at least ten neglected areas.

For the new field of service the year has revealed and for the privilege of working with the laymen and pastors of the Puget Sound District, I give thanks to God.

Respectfully submitted,

STANLEY G. LOGAN,
Superintendent.

SEATTLE-TACOMA DISTRICT

Bishop Brown and Brethren:

Some are followers of Buddha, and some of Mohammed; some of Hitler and some of Mussolini, but I am a follower of Dr. Carl Mahoney. And he is a good man to follow. I found that out in Yakima and again this year on the Seattle-Tacoma District. He always leaves things in good shape.

During the year I have tried to at least not disturb the status quo, and if the fourth Quarterly Conferences are any criterion I have succeeded. For never in my life have I experienced such largely-attended, forward-looking, optimistic church gatherings as those over which I have presided during the last nearly three months. With very few exceptions the fourth Quarterly Conferences have been one long procession of joyous occasions. To one with Irish blood there is something just a little irritating in such a long period of peace.

Seattle-Tacoma District is so large and varied in character that it is a bit difficult to report it in general terms. Geographically it is shaped somewhat like a dumb-bell, with a city at either end and a strip of interurban territory between. Some witty brother will now say that this fact probably suggested the present administration, but however that may be, the superintendent of this district, which includes Seattle and Tacoma and the mountain with two names, knows something of the embarrassment experienced by those old Mormons who had even only two wives. Equity balances delicately in such cases. To the credit of all be it said, however, that no word of criticism or censure has come from churches in either city.

The Aldersgate Commemoration was an occasion of spiritual uplift over the entire district. Its great significance was constantly held before our churches, almost without exception. The Ministers' Associations of both cities devoted a number of programs to it. Follow-up meetings were held with fine results in Seattle and Tacoma, bringing to our people the message of the Methodist Council in Chicago. A committee composed of Brothers Tibbitts, Goodnough, Callahan, Bowman, Hammond, and Graves conducted a series of ten unique radio broadcasts over Station KVI, dramatizing the life of John Wesley and events in the history of early Methodism. Retreats were held for both city groups. May 24 was observed by a central meeting in Tacoma and five district meetings in Seattle. Altogether it was a time of great profit to churches and ministers.

Death entered the home of no pastor on the district this year, thank God. Brother Ed. Huston was stricken early in the year at Green Lake and had to be relieved of his work, but we are happy to be able to report that he is making fine progress. To fill that important pastorate, Brother Graves was transferred from Kellogg, and is already in high favor at Green Lake. During the year two beloved retired brothers, Brothers F. A. Ecker, of Seattle, and S. V. Warren, of Gig Harbor, heard the call to come up higher and departed this life, leaving behind a fragrant memory for those of us who remain. The beckoning finger called Sister Patterson, of Seattle, wife of J. W. Patterson, one of the retired veterans of the cross, and called also Sister Frescoln, widow of one of our deceased retired men. Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord, yea, saith the Spirit, for they rest from their labors and their works do follow with them.

In matters of membership, churches on the district have received about 400 from preparatory membership and on confession, and about 550 by transfer and from other denominations. This **ought** to show a very fine increase in membership, but whether or not it will do so will depend mostly on the horticultural proclivities of the pastors who do the "pruning." Where that word came from, eternity alone will reveal; but it is certainly not contained in Paragraph 121 of our Discipline. That our pastors shall carry out the strict provisions of the Discipline regarding membership and the use of the membership committee is a consummation devoutly to be desired. Like Alice in Wonderland who ran and ran and never got anywhere, we increase and increase and never grow. I am sure, however, that this year we have had an actual net increase on the district. About fifty per cent of the churches have had a decided increase in average attendance in Sunday schools, but unfortunately this will not show in the

Conference statistics as we had no average attendance column in the Journal last year.

The bright and shining item in the church reports has been the work of the young people's societies. That there is a new interest in church work among young people cannot be doubted by anyone familiar with the facts. Religion is coming into its own in many fields, but nowhere more certainly than in the youth life of our churches. This glorious fact we hail with thanksgiving.

Women's work is flourishing in practically all our churches, especially in the groups that have to do with local activities. The Ladies' Aids have reported at the Quarterly Conferences the magnificent aggregate of nearly $25,000 raised and spent, and even although not more than fifty per cent of the societies report their calls, the number so reported exceeded twenty thousand for the year. The enormous amount of flowers sent by these fine women to sick people and shut-ins would provide fragrance to reach to the farthest star, and the number of meals served by them would feed all the Methodist preachers since the day John Wesley started his first society.

Debts are being steadily and substantially reduced. At the start of the year we concluded the campaign to save Bethany Church, Tacoma. By a combined money-raising and refinancing effort the debt was reduced nearly $18,000, for which our Home Board is to be thanked, and Brother Erle Howell congratulated. Other sizable payments were: Epworth, Tacoma, $1,500; Grace, Seattle, $1,200; Mason, Tacoma, $900; Queen Anne, $1,700; Puyallup, $550; University Temple, $2,000. It will be of interest to the brethren to know that the Temple debt now is only $60,000, although the Conference Minutes will show $9,000 more than that owing to bookkeeping items that cannot be here explained. The last $1,500 has been paid on the Deaconess Settlement debt, and Miss Howland, the superintendent, is happy as happy can be. Churches paying substantial sums on debts, but smaller than above indicated, are: Sumner, Kent, First, Tacoma, Central, Asbury, Tacoma, Woodland Park, Tibbitts, Green Lake, and Asbury, Seattle.

Property improvements have been numerous and extensive. Outstanding was the "Church Beautiful" of St. Paul, Tacoma, which was the dream of Brother Frank Goodnough, pastor. It consisted of the installing of a complete set of beautiful art glass windows, the complete renovation of the church inside, and painting and improving the church and parsonage without. This was done at a cost of $3,000, and provides one of the most beautiful churches in the Conference. First Church, Seattle, has launched a very extensive program of betterments, under the direction of Dr. Magee, assisted by Dr. Wright. One item is the gift of a magnificent set of chimes by Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Steward, devoted members of First Church, costing over $4,000. In addition a subscription of over $7,000 has been taken to cover the thorough renovation of that great church. First Church, Tacoma, under the inspiration of the fine leadership of Cyrus Albertson, is well on the way toward a program of property betterments that will involve nearly $8,000, of which about $4,000 has already been spent. Green Lake, since the coming of Brother Graves, has made vital property improvements, valued at $1,300. Other very substantial improvements have been made by Puyallup, Bryn Mawr, Grace (Seattle), Rainier Beach, Riverside, University Temple, Wesley (Seattle), Epworth, Mason, Trinity (Tacoma), Des Moines, Kent, Orting. The total complete district property improvement program amounts to $30,000.

World Service and the Annual Conference benevolences have been effectively promoted in practically all of the churches on the district, and any losses reported are more than offset by gains. First Church, Seattle, will show a gain in World Service of nearly $1,000. I would estimate the district gain in World Service, as compared with last year, at ten per cent.

District institutions have had a good year. The College of Puget Sound celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of its founding with elaborate and largely attended ceremonies, culminating in a great dinner on Thursday, March 17, which was indeed an outstanding affair. The campaign for gifts, hindered by the recession, was still gratifyingly successful, and one of the results was the securing of funds with which to erect a residence hall for women, which work is now in progress. Tacoma Goodwill employed an average of ninety people per day throughout the year, and paid $34,000 in wages. Wesley Foundation at Seattle, under the exceedingly capable direction of J. Randolph Sassnett, has had a most gratifying year. Its popularity among Methodists of Seattle and adjacent territory is attested to by the fact that at the Foundation Dinner in First Church, May 5, those in charge were compelled to stop receiving reservations a full day before the dinner because of the throng who desired to attend. It was one of the outstanding events of the year. Deaconess Settlement is now clear of debt and is doing a work among boys and girls, as well as adults, that attracts unstinted praise from social workers. The Epworth Heights Institute Commission tackled its debt this year and has reduced it very materially. In addition to the regular Institute this summer, there will be an innovation in the form of a three-day Intermediate Institute, of which Erle Howell will be dean.

Personal Notations: Phil Ashby won his degree of B.A. at the C.P.S. commencement, but that was not the only accomplishment of the Phil Ashby family this year. Early in the year Mrs. Ashby won her earned degree of M.A. through the arrival of what Grandpa Ashby calls the most wonderful baby in the world. This event gave Phil several degrees of temperature. Truly a blessed event. According to the speedometer on the District Superintendent's car, he traveled 23,000 miles this year. Twice something went wrong with the speedometer and it ran too high, but a city official on a motorcycle, seeing the difficulty, drew alongside and directed him to the City Hall, where they fix speedometers for only $15. The slight cast in the Superintendent's eyes now is due to the strain of keeping one eye on traffic and the other on the rear view mirror. I have preached every Sunday during the year except one, have held five weeks of preaching missions, and delivered ninety-six special addresses, or perhaps, to be more accurate, have spoken at ninety-six special occasions.

It has really been an outstanding year. I wish I could give every pastor on the district the praise due him, but that would take more than my allotted time. God bless these splendid men, their faithful wives, and their devoted people.

CHAS. MacCAUGHEY, Superintendent.

SPOKANE DISTRICT

Bishop Brown and Brethren:

The Spokane District greets you.

In size we extend from the Canadian boundary south into the fields of waving grain for a distance of two hundred miles. From the towering Rockies at the Montana line we reach three hundred miles, crossing the mighty Columbia, and scaling to the summit of the majestic Cascades, which rear their towering pinnacles between us and the setting sun. An area larger than the whole of your beloved New York state, Bishop Brown.

In the mountains of this well-named Inland Empire we find nearly all the kinds of precious metals. We work the largest silver mine in the Western Hemisphere. Our famous Palouse and Big Bend sections raise wheat to provide bread for a hungry world. In our Spokane, Wenatchee, Okanogan, and Twisp valleys we produce the luscious, delicious apples by which all other fruits are measured. Our cities and towns teem with

recent migrants from the drought sections of the Middle West. Within our boundaries master craftsmen and giant machines are engaged in the construction of the largest structure ever produced by the mind and hand of man. The Grand Coulee Dam dwarfs even the Pyramids. This project will add nearly two million acres of land to the state's productive area. It will bring perhaps a million and a quarter new citizens to our state.

The wonders and resources of this great section are such that merely to enumerate a few of them causes those who are unacquainted with its grandeurs to doubt the veracity of the narrator. We, therefore, content ourselves with a mere reference to this charmed land in which you are being entertained. After spending this Conference week here, you will know that our modesty causes us to minimize the wonders of this section of your Conference.

The Spokane District has eighty-two churches, fifty-five pastors, and over ten thousand members. We have lost seven pastors from the list appointed at last Conference. We have made eleven appointments, as follows: three have moved within the district; one has come from the Vancouver District; one from Nebraska; one from Kansas; one from Iowa; one from Oregon; one from Wyoming; one from Idaho; and one from a sister communion.

The messenger of death has stalked in three homes of the district, claiming for his own Brothers U. C. Smothers and Ralph I. Thomas, and Sister John Willman. Fitting tributes were made in connection with the Conference memorial program on Wednesday. May the grace of the One who is sufficient be unto their loved ones.

Five children have come to bless parsonage homes this year. Sons to Brother and Sister Bennett, of Waterville; Brother and Sister Goulder, of Manito Church, Spokane; and Brother and Sister McConnell, of Moran. Daughters to Brother and Sister Filbert, of Edwall; and Brother and Sister Estabrook, of Rockford.

Property.—The indebtedness on St. Paul's Church has been refinanced on a contract that provides a lower rate of interest and principal payments that can easily be met. Epworth's debt has been written under a contract that permits amortization by easy monthly payments. Metzger has paid its long-standing debt, and happily joins the long list of churches of this district that are free of debt. Wenatchee is to be commended for its persistent and successful efforts to reduce its large obligations.

Central Church continues to keep paid ahead in connection with its property obligations. Both Central and First German churches have redecorated their sanctuaries—in preparation for this Conference session. These brethren have found joy in seeing that their plants are newly dressed up for you. I hope that you, too, find delight in them.

Twenty-three churches have made property improvements, valued at $12,400. Central, Centenary, St. Paul, and Waterville have made the largest expenditures.

Architect's specifications are now complete and accepted for the new Spokane Valley Church. This combination of two missions is rapidly becoming one of our strongest churches; $16,500 is now pledged towards the enterprise, and construction will start this summer.

Hay's Park has adopted plans and completed a campaign for funds for a new sanctuary. Dr. Torbet and neighboring pastors joined in teamwork in the campaign. Other churches and laymen of the city are interesting themselves in the project. Its completion will make Hay's Park one of the best-equipped residence churches in the city.

At great sacrifice our people at Malott secured choice lots and provided funds for a House of God in their community. The basement was excavated and the cement on the ground. Then came the breaking of the dam at the irrigation reservoir above them. A mighty wall of water

and debris rushed upon the beautiful little town and the surrounding orchards, bringing devastation and ruin. The excavation was filled and the assembled materials swept away. In spite of their damaged homes and orchards and the fact that apples have brought the cost of production only one year in the last six, these courageous brethren insist that they must have a place of worship. They should have our prayers and financial assistance. The Red Cross has helped to feed and rehabilitate those made homeless. The church of Christ should rally to the assistance of this stricken and churchless community.

Pastors Mark Freeman, H. C. Vincent, and Chester Finkbeiner have rendered distinguished service in leading their parishes in these building enterprises.

Oroville has finished payments for the lots recently purchased. They are ready to start a campaign for subscriptions for a new church as soon as financial conditions change for the better.

A saintly woman, recently translated, remembered the Manson Church in her will. We anticipate that this legacy will enable this church to start construction of a much-needed parsonage within the year.

Eleven churches have raised their estimates for pastor's support for next year. This will total $3,400. Forty-seven of the churches of the district have each paid more for ministerial support this year than they paid three years ago.

The Spokane District raised $3,518 more for World Service last year than did any other district of the Conference. We hope to maintain our leadership again this year.

The Deaconess Hospitals in Spokane and Wenatchee continue to render Christian service to the sick and afflicted.

A new assembly hall, twelve cottages, and more acreage have been added to the well-equipped Twinlow Institute grounds. This enterprise has become an institution. It will be used for eleven different seven-day assemblies this year. I hope that all of you will avail yourselves of the opportunity of seeing this beautiful and comfortable place of worship on Saturday afternoon. The North Central Washington Young People's Institute will meet this year on newly leased grounds on Lake Chelan. We hope that this may become the permanent home of this assembly.

This district, in common with the other districts of the Conference, has for many years shown a loss in Sunday-school enrollment. Last year we not only stopped the loss, but actually gained 550. The Board of Education considered the district record of such merit that it has sent to each District Superintendent of the church an account of the methods used and the gains recorded. The reports indicate a gain again this year.

Evangelism has been prominent in the programs of most of our pastors. Many hearts have been strangely warmed this Aldersgate year. The Easter reports showed that 715 were received into full membership, and that 312 who had come into preparatory membership had not yet been advanced to full membership. Brethren, the church of Christ has not lost her appeal. She is not a waning institution so long as she can win 1,207 souls to the Christ and into the folds of His church in a ten-month period. I sincerely hope that drastic pruning of membership rolls will not dissipate this fine gain.

Brethren, in closing, I admonish you to be good ministers of Jesus Christ. The world is to be salvaged by what Brother Paul called the foolishness of preaching. Fortunate is the man who is called to preach. The man who is haunted and made turbulent in his soul by a "woe is me if I preach not the good news" is honored.

In a topsy-turvy world that seems crazily bent upon destroying itself in the fury of its own anger, men need the good news that brings redemption, sanity, poise, and right living. Blessed is the preacher whose people

look to him as Cornelius did to Peter and say, "All are now assembled in God's presence to listen to what the Lord has commanded you to say unto us."

A pagan world cannot dig itself out of the distrust and selfishness that abounds. Chaos and utter destruction are in its wake. Unless men find God and live with and in Him, the world is not safe. The good news that we preachers bear is the only way out. Dr. Godell pictured the great hour when a surgeon holds the scalpel, at the end of which is life or death for a suffering patient; the great hour when a lawyer faces a jury with the conviction than an innocent man will hang and a family be disgraced if he fails. Then he adds, "But the greatest hour any being ever knows is when he stands as God's representative proffering redemption for the eternities to needy mankind." Brethren of the ministry, I rejoice with you in our glorious calling.

A truer, braver, more devoted group of ministers; a nobler, kindlier, more generous, and more loyal group of laymen than those of the Spokane District I have never met. You are my friends. I thank God for you always.

It is with gratitude to God and sincere thanks to the noble and loyal brethren who have worked with me on the Walla Walla and Spokane Districts that I bring this, my eighth and last, annual report.

In his last book, printed since his translation, the sainted Bishop McDowell pictures the Father speaking to the Son at Jordan and saying in the vernacular of our day, "You are my Son. I love you." Brothers, sisters, I pray that your souls may rejoice in the assurance of the Father that you are His sons, His daughters, and that He loves you.

Respectfully and gratefully submitted,

PAUL H. ASHBY.

VANCOUVER DISTRICT

Bishop Brown, members and friends of the Pacific Northwest Conference:

This is my first report as District Superintendent and will, of necessity, give evidence of my being a novice in administrative office.

Due to the splendid work of my predecessor, the Rev. Roy L. Sprague, D.D., I inherited a district that was not only effectively arranged, but well manned.

The entire personnel has diligently sought to co-operatively achieve results for the kingdom of God. If time would permit, much that is commendable could be said of each pastor and charge.

There have been long weeks and months when mills, and other industries of Southwest Washington have been shut down. In some localities over the district there has been serious shortage and loss of crops. Labor disputes have been plentiful; nevertheless, there has been a most hearty response to our devoted pastors, and the laity have rarely sought to curtail means or programs of the church.

Early in the year the district ministers undertook to make specific progress along four sectors, viz.: men's work, church school and youth, the young adults, and our Million Unit Fellowship Movement.

The first project, as carried out by G. E. Knight, L. C. Hicks, and N. M. Jones, affected three subdivision organizations, and bids fair to operate with distinct interest and definite purpose, with John Wonderly, of Centralia, as district president.

The church-school committee, consisting of J. Homer Magee, Howard P. Buck, and J. J. Ellington, conducted two rallies, one at Chehalis and the other at Kalama; from these, positively projected programs resulted which were carried to local churches with general enthusiasm and inspiration.

Wayne Wright, Robert Brumblay, and Harold E. Bashor arranged for

an itinerant deputation in the interest of the Million Unit Fellowship Movement. The Rev. Herbert J. Riley, from the Philippine Islands, whose services were loaned to us by the Board of Foreign Missions; Mrs. Paul Sweet, who was a delegate to Chicago Council, and various others visited some eleven or twelve points throughout the district, making vital contributions to our missionary and connectional interests.

It should be said here that we are proud of the leadership and response of our Olympia Church in World Service giving.

The fourth sector was an effort to reach what has been reputed to be our most neglected group, the young adults. Howard A. Seymour, Edwin D. Rounds, and Willard E. Stanton (before crossing east of the mountains) set up a district organization, and effected various local "Clipper Clubs," which bear every indication of doing adequate work.

In addition to these four specific and co-operative efforts, we could mention numerous local church enterprises—the Junior Church as conducted by Mrs. Robt. Brumblay at Olympia, and Mrs. T. A. Olsen at Raymond are worthy of emulation by every church. We are deeply appreciative of the good work accomplished by The Women's Home and Foreign Missionary Societies, and also of the sacrifice and service rendered by the Ladies' Aids.

We have enlarged some of our parishes. Howard P. Buck has opened work at Silver Lake; E. D. Rounds has assumed Bucoda; J. Homer Magee, Simpson Avenue; Roy Parcel, Yacolt; W. H. Monroe, Bay Center; and G. E. Knight, McCleary.

There have been some very worth-while building improvements. At East Mill Plain, through the generosity of Mrs. George Whipple, and the strenuous work of T. H. Jorgenson, the pastor, and helpers, the Old Harmony Church has been rearranged, at the rear of the East Mill Plain Church. This will give commodious quarters for church-school purposes, and from now on will be known as the "George Whipple Memorial Chapel." Aberdeen has a fine new pipe organ. Washougal has a new concrete basement and a new furnace.

Morton Community Methodist Church, under the leadership of the district's one bachelor-minister, Osmond S. Whiteside, has acquired a brand new parsonage. This new home will uniquely serve the ecclestical tastes and temperament of its occupant, and we are not without hope that some day it will bear the domestic touch of femininity.

Salmon Creek Church has been redecorated without and within. The pastor, O. A. Cheek, reports all bills paid.

At Lyle, thanks to the guidance of the pastor, C. W. Stark, we are acquiring the property of the Congregational Church, in which to house our people in exchange for the Methodist property at Port Stanley.

The long-debated Ocean Beach property appears, through the work of the corporation, to be cleared as to title, and will be vested in the Conference Board of Trustees. This should enable us to build for a great summer Methodist Mecca-by-the-Sea.

I am deeply grateful for the place afforded me to work in the building of Christ's kingdom, and wish to thank the parsonage families for their many expressions of kindness, and the laymen of each church for consistent and consecrated support in all our undertakings.

One such evidence is afforded in the seeming tragedy on Vancouver District. Our one tinge of sorrow and regret is the devastating fire that totally destroyed our beautiful church, gymnasium, and seven-apartment building at Kelso, on June 1. The heavy indebtedness of the property, together with the limited insurance carried, has made this catastrophe an almost crushing blow to this courageous pastor and people. After the roof collapsed, while the building was still in flames, and the crowd around commented upon the hopelessness of the situation, some of our devoted ladies were heard to say "this means we must work just a little harder."

With this "never-say-die" attitude, and the aid of our unique connectionalism, I am sure we shall see a new church and parsonage rise from the ruins in Kelso.

Let me remind you, in the words of H. R. L. Shepard, "It is a close race between Christianity and catastrophe." The church, though possibly not primary, is certainly indispensable in promoting Christianity. Therefore, we must give the church its regal place of leadership and not allow it to trail the affairs of men.

Respectfully submitted,
ERNEST F. HAROLD, Superintendent.

WALLA WALLA DISTRICT

Dear Bishop and Brethren:

It is with a deep sense of gratitude and an attitude of dependence on Almighty God that I stand before this united session to submit my third report for the Walla Walla District. I have a prayer of thanksgiving for the Providential care over our parsonage homes during these twelve months.

There have been moments of high joy and times of deep anxiety in these homes. Three times the angel of annunciation stopped at our thresholds with the message, "Unto us a child is born." On October 12, Verna Faye rang the bells of gladness in the hearts of Brother and Sister Louis V. Martin, of Tieton View; on November 25, Marilyn Grace brought thanksgiving to the hearts of Brother and Sister Merrill Hard, of Anatone; on December 13, Rodney Arnold came to follow in the train of preachers in the family of Brother and Sister Carroll Sprague.

The restoration of health, following a nervous break in the life of Sister McCay, brought joy and gladness to Norman and the Pioneer Church at Walla Walla. One of the most heartbreaking situations was that in the Robert L. LaMott family. Early in July, Alberta, the oldest daughter; Jocelyn, the youngest; Sister LaMott herself; and Paul were taken to St. Mary's Hospital, Walla Walla, as typhoid patients—a total of 140 hospital days—with special nurses for two of them, for days when the thread of life, which was all but broken, drove the father and husband back upon the Divine as the only source of strength in those anxious days and nights. Brethren of the ministry and several churches throughout the Conference rendered acceptable material aid, which is appreciated by this family more than words can ever tell.

Last August Velma Bennett, a high-school girl, daughter of our pastor at Farmington, visited our Spokane Deaconess Hospital for an operation, which was followed by a speedy recovery.

Sister C. W. Geiszler, of Benton City, went to the hospital in Pasco in the middle of October for an operation, and has been back twice or three times since. At the present time Brother Geiszler is anxiously watching by her bedside in Pasco.

Early in October, Brother and Sister Edward J. Smith, of Connell, came near a tragedy one night when they drove into the rear of a truck, which was without lights and parked on the highway. Their car was about demolished, Brother Smith was badly shaken up, and Sister Smith suffered a fractured limb which took months to heal.

Just now Brother William C. Rhea, of Richland, is in a Portland hospital where physicians say he will be for three or four weeks.

The prayers of churches and parsonage homes have gone forth to these in their joys, sorrows, and anxieties as a living testimony of the deep fellowship of the ministry and church of Christ Jesus.

Personnel.—At the beginning of the year, forty-three pastors were assigned to sixty-three preaching points. J. Earl Secord (young man in course of study), with his wife and baby, were transferred from the South-

west Kansas Conference and appointed to St. John. Brother Secord has done splendid work and is held in high esteem by his people.

James Wilkins and T. J. Pryor (supply pastors) were enlisted, and appointed to Garfield and Kendrick, respectively.

The men of the district have worked faithfully and devotedly through long hours and will give a most excellent account of themselves.

Two men, on account of having reached the age of permissive retirement, are asking retirement at this session. Brother R. V. B. Dunlap has crowned his ministry with a six-year pastorate at the White Swan Indian Mission by financing and completing a splendid church edifice at that place. Every dollar was paid before the day of dedication, October 17. Brother Dunlap was architect, carpenter, electrician, plumber, and master builder who has given us a modern structure with a beautiful sanctuary, education, and social facilities valued at more than $10,000.

Brother Edward J. Smith has completed his third year at Connell and Hatton and has some thirty-eight years of ministry and service. During his stay at Connell he has been a leader beloved who has lent invaluable counsel and labor in the days when the Connell congregation moved from a small church edifice into a more commodious sanctuary, which has been completely remodeled and redecorated, both interior and exterior. Under his inspiring hand the Hatton Church has undergone a renovation which makes this place a joy forever.

At the other end of the ministerial procession we note that three young men, Calvin Sutherlin, Mert Lampson, and M. H. Sharrard, have been assisted toward seminary training in the preceding two years. Recently a fourth young man, Kenneth Bell, entered seminary. This fall two more, Carroll Sprague and Clarence Schuchman, will matriculate for this special training and preparation for the ministry.

Two or three seminary trained men will be placed in churches of the district at this Conference session.

High Moments.—If there were any one thing of greater inspiration than another, yea, two things, they were the district sessions in mid-October at Kennewick, and the echo meeting of the United Methodist Council, held at Walla Walla in April. In the former our program was built around the Million Unit Fellowship and the Aldersgate emphasis. Time and again during the sessions the brethren became distinctly aware of the presence of the Divine and hearts were warmed and minds set on fire for God.

The echo meeting of the United Methodist Council proved to be a means of deepening the spirit reality and the broadening of the vision of world conquest.

District Goals.—Among the district goals of the year was our insistence on more businesslike administration of the affairs of the church. Many of our churches have obtained new membership records and transferred in legible form historical data. Churches which had never worked out an intelligent, comprehensive budget have done so. Official documents pertaining to property titles have been collected from hidden recesses in dresser drawers and in one instance pulled from the debris of the parsonage, following the exodus of the former pastor. World Service committees have intelligently and aggressively co-operated with the officiary of the local church in submitting a benevolent budget for official adoption and presentation to the constituency of the parish. In this connection a much wiser use of church publications and pamphlet literature has resulted.

Property.—The superintendent has visited all abandoned properties; obtained legal descriptions; title by which held; and sought to locate official papers for the same. It is a well-known fact that populations have shifted with the changes in rural farm processes. This has left certain centers depleted of population. Some questions might well be in our minds

when we contemplate the closing of a church. None more seriously frown upon this than I. Several situations on this district should be called to our attention. There is American Ridge, which has been served out of Kendrick, Idaho. The church exists on paper only. The folks attend, officer, and support the Kendrick Church. This is not a new condition.

Bear Ridge is about a half acre of land. The group attend either Kendrick or Troy, Methodist South.

Cavendish consists of two lots and has been such for over a dozen years.

Central Ridge, Idaho, is six miles from Peck, where the folks attend our church and maintain the Christian fellowship. This has been true for several years.

Liberty is not closed, as one might suppose, by Conference action relative to disposition of property. On the other hand, a federation with the local Presbyterian Church has been perfected, with excellent results in increased church-school attendance, morning congregations trebled and quadrupled, salary doubled, and a spirit of optimism has taken the place of defeatism.

Mohler, Idaho, is a ghost town which harbors three or four families, who attend and support our work at Nez Perce.

Oakesdale is one of those towns which is split from cellar to garret by a multiplicity of churches. When I came on the district, a Community Presbyterian Church was perfected in which other groups affiliated in membership. I had no part in the organization of this, except that we did not choose to compete in an unchristian way. I believe the kingdom of God has been forwarded by the attitude of our people there.

Southwick, Idaho, is an inheritance which is un-Methodistic in practice and usage, and chose several years ago to act as a local entity. The same spirit has been pursued for a quarter of a century. When I came to the district it was in the hands of the Conference trustees.

Starbuck, Wash., at one time was a thriving railroad center. Its residences have been purchased by some Walla Walla housewrecking concern and moved away until it is just a wide spot in the road. Our Dayton pastor serves the people as the only ministry rendered the few who reside there. The selling of the parsonage does not change the ministry, which has been carried on for these past several years.

On the other hand, Whitebird, Idaho, which was considered closed and abandoned, has been re-opened and reports increased church-school attendance each year, regular Sunday afternoon service of worship with an excellent attendance, and at least one member received on confession of faith this year. One year hence we contemplate a full-time pastor who will serve not only this community but four or five other points of a circuit where nothing is being done by any group at this time.

In pursuance of our district goal there have been property improvements and debt reductions, other than those already mentioned, at: Albion, with the installation of city water; Anatone, with electric lights for church and parsonage; Asotin, with redecoration of the church; Clarkston, with landscaping, renovation of parsonage; Colfax, debt reduction of $1,400; Dayton, complete renovation of basement; Ellensburg, debt reduction of $1,300; Hover, paint job on church which had not seen such for years; Freewater, at cost of $100 is giving property new coat of paint; Grandview, redecoration of basement, paid $300 on old debt, leaving an unpaid balance of only $100; Grangeville, has installed a Hammond Electric Organ at a cost of $1,420, having paid $1,200 in cash on delivery, and in addition nearly $200 improvements in basement; Kendrick has painted and decorated parsonage; Kennewick has given the sanctuary a new appearance at a cost of $300; LaCrosse has redecorated the sanctuary and placed opera chairs, at a cost of $500, and paid for it; Moscow has again reduced property debt by $400, and made improvements in a like amount; Nez Perce-Cottonwood have spent small sums in repairs. At Palouse, the repairs begun last year have

been carried forward under a well-defined program; the Pasco people have paid nearly $500 on floating debts and over $1,300 on principal and interest; $750 in improvements have been spent at Pomeroy; at Sunnyside, nearly $1,500 has been paid for improvements, which have completely remade our sanctuary. Altogether some $3,500 have thus been raised and expended in the past three years; at Tieton View, a new bathtub has been installed for the "annual"; Toppenish, Waitsburg, Grace, Walla Walla, and Pioneer have made improvements of more than $1,500; once more Yakima comes forward with a debt payment of more than $4,000.

Improvements have totaled nearly $10,000 on the district and more than that amount has been paid on old debts. New debts are not in order. We pay as we go.

Pensioning Program.—Early in the year we accepted the proposed program of the Executive Secretary of the Board of Conference Claimants for a district campaign for funds for our Conference pension fund. The total result will be reported by Dr. Sprague. In view of the recessions, the response has been most excellent.

Aldersgate and Membership.—In this year of the Aldersgate anniversary we have sounded the note of evangelism afresh. Some of our churches have followed the mass evangelistic approach with fair, good, and excellent results. Others have combined home visitation and preaching mission with much better response and richer experience for workers and people.

Asotin, Dayton, Ellensburg, Endicott, Finley, Freewater, Garfield, Grandview, Kendrick, Kennewick, Lewiston, Pomeroy, Prosser, Tekoa, Tieton View, Grace, Pioneer, and Yakima churches have had excellent results in conversions and rededication of life. Valley Chapel (a part of Tieton View parish) has experienced a genuine heart-warming the past weeks and has had a midweek prayer meeting of forty-four to fifty-two in attendance, and new members have been received numbering sixteen, with our boy preacher in charge. On the district nearly six hundred have been received into membership this year. Through diligent pastoral work, the use of the mails in the attempt to locate nonresident members, many have been restored to active relation and happily held to the church. It is as important to hold those whose names are on our church rolls as it is to place new names thereon. Real progress has been made throughout the district in this emphasis. One pastor at the close of last Conference session said, "I did not gain a single member the past year; I will not let you down this year." Within a few weeks he had won his first disciple. The winning of folks is a matter of personal conviction, consecration, and devotion to Christ, men, and the church.

Church-School Advance.—Throughout the year, line upon line, precept upon precept, we have maintained that we can have church-school advances if we want them. In every instance where pastors have seriously undertaken the task of enlisting and holding pupils, and maintaining a commendable church-school program, undergirded by leadership training, advances in average attendance have resulted. All advance reports indicate that the district will show a decided gain in average attendance at church school over last year. Moreover, we expect and will report a much larger gain twelve months hence.

Respectfully submitted,
JOSEPH M. ADAMS, Superintendent.

APPROVED STANDARD INSTITUTE

Enriched lives, growth in Christian personality, definite commitments, and world vision are among the fruitful results of our Young People's Institutes of the past twenty-five years. In the Pacific Northwest Conference we have grown to as many as twelve such institutes in a single

season. Some fifteen hundred young people have been ministered to in these gatherings each year. It seems that the days of expansion in the number of institutes is over and that our concern should be directed toward a steady improvement in the quality of program and usefulness. To this end we set up the following minimum requirements for an Approved Standard Institute:

1. A prospective appeal to at least one hundred young people.
2. A prospective pastoral leadership available without necessitating the use of any minister in more than two institutes for a season.
3. A minimum of ten supporting pastoral charges (except in those cases specially approved by the Conference Institute Commission).
4. A responsible commission for each institute of not less than five ministers, five laymen, and the District Superintendent.
5. The grounds and equipment available must be adequate and meet the approval of the Committee on Grounds and Equipment of the Conference Institute Commission.
6. Before a new institute is recognized or a dormant one revived, its promoters must produce evidence that it does not jeopardize the standing of an established institute.
7. We recommend the development of institute loyalty on the basis of boundaries adopted by the Conference Institute Commission.
8. Each institute must maintain the minimum curriculum as shall be defined from time to time by the Curriculum Committee and adopted by the Institute Commission.

REPORT OF INSTITUTE COMMISSION.

AUDITING

The following accounts were received by the Auditing Committee and checked. Where there were errors these were indicated and those in charge have agreed to make the necessary changes to make them correct:

Home Missions Maintenance Fund, Spokane District.

Treasurer of Board of Conference Trustees.

Books and Accounts of Board of Conference Claimants, Inc., and Preachers' Aid Society of Seattle, audited by T. H. Cliff Harding, Certified Public Accountants.

Cash Book of Conference Secretary, audited by R. L. Sprague.

Entertainment Fund and Travel Expense Accounts.

District Maintenance and Property Transactions of Walla Walla District.

Conference Treasurer's Balances and Totals.

Treasurer of Conference Steward's Funds, checked by J. H. Avery.

Likewise each pastoral record of salary was checked as to pro rating; where there was a discrepancy, same was turned over to the Pro Rating Committee for disposition.

Respectfully submitted,

C. J. HALL,

Chairman Auditing Committee.

BENEVOLENCES

Your Committee on Benevolences submits the following suggestions for the careful consideration of both ministers and laymen. Our benevolent boards deserve more than a mere recognition once a year on special occasions. Our boards are for our service as helpers in carrying out the connectional scheme of the whole Church. The benefits we derive from them will be in proportion to the use we make of them. Therefore, we urge all our pastors and laymen to send to the various boards for literature which they will gladly furnish free for our use in informing our people

as to the work of the boards. This information will also be helpful in planning services for special occasions. We believe that if our people were better informed regarding our benevolences, they would more willingly support them.

We commend the Million Unit Fellowship program and urge that every member be given an opportunity to pledge for its support.

Special mention should be made of our Wesley Foundation work and the faithful and efficient work of our directors, J. R. Sasnett, H. R. Stone, and O. J. Beadles, pledging them our loyal co-operation.

We also call attention to the Everett Children's Home. In times of stress and depression, such as we are passing through, this institution is rendering a most commendable service. We commend the fine supervision and consecrated service and pledge to give more liberal support.

J. T. McQUEEN,
For the Committee.

THE COLLEGE OF PUGET SOUND

The College of Puget Sound celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of the higher educational program sponsored by the Methodist Church in western Washington. That celebration, culminating March 17 last, had three phases. First, it honored the memory of founders and patrons of the past. Second, it demonstrated the progress in the fields of liberal arts. Third, the raising of a fiftieth anniversary fund was launched.

The celebration banquet the evening of March 17 was intended to be the beginning of the third phase. A conference of the leaders of the proposed drive was held later. While approximately $100,000 of advance gifts had been secured, it was the unanimous opinion that further intensive cultivation was necessary before the launching of a general solicitation. A "Program of Progress" was adopted. It included provisions for the raising of funds for additional endowment; the erection of a residence hall for women, which has been started and will be completed this fall. Other needs, not wants, embraced in this program are: additional space for the library, classrooms, commons, bookstore, auditorium, and student body activities; improvement of the campus and equipment.

The net enrollment of day classes reached 673. Enrollments in the summer school, night classes, and music department gave a net enrollment for the year of 1,225. We are now more solicitous to improve the quality rather than the quantity of the work done.

The church as a major social expression, having its own definite field, is given favorable recognition in the field of education through its relation as sponsor of the College of Puget Sound.

Under God, the college faces its second half-century well prepared to serve His kingdom in preparing religious, intellectual, and social leadership during the years to come.

EDWARD H. TODD, President.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Bishop Brown, Brothers and Sisters of the United Session:

The Board of Conference Claimants maintains its offices in Seattle in conjunction with the Methodist Union of the district, which enables us both to enjoy more commodious quarters at economical rates. The office secretary, who is really in charge of the whole business, is Miss Ethel Sprague, whom most of you know very well. In this Conference, the old Puget Sound Conference and the Southern California Conference she has given most valuable service to this cause and to the various departments of church work. We are frequently placed under the necessity of explaining that,

although we bear the same name, of which neither of us is ashamed, we are not related. She has given most valuable service this past year.

When I took the office I found a most helpful attitude on the part of my immediate predecessor, the Rev. T. W. Bundy. No one could have been more cordial and more helpful to a successor than was he. I wish to make this public acknowledgment of his helpfulness, which has continued all this year.

The report of the President of this board last year gives a policy of investment which we have followed scrupulously during the year, under which we have sent all moneys received from sale of securities and otherwise to the Board of Pensions and Relief in Chicago. Under this policy we have made no new investments this year. We have sold some $39,000 of our assets and deposited the same with Chicago.

I call your attention to the fact that, while this seems to offer greater safety for principal, it reduces income materially. A number of the securities we sold were paying 5%, while this year the Chicago board has paid 3½%. I agree with this general principle. We want no "wildcat" investment policy, but unless I am definitely instructed, I shall consider this only as a general policy from which we may deviate when the Executive Committee of this board approves other investments.

We are this year paying the Board of Stewards an amount equal to fifty cents per service year for the service rendered by the claimants of our Conference. This makes a total sum of slightly more than was paid last year.

We administer the Preachers' Aid under trust agreement. This fund this year has paid forty cents per service year to the members of that fund.

The Contributory Pension Fund has thirty-five annuitants. The rate paid by this fund depends upon the age and sex of the annuitants, so that no flat rate can be stated. The Conference Minutes will carry a page showing the exact amount paid to each annuitant by this fund.

I submit herewith the report of the certified public accountant showing condition of the various funds of the board. If you examine it closely you will discover some omissions as compared with last year. We have omitted the pledges in the office from the list of assets. In a way these are assets, but there is too much margin between pledges and collections to make it worth while to count as assets these unpaid pledges. Rather they are the raw material out of which we hope to make assets. This will show the totals very much smaller than last year, but in reality we have these pledges, and new ones taken this year, which will become assets when we collect them. We are counting as assets only that which the auditor recognizes as such.

I accepted my appointment to this work as a direction to conduct a campaign. I am making no apologies for the financial condition of the country. You are as keenly aware as I of all this. But we were decidedly slowed down in our program. I felt that I could conduct a campaign by districts without an outside agency, and so with the consent of the District Superintendent we began on the Walla Walla District.

This Walla Walla District movement was educational to our office. For one thing it taught us that even a district is too large a unit for our office to handle at once. Further, it revealed that for the most part neither our preachers nor our laymen have as clear an understanding of this work as is necessary for any successful campaign. Both Dr. Adams and myself have been intimately associated with the work of the stewards for years, and we assumed that others had as much knowledge of the needs and details of this work as we have. We shall have to take smaller units for campaign purposes—say one church, or at most three or four contiguous churches—and in that way cover the Conference as rapidly as such methods will allow. But whether it be one church, a group of churches, a district, or the Conference, let us understand that for the dates set for that particular

unit, if we are to have a successful campaign, the slogan must be, "This one thing I do." Division of interests for any cause whatsoever will defeat the plan.

We have gathered mailing and prospect lists from most of the churches of the Conference. We have prepared a body of literature which, in the main, will be followed throughout the presentation in all the churches. Over twenty thousand pieces of literature have been circulated, mostly on the Walla Walla District.

I have had splendid co-operation on the part of ministers in the matter of pulpit opportunities. Only one preacher has declined to open the pulpit to me. He said, "I do not think we have a right to open our pulpits to a cause in which the average layman is not interested." God help a congregation so protected by its pastor! I have occupied the pulpits of nearly all the Walla Walla District churches, and in addition have preached at First, Seattle; First, Tacoma; First, Everett; St. Paul, Spokane; Queen Anne, Crown Hill, Fern Hill, Shaw Memorial, Coupeville, Liberty Park, Orting.

We have secured approximately four hundred different pledges. The total of new pledges, re-written pledges, and cash payments will be between $17,000 and $18,000. This includes a farm estimated by the donor at $4,200, but which, for bookkeeping, we are counting as $1.00 until sold. Then the proceeds will be entered.

One Estate Pledge which, when paid, will be held as a Memorial Fund for $1,000, has been written. Three wills have been made, but obviously these cannot be counted until they mature. I am convinced that this matter of wills offers a field more likely to produce funds than any other, but, by the same token, it requires patience to make this a productive source of funds. I feel that as preachers we must be making our stewardship count along these lines. One will this year was written at the suggestion of the pastor of the church.

The sturdy old Roman, Cato, was accustomed to end all his speeches with the statement, "I am of the opinion that Carthage must be destroyed." Following his example, I repeat what many of you have heard me say, "I am of the opinion that no more important, nor urgent matter faces our Conference than this matter of pensions for our Conference Claimants." We shall make a great blunder if we do not keep the way clear for this until we have actually written into good pledges the total we need for this work. We have measurably failed in the past because we have lacked persistence, and because we have failed to see this in the big. A little effort here and there, and then our attention was directed elsewhere. This must not be the fate of this movement. We have set our hands to the task of creating a pension fund adequate to meet our needs. Let us not fail in this crucial hour.

The Contributory Fund was so named to describe what is actually the plan and purpose of the fund. It is contributory because the pastors are themselves to contribute toward its building; it is contributory for the laymen, through this board, are to contribute to its building; it is contributory because it will contribute to the annuities of the claimants. It was not intended to destroy the Reserve Fund set up in 1930, but to rename and reinvigorate that fund. Had we actually lived up to the resolution of the Conference in 1930 to establish the Reserve Fund, we could by now be carrying all the liabilities accrued since that date in this Contributory Fund and thereby relieve the stewards of the Conference. Specific cases will prove this to be true. In one case this board is paying over $10 per year for one and a half years' service. In another, for one year service, the payment is over $5. I am sure Sister LaViolette will forgive me for referring to her. Brother LaViolette believed in his fund and he paid all his assessments to it. For the five years he served after the establishment of the fund, this board pays Sister LaViolette $7.57 per

service year. The stewards are paying for widow service years $6.75 per service year. Under even the present inadequate plan, had the assessments all been paid, the fund would now be doing exactly what Dr. LaViolette said it would do.

I feel that for all men under fifty-five, we must make the word "shall" in our Conference Rules mean MUST. And for those over that age we should make the strongest recommendations possible concerning the payment of assessments when due. The real value of these payments is in the compound interest accrued. It is hardly to be expected that laymen will be greatly interested in a fund which does not command the respect of the ministry in whose benefit it is to be created. To my brothers of the ministry let me say that your co-operation in this matter is most vital. No executive secretary will long desire to work on such a fund if it does not receive your active support. To the laymen, let me repeat that this fund offers the only relief now seen for the annual apportionment. It is this fund which will eventually lift the load of support of Conference Claimants off the collection plate and put it on the investment portfolio. I invite all of you to inspect our records which are at our desk. Either Miss Sprague or myself will be glad to answer your questions.

The older men of the Conference will not be greatly benefitted by this Contributory Fund, and the present retired group, of course, cannot participate in it. For them we are crowding the endowment idea. The subscriptions taken are for Endowment-Reserve Pension, meaning that as the need for endowment passes, the fund may be transferred to Reserve Fund, but for all time we shall have some need for permanent endowment fund. We hope to increase this division of our funds until we have at least $200,000 in permanent endowment. With this, and with another $200,000 in reserve, we shall then be able to operate the Contributory Pension Fund in a rather ample fashion.

The stewards are using the graduated plan of apportionments for the Conference. By this plan they seek to lay the heavier load on the churches paying the larger salaries. But, even so, it makes a heavy task for our average churches. When we remember, however, that we have a total of 200 men, women, and children for whom we are wholly or partially responsible, we recognize that the load must be heavy if the needs are met.

I have submitted the following program to the Committee on Temporal Economy, and I trust they may bring in favorable action on it:

1. Adopt as the final goal of the Conference, $500,000 for the Pension Fund.
2. Authorize continuation of the initial campaign for $250,000 to be completed within five years.
3. Authorize an apportionment to the churches on a basis to be agreed upon, which apportionment shall be sufficiently large to show the magnitude of the task.
4. Set aside the FOURTH SUNDAY IN JANUARY to be observed simultaneously throughout the Conference as VETERANS' DAY, when an offering will be taken in church and Sunday school.
5. Open the pulpits of the Conference to the Executive Secretary for presentation of this cause as may be arranged with the pastor of the local church involved.

With this program adopted by the Conference, I shall try to work out groups of churches as explained above. Also I shall prepare as a build-up preceding the Veterans' Day, an educational publicity to be used in church and Sunday school. With this kind of a cultivation program, before the five years are up, we shall be ready for a full-fledged campaign in which we may look for the measure of success which the cause demands.

I am ready to lay myself out in the prosecution of this program, if I

may feel assured that you of the Conference, both ministers and laymen, are back of the movement. Your co-operation is earnestly desired, and the extent to which it is given will determine my future in connection with it. If a hundred ministers would pay up before they leave Conference, it would send us home with new vigor and new material for campaigning.

Respectfully submitted,

ROY L. SPRAGUE,
Executive Secretary.

CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

We have received from the official board of Garden Street Church, Bellingham, endorsed by the pastor, Edward A. Wolfe, and the District Superintendent, Stanley G. Logan, a cordial invitation to hold the 1939 session of the Annual Conference in their church and community. We recommend that this invitation be accepted.

One hundred and forty-two ministers are participating in the Entertainment Fund this year—eighty-six are not participating. The dividend will be $11.50 per participant.

If it is the wish of the Conference that this plan be continued, we recommend that the plan adopted in 1937 be followed.

J. EDGAR PURDY, Chairman
RICHARD D. DECKER, Secretary

CONFERENCE DEACONESS BOARD, 1938-1939

President.....Dr. H. O. Perry, 1001 Augusta, Spokane, Wash.
Vice-President,
Miss Charlotte Howland, Deaconess Settlement, Seattle, Wash.
Vice-President,
Miss Edna Newberry, Deaconess Hospital, Wenatchee, Wash.
Secretary...Miss Eva N. Burch, Deaconess Children's Home, Everett, Wash.
Treasurer.....Miss Bertha Reich, Deaconess Hospital, Wenatchee, Wash.

District Superintendents

Rev. Stanley G. Logan.....3801 Federal Avenue, Everett
Rev. Charles MacCaughey.....730 Republic Building, Seattle
Rev. Ernest F. Harold.....Third and Howard, Spokane
Rev. Joseph Adams.....Emerson Apts., Pullman, Wash.

Annual Conference Members

William Bowman
Frank Goodnough
Stanley Logan
Earl Poindexter

Members from Deaconess Institutions

Miss Eva N. Burch.....Deaconess Children's Home, Everett
Rev. Herbert W. Michener.....Goodwill Industries, Tacoma
Miss Blanche Kinnison.....Community House, Tacoma
Dr. A. L. Howarth.....Deaconess Hospital, Wenatchee
Miss Charlotte Howland.....Deaconess Settlement, Seattle
Mr. B. L. Jenkins.....Deaconess Hospital, Spokane

Members of the Executive Committee

Rev. H. O. Perry.....1001 Augusta, Spokane
Mr. B. L. Jenkins.....Deaconess Hospital, Spokane
Miss Charlotte Howland.....Deaconess Settlement, Seattle
Miss Eva N. Burch.....2120 Highland, Everett
Miss Bertha Reich.....Deaconess Hospital, Wenatchee
Miss Alice Smith.....Deaconess Hospital, Spokane
Miss Blanche Kinnison.....Community Center, Tacoma

COMMITTEES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE DEACONESS BOARD

I. **Committee on Promotion and Deaconess Work:**
Edyth DeLong, Bessie Pease, Nellie Gleiser.

II. **Committee on Transfer and Conference Relation:**
Minnie M. Brown, Charlotte Howland, Eva N. Burch.

III. **Committee on Recruiting and Licensing:**
Minnie Lockwood, Beulah Douglass, Laura Jones.

IV. **Committee on Finance:**
Bertha Reich, Orva Palmer.

V. **Committee on Examinations:**
Charlotte Howland, Eva N. Burch.

1. **Has the standing of each Deaconess been approved by the form of Administration or institution by which she is employed, or by the officers of the Annual Conference Deaconess Board:**
Yes.

2. Transfers

(a) Who have been received by transfer during the year and from what Conference? None.

(b) Who are to be received by transfer at this session and from what Conference?

Name	Date	From What Conference
Elizabeth T. Bonney	June 16	Missouri

3. (a) Who have been transferred during the year and to what Conference? None.
(b) Who are to be transferred at this session and to what Conference? None.

4. Probationers

(a) Who have been received as Probationers? None.

5. (b) Who are the Probationers in the studies of the Second Year?
Dorothy Harding, Training School graduate.

6. **Who have been licensed as Deaconesses?**
None.

7. **Who have been consecrated as Deaconesses during the year?**
None.

8. Associate Deaconesses

(a) Who have been elected Associate Deaconesses during the year? None.
(b) Who are to be elected Associate Deaconesses at this Session? None.

9. **Who are to be readmitted?**
None.

10. **Who are the retired Deaconesses?**
Mary Curnick, Alhambra, Cal.

11. **Who are recommended to the Board of Hospitals, Homes, and Deaconess Work regarding retirement?**
None.

12. **Who have died?**
None.

13. Leave of Absence

(a) Who have been granted leave of absence during the year?
Miss Marion Rounds.

(b) Who are to be granted leave of absence at this session?
Clara Bartling, Deaconess Hospital, Spokane, (School)
Mrs. Bertha Enley, Nome, Alaska (Mission Work),
Dorothy Harding, Nez Perce, Idaho (School),
Violet Larson, Community House, Tacoma (Financial),

(c) Who have been awaiting appointment at this session?
Ruth A. Fogle, 1754 Washington Blvd., Chicago, Ill.;
Nellie V. Gleiser, Palouse;
Esther Glenk, 5624 N. Bostwick, Portland, Ore.;
Ida Trapp, Deaconess Hospital, Spokane;

14. Who have received honorable discharge?

Name	Address	Date of Request	Reason
Celia Gibson	Vancleve, Ky.	1937	Interdenominational work
Charlotte Hoffman	Selah	1937	School

20. Where are the Deaconesses and Probationers appointed?

Name	Name of Institution, Organization or Church to which Appointed	Address	Type of Work
Ard, Ethel		Seward, Alaska	Hospital
Belknap, Rachel	Deaconess Children's Home	Everett	Field Secretary
Brown, Minnie	Deaconess Hospital	Spokane	Bookkeeper
Brown, Carol	Deaconess Children's Home	Everett	Cook
Berry, Alda	Deaconess Settlement	Seattle	Settlement Worker
Burch, Eva N.	Deaconess Children's Home	Everett	Superintendent
Bonney, Elizabeth T.	Jessie Lee Home	Seward, Alaska	W.H.M.S. Miss.
Coger, Naomi	Jessie Lee Home	Seward, Alaska	W.H.M.S. Miss.
Douglass, Beulah	Deaconess Hospital	Spokane	Clerical
DeLong, Edyth	Deaconess Hospital	Spokane	Chaplain
Dingle, Leila	W.F.M.S.	Lingayen, P. I.	W.F.M.S. Miss.
Egbert, Gertrude	Deaconess Children's Home	Everett	Housemother
Glenk, Charlotte	Deaconess Hospital	Spokane	Clerical
Hansen, Opal	Deaconess Children's Home	Everett	Housemother
Howland, Charlotte	Deaconess Settlement	Seattle	Superintendent
Jones, Laura	Deaconess Hospital	Spokane	Clerical
Kinch, Alberta	Deaconess Hospital	Spokane	Clerical
Kling, Ida May	Deaconess Settlement	Seattle	Settlement Worker
Kinnison, M. Blanch	Community House	Tacoma	Superintenent
Kiehlbauch, Annette	Central Church	Tacoma	Assistant Pastor
Larson, Violet	Community House	Tacoma	Settlement Worker
Lockwood, Minnie	First M. E. Church	Yakima	Parish Worker
Morse, Olga	Goodwill Industries	Tacoma	Clerical
Murrell, Ruth	M. E. Church	Seward, Alaska	W.H.M.S. Miss.
Newberry, Edna	Deaconess Hospital	Wenatchee	Clerical
Nymeyer, Jennie	Deaconess Children's Home	Everett	Housemother
Nymeyer, Edith	Deaconess Children's Home	Everett	Housemother
Palmer, Orva	Deaconess Children's Home	Everett	Asst. Supt.
Pease, Bessie	Central M. E. Church	Tacoma	Pastor
Pollom, Ethel	Goodwill Industries	Tacoma	Clerical
Reich, Bertha	Deaconess Hospital	Wenatchee	Clerical
Sprengle, Lucile	M. E. Church	Mansfield	Pastor's Assistant
Smith, Alice	Deaconess Hospital	Spokane	Clerical
Swartslander, Wilma	Central M. E. Church	Spokane	Parish Worker
Swifth, Ella	Deaconess Settlement	Seattle	Settlement Worker
Trumbull, Jennie	Community House	Tacoma	Settlement Worker
Teachman, Corabelle	Goodwill Industries	Tacoma	Clerical
Wolf, Rose Marie	Deaconess Hospital	Spokane	Clerical
Williams, Mildred	Community House	Tacoma	Settlement Worker

21. Where is their Quarterly Conference Membership?

Ruth A. Fogle, First Church, Seattle.
Celia Gibson, First Church, Seattle.
Edyth DeLong, Central Church, Spokane.
Ida M. Kling, Settlement, Seattle.
Charlotte Howland, Settlement, Seattle.
Alda Berry, First Church, Spokane.
Nellie Gleiser, Methodist Episcopal Church, Palouse.
Lucile Sprengle, Methodist Episcopal Church, Mansfield.
Annette Kiehlbauch, Goodwill Community Church, Tacoma.
Bessie Pease, Goodwill Community Church, Tacoma.
Eva N. Burch, First Church, Everett.
Edith Nymeyer, First Church, Everett.
Jennie Nymeyer, First Church, Everett.
Gertrude Egbert, First Church, Everett.
Carol Brown, Grace Church, Everett.
Opal Hansen, Grace Church, Everett.
Orva Palmer, First Church, Everett.
Laura Jones, Central Church, Spokane.
Minnie Brown, Centenary Church, Spokane.
Esther Glenk, First Church, Portland.
Rose Marie Wolf, Epworth Church, Spokane.
Alberta Kinch, Central Church, Spokane.
Wilma Swartslander, Central Church, Spokane.
Corabelle Teachman, Tacoma.
Minnie Lockwood, First Church, Yakima.
Marion Rounds, Methodist Episcopal Church, Valley.
Leila Dingle, University Temple, Seattle (Philippine Islands).
Beulah Douglass, St. Paul's, Spokane.
Ida Trapp, Central Church, Spokane.
Dorothy Harding, Central Church, Spokane.
Charlotte Glenk, Central Church, Spokane.
Edna Newberry, First Church, Wenatchee.
Bertha Reich, First Church, Wenatchee.
Olga Morse, Central Church, Tacoma.
Ethel Pollom, Central Church, Tacoma.

DEACONESS CHILDREN'S HOME

"For Jesus' Sake" has been the motto of the deaconesses as they have faithfully labored with and for the needy, underprivileged boys and girls of the Deaconess Children's Home in Everett. It has been a most happy and satisfying year as we have watched these young lives unfold and develop under Christian leadership and training. We find the children so responsive to the Christian appeal. We have averaged fifty-one monthly during the year.

Financially we have not measured up, and at the close of our fiscal year we found we were in the red. We are taking new courage, however, because during the year we have realized a deepening interest and an increased response among the churches of our Conference. We are encouraged to believe that they are going to efficiently and effectively meet the great challenge which this particular work and institution is offering to our Conference. We are gratified over the many new friends we have made during the past year, and are deeply grateful to all those who have had a share in this God-imposed privilege and responsibility. It is surely a most worth-while investment. EVA N. BURCH, Superintendent.

DEACONESS HOSPITAL, WENATCHEE

The Deaconess Hospital in Wenatchee has had the greatest number of patients in its history this last year, over 2,700; 292 births, also the great-

est number in its history; and a death rate of 1.4, the lowest in its history. The daily average for all patients was 53 plus in a fifty-bed hospital; a considerable number of patients were sent elsewhere.

Reductions amounting to about thirty per cent have been made in the interest rates on the indebtedness. The average now is 4½%. The total indebtedness to date is $58,000. In 1937 cash receipts amounted to $62,819; operating expenses totaled $59,370. About $5,000 in new equipment was purchased, all but $300 paid for.

Among the personnel we have four persons who have served more than ten years. Among them Miss Bertha Reich and Miss Edna Newberry, who have been asked to return for another year. Three have served over seven years. Wages paid are not in the highest salary brackets, neither are they in the lowest, but a good average.

Eighteen students are enrolled in our school for nurses. The standard for these schools is increasing and the demands greater. The hospital is rated as Class A hospital, with the College of Surgeons. Arrangements have been made to affiliate with the Spokane Deaconess Hospital for the study of pediatrics, and students are accepted by them for this training. This co-operation is greatly appreciated.

This is the fifth year that I have reported to you for the Deaconess Hospital at Wenatchee. How time goes. Particularly when one does not seem to have time in which to do all that one wants to get done.

A. L. HOWARTH, Superintendent.

DEACONESS HOSPITAL, SPOKANE

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Earnings, Deductions, Collections, and Expense

	Year 1937		*Year 1938*	
Total Earnings for the Year...	$299,342 49	100.00%	$265,140 01	100.00%
Free Work and Uncollected Accounts.....	40,111 12	13.40%	37,880 43	14.28%
Allowances and Discounts.....	33,343 17	11.14%	35,579 10	13.42%
Total Deductions.....	$73,454 29	24.54%	$73,459 53	27.70%
Gross Cash Income.....	$225,888 20	75.46%	$191,680 48	72.30%
Operating Cost.....	197,509 67	65.98%	163,027 03	61.49%
Net Business Income.....	$28,378 53	9.48%	$28,653 45	10.81%
Plus Other Income.....	5,601 87	1.87%	2,481.78	.94%
Sub-Total.....	33,980 40	11.35%	31,135 23	11.75%
Less Interest Paid.....	14,870 01	4.97%	15,497 20	5.87%
Less Depreciation.....	12,883 19	4.30%	12,225 03	4.62%
Sub-Total—Deducted.....	27,753 20	9.27%	27,752 23	10.49%
Net Annual Income.....	$6,227 20	2.08%	$3,383 00	1.28%

The year 1937 started out with favorable business and collections fair. At the close of the first six months there was a favorable cash balance above operating cost of over $17,000. Beginning with August, the "recession" settled itself upon the business affairs of the hospital, and by the end of the year this favorable balance dwindled to a little over $6,000.

The above comparative figures reflect many factors, and your attention will be directed to only a few of the outstanding features common to operating a non-profit Protestant hospital. Grocery bills and pay rolls must be met to keep in honorable estate. The pay roll was increased to meet legal demands, and other necessary adjustments upward were put into effect. Voluntary and involuntary free work is an integral part of the experience of every hospital operating under religious auspices. Probably ten per cent of the earnings, or $30,000, is about all the free work to be expected from any point of view.

Referring to the tabulated financial report, the per cent at the right of each amount is the percent relation to the total earnings, 100%.

The free work and uncollected accounts, $40,411.12, is 13.40% of the total earnings. Note that the year before, 1936, the free work and uncollected accounts shows a total of 14.28% of the earnings.

The gross cash income for 1937 is 75.46% of the earnings, and in 1936 it was 72.30% of the earnings. Experience has taught that a hospital must enjoy an average 65% occupancy and collect 80% of the earnings to meet current expenses, and replace furnishings and equipment to keep the hospital service up to a necessary standard of physical healing.

Similar to any line of business, the hospital administration is facing, and will continue to face, many new and serious problems. "Radical legislation, alien propaganda, and shifting public opinion have forced many changes in business methods and policies, and further changes are inevitable." Success will be for only those who have not lost the knack of translating from one field of experience to another field of activity the basic principles applicable everywhere.

Some progress was made during the past year in betterments of all kind. Approximately $16,000 was used to rebuild the main kitchen, install new equipment in the surgery, rebuild the fire boxes in the engine room, and modernize the office equipment. A building program before us includes water softener, refrigeration, X-ray equipment, new lights for the surgeries, and other items amounting to approximately $10,000. These are necessities.

B. L. JENKINS, Secretary-Treasurer.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Local Church and Young People's Work.

1. We recommend that the goal for the Rally Day offering be set at ten cents per capita, based on the average attendance of the previous year. It is understood that the offering brings full World Service credit. We request the General Board of Education to return 75% of these funds to our Conference.

2. The chairman, secretary, and treasurer of the Committee on Local Church and Young People's Work of the Annual Conference, together with the Conference counselors, shall constitute the finance committee with power to promote income, fix the budget, and approve expenditures.

3. We recommend that J. M. Adams be named chairman of the Conference Counselors of Religious Education.

4. We recommend that the average attendance and total enrollment of the church school of September 1 to June 1 be reported in the Conference statistics.

5. We request the Conference to make the District Superintendent an ex-officio member of the Institute Commissions of his district and of the district Epworth League cabinet. We request the chairman of the Board of Education to call a meeting of the Institute Commission following the summer institutes to plan for the coming year's institutes, the Commission to be made up as in 1937.

5. We commend the work of the Washington Council of Christian Education, and of Miss Gertrude Apel as Executive Secretary.

7. The plan of weekday religious education by means of released time from public school is commended, and we urge co-operation with the above Council in developing plans for such in our state.

8. We approve the Methodist Young Adult Council plans for the Ocean Park meeting, August 4-7, and recommend the continuation of the committee in charge of this year's experiment and, if the response justifies, the Council be repeated another year. In this case we authorize the setting aside of a sum not to exceed $25 from each district from the Rally Day funds.

9. Our joining the denominational and interdenominational Church School Advance Movement should register in (1) average attendance, and (2) in World Service giving. We propose that any school making an advance during the Conference year over last year, in either of these objectives, shall be designated a "Star" school. Schools advancing in both objectives to be designated as "Double Star" schools. We request that the list of "Star" and "Double Star" schools be published prominently in next year's Conference Journal.

10. We recommend that temperance and anti-narcotic education be more extensively used in our religious education work.

Wesley Foundation Division.

We recommend:

1. A fitting observance, in keeping with the Aldersgate emphasis, of the twenty-fifth anniversary of the founding of Wesley Foundation work.

2. That the Conference recognize the askings of $7,500 for the combined budgets of the two Foundations: University of Washington and Washington State College.

3. That special steps be taken to insure the actual collection of these askings as one objective of the above observance.

4. We petition the Wesley Foundation Division of the Board of Education to continue its present allocation of $1,500 to our Foundations, and to make an additional emergency appropriation of $600 to the Foundation at Pullman, same to apply on the salary of a proposed assistant to the pastor at that place.

5. As a basis of distribution of the Conference Wesley Foundation income from the askings to the churches, and the allocation from the Board of Education, we recommend: (a) $750 from Idaho charges for the Foundation at the University of Idaho at Moscow. (b) 85% of the sum collected in Washington to the Foundation at Seattle, and 15% to that at Pullman until an amount equal to the average Conference Wesley Foundation income of $4,132 for the past four years shall have been paid in. (c) That income in excess of $4,132 from the above mentioned sources be distributed: 15% to the Foundation at Seattle, and 85% to that at Pullman, untill the over-all distribution shall reach 60% for Wesley Foundation at Seattle, and 40% for that at Pullman. Excess funds collected shall be divided 60% for the former, and 40% for the latter.

6. Amounts secured by these respective Foundations from individuals to apply on building and/or property funds and for salaries of student workers, other than directors of the Foundation, shall be applied as specified by the donors, and such amounts shall not be considered in the percentage division to the Foundations.

7. We request the Superintendent of each district to appoint one pastor and one layman from his district to serve him in planning and promoting the execution of these measures in co-operation with the Wesley Foundation boards and directors.

8. We commend the participation of the Moscow Foundation in the Christian Institute of the University of Idaho, which offers courses in religion for credit; the Pullman Foundation for its work in the nondenominational Washington School of Religion at Washington State College; and

the Seattle Foundation for its co-operation with the faculty in the university in offering credit courses in religion.

Division of Colleges: College of Puget Sound.

We reaffirm our traditional concern for higher education of youth under church auspices, and note with pleasure that our College of Puget Sound, at the end of its first fifty years, has attained national and international recognition scholastically.

We are glad to find the college beginning its second fifty years by starting construction of a residence hall for women.

We recommend that: (1) The college provide each charge in the Conference with information to enable an adequate observance of College Day. (2) Pastors open their pulpits to the representatives of the college.

FILIPINO CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP

The Filipino Christian Fellowship of Seattle is a project of the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension. For the twelve years it has been in existence, it has ministered to hundreds of these young people who find themselves in a strange land, sometimes among a hostile people. The majority of the Filipino students have been members or attendants of this organization. Upon graduation from college they return to their homeland to become teachers, ministers, and professional people.

The Filipino population has been very mobile, being seasonal laborers. Now they are tending to become more stable, and many of them are marrying, generally women of other races, as there are but few of the Filipino women in this country. Our Sunday school, with an enrollment of forty, ministers to the children of these families.

For all of the twelve years of its existence, this organization has met Sunday afternoons at the First Methodist Church, Seattle. The Woman's Home Missionary Society gives it free use of the former Japanese kindergarten building for social and recreational purposes.

The Fellowship is the only Filipino organization of this character seeking the spiritual welfare of this splendid group of ambitious young people.

T. WALTER BUNDY, Director.

FINANCE

The Commission on Finance recommends that pending the action of the Uniting Conference, the membership of the Commission remain the same as now, and that the same regulations apply as now, which are:

1. The salaries of the District Superintendents shall be provided by an apportionment equal to 8½% of the cash salary paid to the pastor of each charge.

2. The Treasurer is ordered to disburse the total receipts of the District Superintendents' Fund to the Superintendents except the odd dollars, equalizing the salaries of the Superintendents after a differential of $200 for the Superintendent of the Seattle-Tacoma District, and $500 for the Superintendent of the Spokane District.

CHARLES W. MacCAUGHEY, Chairman.
CHARLES A. ROBBINS, Secretary.

HISTORICAL SOCIETY

The Pacific Northwest Conference rejoices with world-wide Methodism this particular year, the two hundredth anniversary of John Wesley's strange heart-warming. It is a glorious memory. We may well join with the Association of Methodist Historical Societies in remembering Aldersgate.

With the coalescing of American Methodist churches this society heartily unites with all Historical Societies seeking to hold in trust such deposits of pioneer years in the spread of the church as may come to us. We covet earnestly a more serious co-operation by the laymen as well as ministers in assembling materials, journals, letters, papers that tell their stories of all historical values.

Recently valuable records have come to light, such as the copy-book of William Roberts, Superintendent of the Pacific Missions in 1849-1856. Every pioneer preacher must have memories of vital import to completing the task of arranging our Conference History. Several churches are celebrating their days of beginnings and writing us for help in completing their records. This task has required much research and outlay of time and money—where no funds are available. We repeat the request that a membership drive be authorized with the payment of dues to extend the usefulness of the Conference Historical Society.

We commend our Conference Secretary, Fred'k L. Pedersen, for his interest in the old records; also the responses from other Conference members. Every member of the Society could aid nearby churches putting on special historical events. With about every organization now celebrating their past, surely Methodist ministers and churches should make greater use of our glorious past in sermons and pageants. Bring to Conference whatever seems of historical value, or write to the undersigned officers.

JOHN M. CANSE, President.
JOHN A. HOFFMAN, Secretary.

FELLOWSHIP WEEK

The plan for special Million Unit Fellowship Movement cultivation this fall focuses into the week of November 14-20. The idea is to concentrate our publicity and promotion chiefly into the days of that week; though, of course, not neglecting the regularly ongoing educational and promotional activities which normally must take place: such as Rally Day, Missions Day in October, White Cross and World Temperance Sunday in November, and Christmas.

We are not programming Sunday, November 13, but take it for granted that any pastor who is at all forward looking and alert will normally use this day for announcing the program for the days of the following week. Another reason for not pre-empting Sunday, the 13th, is that it is already claimed by the Laymen's Missionary Movement, in whose success we, as a denomination, have an interest. Indeed, normally we would have preferred not to have the Laymen's Missionary Sunday and this week come in such close juxtaposition: but the Laymen's Movement adopted November 13 after we had already chosen the following week and begun to clear the way for it. Of course, the Laymen's Movement did not know of our plans until after they had announced their date for November 13.

We plan that a series of meetings affecting various leadership groups in the local church shall take place on the days of the week beginning with Monday, and omitting only Saturday: culminating in a great all-day Fellowship Council on Sunday, November 20. It is expected that the findings from the various meetings of the preceding days of the week will be presented in the Sunday afternoon Council meeting. The proposed schedule for the week is as follows:

Monday Evening.—Official Board and World Service Council Night.

1. Official Board and Executive Committee of the Conference World Service Council, including the World Service Treasurer.
2. Build up attendance in advance of every member.
3. Program
   a. Centering around Million Unit Covenant Pledge.

b. Have Sunday-school Superintendent, Benevolence Treasurer, Current Expense Treasurer, President of Epworth League, Presidents of Women's Missionary Societies, etc., dig up statistics for that church in their respective ranges of work for preceding five years: showing gains, losses, etc. Pastor or Membership Committee do the same regarding baptisms, conversions, membership, etc.

4. What recommendations of definite steps to be taken by this church this year for deepening spiritual life and enlisting Million Unit Pledges? Prepare report for Sunday.

Tuesday.—Women's Safari. Women's Department of Million Unit Fellowship Movement is preparing program and materials, and will send informatinn through wives of the Bishop, District Superintendent, and Pastor. From 10 A. M. to 3.30 P. M.

Tuesday Evening.—Church-School Board Meeting.

1. How increase church-school attendance this year?
2. What definite steps shall be taken to educate our members as to World Service and enlist more of them in definite giving through the Million Unit Movement?
3. What can we do in the school to create definite acceptance of Christ?

Wednesday Evening.—Midweek prayer service. If in the given church this service falls on some other evening, transfer the program designated herein as for that evening to Wednesday evening. Center prayers around objectives of the Million Unit Fellowship Movement, and call the evening "The Fellowship of Prayer."

Thursday Evening.—Nation-wide Methodist Men's Dinner.

1. Build special plans for securing complete attendance of men.
2. The program should bring the men to a frank facing of their responsibility as Christian men to work through the Church for the building of a Christian nation and a Christian world today.
3. Center the program around the steps of the Million Unit pledge.
4. What recommendations shall this meeting make to the Sunday meeting regarding achieving the objectives, spiritual and financial, of the Million Unit Fellowship Movement in this Church this year?

Friday Evening.—Young People's Night.

1. This should be a planning meeting by the Epworth League cabinet or the Young People's Council of the Church.
2. The meeting should raise certain questions, such as:
   a. What can we do to develop a more vital Christian life among our young people, in harmony with the objectives of the Million Unit Fellowship Movement?
   b. How can we rally and enlist more of our young people around the World Comradeship Plan, or other form of missionary education and giving?
3. What report shall we propose to the meeting on Sunday as to the next steps we shall take along these lines in our Church this year?

Sunday.—To be known as Fellowship Sunday. A great day of vision and inspiration, with the following factors:

1. In the Church School, some especial forms of impressing upon the consciousness of all that this is an unusual day. Report of the findings of the Tuesday Night Church-School Board meeting, made to the school as a whole, or to the departments, for adoption. Other features to be worked out.
2. In the Morning Preaching Service. Make it significant. Special missionary emphasis in pulpit prayer, in music, etc. Pastor to preach strongest sermon on Million Unit objectives possible.

3. In some churches, breaking bread together in fellowship. Basket or sharing-a-dish dinner.
4. At 2 P. M. A significant afternoon service, with the whole family at the Church. Meet in groups in different rooms (Children's Department of the Church School, Epworth League and Young People's Departments, the men, the women, official Board, etc.) and at a given time all march into the Church auditorium to music. In one-room churches, meet in near-by houses. Perhaps program on the order of the United Council (As Laymen, We Look at Our World, . . . Church, . . . Religion, etc.). Receive reports from Official Board, Church-School Board, Young People's Council or Cabinet, Women's Safari, Men's Dinner, etc. Strong closing address by a layman.
5. Sunday evening. Great inspiring cantata, with a spiritual theme.

REPORT OF MILLION UNIT FELLOWSHIP.

HOME MISSIONS

The Committee on Home Missions finds that the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension is now contributing more than $12,000 per year for the maintenance of personnel in the Pacific Northwest Conference, not to mention thousands of dollars in Home Missionary grants and loans within the Conference. The gift for maintenance alone is practically equal to the total share of the Board of Home Missions in the receipts from the Conference World Service giving. The committee wishes to express its appreciation to the Board of Home Missions for this generosity in making such liberal grants to this home missionary field, and especially to Dr. E. D. Kohlstedt and Dr. Walter Torbet for their special efforts in helping solve certain difficult missionary problems.

Inasmuch as the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension will receive this year only about $20,000 out of the total increase of more than a quarter million dollars in World Service giving, we recommend that some way be found whereby the Board may receive a more equitable share in the apportionment credit receipts or distributable World Service funds.

We further recommend that an extensive survey be made of all new points of missionary needs due to the influx of people from the drought-stricken areas and shifting population. Said surveys to be made wherever possible by the pastors and contiguous missionaries; and their findings reported to the District Superintendent.

We deplore the fact that so many Methodist Churches are being abandoned in fields where the population is greater than ever, and we recommend that steps be taken to stop this.

We recommend that the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension give careful consideration to the fact that the Pacific Northwest is a most needy home missionary field, with a view of making a large appropriation.

We recommend a more intensive missionary educational program to acquaint the people with the needs of the home field, realizing that the total missionary program of the Church must be supported in order that the work of the Home Missions may advance.

MRS. GEORGE W. CLOCK, Secretary.

MINISTERIAL TRAINING

The Board of Ministerial Training recommends that every member of the Conference, especially every younger member, sign up for one of the correspondence courses provided by the Commission on Conference Course of Study. Dr. Allan MacRossie wrote to President Todd, Dean of the Portland Area Graduate Summer School, "The Wesley to whom the Aldersgate experience came had always been the painstaking student, and such

he continued to be all the days of his life. He expected his preachers to be students. He believed in the warm heart; he believed also in the eager mind. Their union is the Methodist tradition."

The Conference hereby expresses its hearty thanks to the Commission on Conference Course of Study and its Executive Secretary for making possible the Portland Area Graduate Summer School of Ministerial Training, held at the College of Puget Sound, each year; we also express our appreciation of the leadership given us by our resident Bishop, Titus Lowe, and the assignment of Dr. Harris Franklin Rall, of Garrett Biblical Institute, and President Clyde E. Wildman, of DePauw University, as guest members of the faculty.

PASTORAL SUPPORT

We recognize that adequate financial support is essential for the needs of our pastors and their families, but we also recognize that giving by the membership is essential for their soul's welfare. In order that our churches may well understand their responsibility and their opportunity, we repeat our recommendations of the past two years, as follows:

1. That the Board of Conference Claimants will make the education of the local church in stewardship and local finance a part of the task of the Executive Secretary.
2. That the District Superintendents will set up in each district one or more round-table groups dealing with stewardship, church finance, and general church management.

We also repeat the recommendation of former years that a minimum salary be set as a working basis for this year, as follows: $1,000 for single men who are effective Elders and giving full-time service; $1,200 and house for married men who are effective Elders giving full-time service.

The Commission considered the proposed plan for Equalization of Pastoral Support, which was referred to it, and reports that the proposed plan does not seem to the Commission to be desirable for this Conference, and because of the limited time left in this session it does not seem feasible to propose a substitute plan prior to the 1939 session of the Conference.

The following members were elected for the class of 1941 on the Commission: G. Harold Thompson, John Laird, M. J. Perdue.

M. J. PERDUE, Chairman,
CHAS. A. ROBBINS, Secretary.

PUBLIC REFORM

1. Resolved, that we urge our pastors to make known to all church members, especially to prospective church members, the position of the Methodist Episcopal Church relative to the liquor traffic as defined in paragraph 811, section 2, of the Discipline.

2. While we endorse the work of the Women's Christian Temperance Union, we especially commend the work of the Washington Temperance Association and declare our purpose to support this association as the official temperance organization for this state. We commend to the attention of our churches the worthy movement toward local option.

3. We reaffirm our stand of last year relative to the enforcement of the anti-narcotic laws, with particular reference to the matter of marihuana —which has become such a nation-wide menace.

4. We believe the quality of radio programs could be materially improved if our people would write to the sponsors, commending good programs and condemning objectionable ones.

5. We concur in the frequent statements of the State Grange and the P.T.A. opposing billboard advertising of tobacco and alcoholic beverages.

6. We call upon members of our churches to meet the challenge of the training of their children in the home and by precept and example to rise to the responsibility of Christian parenthood.

PUBLICATIONS

We, the Committee on Publications, desire to commend the editorship of Dr. Edward Laird Mills of The Christian Advocate (Pacific Edition).

We desire to commend The Christian Advocate for its action in popularizing the results of the Oxford Conference by giving them two pages a week for the first five months of 1938. This was the most comprehensive attempt to do this that was made in America. We also feel that the paper rendered a great service to the church through the 100-page Aldersgate Unification Edition of May 19, which found a place in the homes of more than 300,000 Methodist people.

In view of the jurisdictions, which are to be a functioning part of the new Methodism, and the natural danger of unduly sectionalizing the demonination, we believe that the best method of preserving a truly national and world-wide outlook will be through placing increased emphasis upon The Christian Advocate—a National Weekly, which, by combining material of local and general interest, seeks to serve the interests of all. During the next few years when the church is in process of readjustment, the Advocate will be more than ever necessary to pastors, official members, and all who are interested in the future of the Christian cause.

We, the Committee, recommend as follows:

1. That frequent articles pertaining to the Million Unit Fellowship plan be published.
2. We commend The Christian Advocate for its news about the progress of weekday religious education and the continued advocacy of establishing weekday schools for Christian education.
3. That all churches grant a three months' subscription of The Pacific Christian Advocate to every new family received into the membership of the church, with the hope that these subscriptions be continued.
4. That the Advocate submit monthly, under the caption, "The Bulletin Board," a list of the most desirable, inexpensive books which might be recommended by our ministry for the youth, and a list of motion picture films good for family seeing.
5. That the constituency of the church and local librarians be urged to purchase books from the Methodist Book Concern, thereby assisting in the caring for our retired ministers.

The Committee seeks to call the attention of pastors and lay workers to the rich and most valuable materials for use in the local church, made available through the Methodist Book Concern, the Abingdon Press, and the Board of Education. These materials are of two kinds:

1. The courses of study for use in church schools, Sunday schools, weekday and daily vacation Bible schools, the Epworth League, and the other teaching agencies of the local church, the periodicals, and the books made available through the Methodist Book Concern.
2. Not less important are the guidance materials covering organization, program, and methods for the work of the local church with children, young people, adults, and leadership education that are printed by the Board of Education.

The Committee recommends that the materials prepared for use in our church schools should emphasize more definitely spiritual ideals as presented to us through the life and work of John Wesley.

We further recommend that our churches give wholehearted co-operation to the work of the American Bible Society, and observe Sunday, December 11, as Universal Bible Sunday.

We urge pastors to observe Sunday, November 13 (or a more convenient day before or after) as Advocate Sunday, and we suggest that they seek a minimum of one subscriber for every fifteen members. The matter of renewing old subscriptions and securing new subscriptions should be cared for by the Committee on Good Literature, or by some chairman appointed by the pastor of the local church. Move adoption.

ROBERT O. LOGAN, Chairman.

RESOLUTIONS

We, the members of the United Sessions of the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference, assembled at Spokane, Wash., June 14 to 19, 1938, desire to express our heartfelt appreciation of the many fine courtesies extended us by individuals and institutions during the days of our session. We commend the Planning Committee for building this Conference around the Aldersgate celebration and thus leading us through days of joyous spiritual refreshment.

We desire to express our sincere appreciation for the statesmanlike leadership rendered us by Bishop Wallace E. Brown, for his brotherly attitude toward each one of us, and for the spiritual benediction which he has bestowed upon each session over which he has presided.

We are further indebted to our resident Bishop, Titus Lowe, for his masterful address upon the subject, "Aldersgate—Its Place in World Redemption," and also for the challenge which he gave to us in his presentation of the Million Unit Fellowship Movement.

We also acknowledge the great contributions made by the several speakers appearing upon the various programs, namely: Dr. H. W. McPherson, Dr. Bruce Baxter, Dr. C. E. Albertson, Dr. John B. Magee, Dr. E. D. Kohlstedt, Mr. W. J. Herwig, W. Wayne Smith, W. C. Bowman, Chapin Foster, Miss Evelyn Miller, Mrs. Charles Hatten, and Miss Marie Corner.

Our Conference session was happily enriched by the thoughtful invitation of the Twinlow Institute Commission to spend Saturday evening on the beautiful Twinlow Institute grounds.

We greatly appreciate the fine hospitality extended us by the Central Methodist Episcopal Church, through its pastor, Dr. Carl K. Mahoney, and his wife. We also extend our thanks to the First German Methodist Episcopal Church for the use of its building for the Lay Conference, and also to the Central Christian Church for the use of rooms for our statistical staff.

We especially appreciate the labors of the Ladies' Aid Society at this church in providing for us delightful meals at reasonable cost, a service which was truly an accommodation, and the office staff of this church which rendered valuable aid. Thanks are extended to the Spokane homes that have been opened to many of us for our entertainment.

The music furnished by the choir of Central Methodist Episcopal Church, under the direction of Miss Ruth Sampson, and with Miss Ruth Onnby, as organist, has greatly enriched our worship, as also did the music rendered by the choirs of the St. Paul, Manito, and Centenary churches.

We acknowledge the friendly greetings extended us by the Washington State Grange, meeting in Spokane at this time, and conveyed to us by Mr. J. C. Lawrence, Deputy Master.

We acknowledge the courtesy rendered by the Burroughs Adding Machine Co. for the use of adding machines; Kershaw's for the loan of typewriters; and John W. Graham & Co. for the loan of a mimeograph. The Spokane Spokesman-Review, the Spokane Daily Chronicle, and the Spokane Daily Press have been generous in their columns to the affairs of the Conference. We are grateful to Station KHQ for the use of time over their station.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE,
W. C. Bowman, Chairman.

SOCIAL SERVICE

There is increasing need today for the church to restudy the mind of the Master in matters touching national and international questions. We renew the suggestion of our 1937 Committee that members of this Conference make exhaustive sutdy of the pronouncements of the 1936 General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and urge official boards to make available to our members copies of all such pronouncements under the plan of the Book Concern. We urge pastors to give the report of this Committee as wide circulation as possible.

I

In reaffirming our belief in the position taken by our last General Conference on the question of war and peace, we join in the faith of the ten million dead and the twenty million maimed of the Great War, that out of their suffering and death, at last the warless world was to be born and a new day of democracy and brotherhood achieved. Nevertheless, the urgency of the present world crisis convinces us that such a state of blessedness cannot be realized by crying "Peace, Peace" when there is no peace, or by merely decrying the horror and insanity of war.

Peace and the new world order have their price, and that price is the risk of a new moral venture in the world. Our hatred of war is both futile and barren, except it end in the discovery and pursuit of a method whereby the causes of conflict can be removed from among nations. This method of salvation we believe to lie in the commitment of the nations of the earth to an Association of Nations: and, further, that no nation on the face of the earth has been so providentially blessed by God for the assumption of leadership in this spiritual venture as the United States of America.

We, therefore, call upon the government of the United States to join at once with the democracies of Great Britain and France in taking immediate action toward the building of a World Association by securing, first of all, a united front on the part of the world's republics, and, next, the voluntary enlistment as quickly as possible of all other nations on the basis of honor, mutual moral equality, and justice. We would recognize in this newly constituted world organ, as a first principle, the absolute necessity for providing economic hope and justice to all national groups as the only guarantee of continuing peace, and the consequent obligation for the immediate reshaping of international policy to permit a just fulfillment of the economic needs of the respective fifty-three nations in accordance with total world resources. The laws and judgments of this international agency would be carried out by a small international police force.

We realize that this means an untrodden and unknown path for our country, but we also believe that without this refinement of national sovereignty and the willingness to take risk for a world co-operating state which is in the forming, there can be no hope of world peace and no release from the burden of ever-increasing armaments. It is either a new nationalism with its risk and cost, or a much riskier and costlier nationalism built upon lateral alliances and power diplomacy, with the stupendous outlay of military provisions. We believe the Christian idea of the kingdom of God lies with the waking internationalism and we profess to see in these new convictions of a greater world brotherhood—yea, in the very exigencies of the multiplied darkness which settles upon our horizons, the divine call of the mind of Christ and the Imminent God in our contemporary world.

We acknowledge with shame America's part in merchandising the materials of war, notably in steel and gasoline, to Japan. We favor the strengthening of existing neutrality legislation, making mandatory at the outbreak of armed conflict, an embargo on all arms and implements of war, and credits to aggressor nations.

We oppose all so-called war-profits legislation which rather guarantees than destroys the profits in war, and favor instead the nationalization of the munitions industry and taking the profits out of war.

We endorse the policy designed to relieve economic tensions through the instrumentality of equitable reciprocal treaties. We have not, however, forgotten the saber-rattling days which eventuated in the last World War, and we emphatically oppose the growing trend toward power and diplomacy.

It is imperative that citizens of America hold their minds open upon war issues. There is urgent need for constructive molding of public opinion for peace under the authority of the federal government. We hold that our government should have a Department of Peace with full cabinet rank, adequately financed. War will never end until the causes of war have been removed. A Department of Peace thus set up would use every avenue of approach to the human mind in acquainting it with the causes, cost, and waste of war. Allocation of funds equal to five per cent of appropriations for national defense would prove adequate for this work. We urge that, when adopted, our government commend to the peoples of other nations a similar plan to the end that simultaneous programs of education might be carried on throughout the civilized world by an International Peace Council of Education.

We recommend that the Uniting Conference provide for a Commission on World Peace similar to that of our present General Conference, and that its program be expanded to include a wider scope of peace activity, through allocation of sufficient funds for such a purpose. Further, we suggest that our delegates to the Uniting Conference be instructed to lend their support to this proposal.

II

In harmony with the principles set forth in the Social Creed of our church:

1. We recognize the democratic principle of collective bargaining, applying equally to labor and employer, and the right of each group to organize for its corporal welfare and future.
2. We urge the different groups in organized labor to work together for their mutual good.
3. We urge upon employers and employees, in case of controversy, the value of continued conference until an amicable settlement is reached.
4. We further call upon groups to recognize their responsibility to the community of which they are a part, and which is vitally involved in all such disputes.
5. Finally, we affirm our belief that the ultimate solution of all employer-employee controversies will be found in a practical application of the teachings and principles of Jesus Christ.

III

We deplore the growing tension and occasional open conflict between farmer and organized labor, because it leads to violence, a division between people with common interests, makes more difficult a just program of economic recovery, obscures the real cause of economic chaos, and paves the way for dictatorship.

We urge all Christian ministers and laymen to do all in their power to bring about sympathetic understanding of the mutual needs and purposes of each group.

To that end we suggest the following:

1. Refusing to be a party to any protest against either group, or to attempt to influence legislation in restraint of either.
2. Seeking to maintain the Christian attitude in each specific case.
3. Emphasizing the mutual dependence of each group upon the other.

4. Making it clear that the true causes of economic distress are (a) moral —greed, (b) social—an economic system unfitted to distribute the product of a modern machine age.
5. Giving wide circulation to the practical success of conciliation and co-operation wherever conscientiously tried.

IV

Our founder's creed was "Think and let think," and he considered the world his parish. As inheritors of this tradition, we hold to the Christian doctrine of the universal brotherhood of man and we call upon all Christians to apply this principle in every race relationship.

V

We believe that the cardinal principle which Jesus laid down, the sacredness of human personality, issues finally into a form of human organization known as democracy, as opposed to dictatorships such as Naziism, Fascism, and Communism. We affirm again our loyalty to our constitutional guarantees of freedom of speech and press and free assemblage. We oppose all those official or self-constituted bodies who, through their activities, seek to abridge these rights.

Because of the love for God and the love for man which John Wesley possessed, he adopted the theme "To think and let think." With this position we are in complete agreement and agree that the real test of our freedom of speech comes when we listen to someone who expresses views we abhor. When we are willing to make the fight to permit the expression of such views, freedom is safe. If we would cherish our most precious heritage we must keep this spirit of tolerance alive among our people.

VI

Respect for and observance of law is fundamental in a democracy, and we charge officers in every station, whether high or low, with rigid enforcement of law without fear, and urge upon our members of the church the duty of supporting honest officials in the performance of their duty.

VII

We view with concern an economic situation in which public assistance is necessary in a land of plenty. Not only are economic standards of living thus lowered by giving assistance where profitable employment should be, but personality is demoralized by forced acceptance of public assistance. For our millions of unemployed we recommend that wherever possible they be given employment on public works projects. Thus a just pride in real achievement may be realized and morale maintained. We concur in the government's position that the acceptance of temporary employment should not jeopardize the individual's standing with respect to assistance.

VIII

We hold that the church, re-examining its spirit and practices in the light of the teaching of Jesus, can bring to the consideration of all vital public issues the Christian leadership that will lead to their solution, and we challenge her to such service in this critical hour.

CHAPIN D. FOSTER, Chairman,
HARRY E. GARDNER, Secretary.

STATE OF THE CHURCH

We, the members of the State of the Church Committee, present the following resolutions:

First, We wish to reaffirm our stand in favor of tithing for church members.

Second, In choosing the leadership for various parts of the church program we give to the youth and young people first choice in the provision of Christian counsel and leadership.

We Recommend that all laymen and pastors work for a deeper spiritual enthusiasm in music and song for our church services and that we urge strong efforts be made to lead the young people to know better the joys of stewardship of time and talent as well as money.

Third, We laymen deplore the fact that so many churches are being closed and will earnesaly work for a deepening of the spiritual life in our communities, thereby increasing our membership and funds.

Signed, (MRS.) ESTHER M. GEORGE, Secretary.

BOARD OF STEWARDS

Apportionment to the Charges for 1938-1939

We recommend that the apportionments to the charges for the support of Conference Claimants be on a sliding scale based on the amount of the pastor's cash salary, as follows:

Charges paying less than $800.00 cash salary.....11%
Charges paying from $801.00 to $1,000.00 cash salary.....13%
Charges paying from $1,001.00 to $1,400.00 cash salary.....15%
Charges paying from $1,401.00 to $2,000.00 cash salary.....17%
Charges paying from $2,001.00 to $2,800.00 cash salary.....19%
Charges paying from $2,801.00 to $3,500.00 cash salary.....21%
Charges paying from $3,501.00 to $5,000.00 cash salary.....26%
Charges paying more than $5,000.00 cash salary.....30%

By Conference action, an offering is to be taken in each church, or a reasonable amount be included in the budget for the support of the aged and disabled supply pastors, and the same sent to the Treasurer of the Conference Board of Stewards.

TACOMA GOODWILL INDUSTRIES

The Goodwill Industries furnishes remarkable opportunities to minister to the poor in both body and soul, to the discouraged, and to those who have lost heart. People are being helped to a new start in life and to God. Hundreds of contacts, some of a very personal nature, are made each year. Funds are never sufficient to care for even the most pressing needs. There are opportunities for consecrated men who wish to serve God's poor in Goodwill. There are opportunities for those who wish to invest funds of which they are steward, not for financial gain but for the Kingdom.

H. W. MICHENER, Superintendent.

TEMPORAL ECONOMY

The Temporal Economy Committee submits the following report for your consideration:

Conference Religious Education.—We concur with the goal of ten cents per capita based on average attendance for our Rally Day offering and with the present method of distribution.

Washington Council of Churches and Christian Education (including Northern Idaho).—We recommend continued co-operation with this interchurch organization, and that funds raised for its support be credited as Conference benevolence.

The Deaconess Children's Home, Everett, Wash.,—Presents a real

challenge to our Conference. In these days of rapidly increasing juvenile delinquency we dare not neglect our responsibility in providing for these dependent underprivileged boys and girls. We commend this Home to all the churches of our Conference for their generous support in the providing of gifts, food, and clothing and approve the request of the institution for $2,000 to be placed in the benevolent budget of the Conference. We urge the District Superintendent to apportion this amount to the various churches of their districts.

Conference Claimants.—We concur in the asking of the Board of Conference Claimants as presented in their report to the Conference.

Conference Minute Fund.—We recommend that the assessment for the Conference Expense and Minute Fund be 45c per $100 cash salary.

We further recommend that the churches include the Conference Expense and Minute Fund item in their budgets. This recommendation, however, does not release the minister of his responsibility in this matter as noted in the Rules of Order.

Wesley Foundation.—We concur with the Board of Education in its report and recommendations concerning the Wesley Foundations. We suggest that superintendents and pastors request official boards to formulate benevolent budgets, including both World Service and Conference benevolences, and that they solicit for pledges to our combined benevolent program at the same time they canvass for the local budget.

WILLARD E. STANTON, Chairman;
GRACE M. COOPER, Secretary.

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION OF BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

We, the undersigned, citizens of the United States, propose to form a corporation under the laws of the State of Washington as provided in Section 3863 of Remington's Compiled Statutes of Washington, and for that purpose we do hereby certify:

ARTICLE I

The name of this corporation shall be *Board of Conference Claimants.* The said corporation shall be located at, and its chief place of business shall be in, the City of Seattle, County of King, State of Washington.

ARTICLE II

The terms of admission to membership shall be as follows: Any member of the Conference known as the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church shall be eligible to admission to membership herein upon signing the By-Laws and agreeing to be bound thereby; and in addition there shall be chosen each year by the said Pacific Northwest Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church twenty (20) laymen, who, upon signing the By-Laws of this corporation, shall be members thereof for the term of one (1) year and until their successors are elected by the said Pacific Northwest Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

ARTICLE III

The object for which said corporation is formed is to aid in the support of the members of this corporation who are likewise members of the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. And in order to carry out the object for which this corporation is formed, it shall have power to solicit funds; to receive subscriptions, donations, gifts, grants, bequests, and devises; to create and maintain an endowment or income fund; to make and enter into annuity contracts; to receive and hold all property, real and personal, including each and every subscription, donation,

grant, gift, trust, bequest, and annuity now held, or in possession of, or which may hereafter become the property of the corporation known as the Conference Claimants' Commission of the Puget Sound Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church and/or the Puget Sound Conference Claimants' Commission and/or the Columbia River Conference Claimants' Endowment Association of the Methodist Episcopal Church. And it shall have power to contract with the said corporations for the carrying out of any agreements or conditions under which any of the property, real or personal, is held by the said corporations; and if by the terms under which any of the said corporations shall have heretofore, or shall hereafter acquire any of said property, the same, or any portion thereof, is to be held in any specific manner or for the benefit of any particular class of beneficiaries, this corporation shall have the power to carry out the terms of said gift or devise; and it shall likewise have power from the gifts or donations which it shall receive and which are not impressed with a specified trust to adjust the compensation between all the beneficiaries of this corporation.

To administer all trusts, annuities, or agreements now being administered by said corporation, and to perform each and every act required by the terms of any trust, trust deed, or other agreement entered into by said corporations, or either of them, governing the handling of the funds now in the possession of, or which shall come into the possession of, said corporations, or any of them.

To deal in all kinds of real and personal property, and to do any and all things necessary or convenient to carry out the purpose of this corporation.

ARTICLE IV

The management of this corporation shall be vested in a board of eighteen (18) trustees, of whom nine (9) shall be members of this corporation who are likewise members of the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and nine (9) shall be chosen from among the twenty (20) lay members of this corporation who have been selected by the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. And the trustees from among their members shall elect a President, Vice-President, Executive Secretary, Recording Secretary, and Treasurer; and the trustees of the corporation and the officers of the corporation shall be selected annually at a time to be fixed by the president of the corporation and occurring during the annual meeting of the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Until said meeting and the election of trustees and officers, the following persons shall act as trustees, and said trustees shall within two weeks after the filing of these articles select the other officers of the corporation:

J. Ralph Magee	A. A. Callender	E. V. Kuykendall
G. F. Hopkins	W. B. Young	Alfred Lister
Andrew Warner	John S. Bell	Arthur S. Cory.
F. A. LaViolette	C. C. Chaffee	C. M. Holtzinger
Joseph M. Adams	Wm. P. Hopping	A. J. Seibel
H. O. Perry	H. S. Gruwell	B. L. Jenkins

In Witness Whereof, we have hereunto set our hands and seals in triplicate this 31st day of May, 1929.

J. RALPH MAGEE (Seal)
C. C. CHAFFEE (Seal)
WM. P. HOPPING (Seal)
ALFRED LISTER (Seal)
ANDREW WARNER (Seal)
JOSEPH M. ADAMS (Seal)
GEO. F. HOPKINS (Seal)
J. T. McQUEEN (Seal)
F. A. LaVIOLETTE (Seal)
ROBERT J. REID (Seal)

BY-LAWS OF THE BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

(As amended 1938)

Article I—Trustees, Officers, and Committees

Section 1.—(a) The trustees of this corporation shall be elected by the members at the annual meeting, and shall hold office for three years or until their successors are elected and qualified. The Board of Trustees shall have authority to fill vacancies, and trustees shall hold office, when so elected, until the next annual meeting of the members.

(b) The lay members of the corporation shall be eligible to attend and participate in all meetings of the Board of Trustees, except that unless they are trustees, they shall not vote. Likewise the Bishop of the area and the District Superintendents of the Conference, when not trustees of the corporation, shall be eligible to an advisory voice in all matters, but shall not vote.

Section 2.—The officers of this corporation shall be a President, Vice-President, a Recording Secretary, an Executive Secretary, a Treasurer, and two (2) members of the Executive Committee. These officers shall perform the duties usual to their office and hold office for one year or until their successors are elected and qualified.

Section 3.—All persons having the custody of funds or engaged in the collection of the same, shall provide a good and sufficient bond, guaranteeing the faithful performance of their duties. The Board of Trustees shall determine the amount of such bonds and their sufficiency, and report to the corporation at the annual meeting.

Section 4.—The Executive Committee shall consist of the officers and the two executive members. This committee shall exercise the powers of the corporation in the interim of the meetings of the Board of Trustees and the annual meeting of members.

Section 5.—The Executive Committee shall constitute the Investment Committee of the corporation. They shall have power to employ an Investment Advisor, who shall advise the committee concerning any and all investments. This committee shall have authority to delegate to the Executive Secretary, after consultation with the Investment Advisor, the power to sell or purchase any security or to make any investment which they may deem proper.

Article II—Meetings

Section 1.—The annual meeting of the members of the corporation shall be at the time and session of the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference. The President at the first session of said Conference will give notice of the time and place of meeting; such notice shall constitute a sufficient and legal notice of the meeting of the corporation.

Section 2.—The annual meeting of the Board of Trustees shall be called by the President immediately following the election of trustees at the annual meeting of members. They shall at once elect the officers of the corporation and transact such other business as may properly come before them. They shall determine what other meetings they may hold during the year. The President shall have power to convene the Board of Trustees in special session.

Section 3.—The Executive Committee shall meet at the call of the President or upon request of two (2) members.

Section 4.—While the principal place of business is in Seattle, Washington, nevertheless it shall be lawful to call meetings of the corporation, the Board of Trustees, or the Executive Committee at any place within the bounds of the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference, as it is now constituted or as it may be changed from time to time.

Article III—Funds

Section 1.—This corporation shall maintain the following Funds:

A—Permanent Endowment Fund.

B—Reserve Pension Funds:

(a) Intermediate Endowment Reserve.
(b) Ministers' Contributory Reserve.
(c) The Board's Contributory Reserve.
(d) The Annuity Reserve Fund.

C—Expense Funds:

(a) Operating Fund.
(b) Depreciation Fund.

D—Trust Fund.

E—Emergency Fund.

Section 2.—Composition and Administration:

A—The Permanent Endowment Fund shall be composed of such monies as have been, or may be, placed into the hands of the Board for the express purpose of Endowment. The annual net income therefrom shall be distributed annually to the ministers who have taken the retired relation in the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference, the widows and dependent children of former members, equally per service year without regard to their participation in the Contributory Fund.

B—Reserve Pension Funds:

(a) Intermediate Reserve. The funds designated for Reserve, or Endowment-Reserve Pension, or such undesignated gifts as shall come into the possession of the Board, shall be placed in the Intermediate Reserve Fund. The annual net income therefrom shall be used either to supplement the distributable funds under Section 2-A of this Article, or to meet the portion of the Contributory Fund incumbent upon this Board to provide as the needs from year to year appear.

(b) Ministers' Contributory Reserve Fund. This fund shall be composed of the contributions made by ministers plus the compound interest and other dividends added thereto each year. This fund shall be placed to the credit of the minister making the contributions, and shall be administered as hereinafter provided. The required contribution of each member shall be determined by vote of the Conference, and shall be set forth in the Standing Rules of the Conference.

(c) Board's Contributory Reserve Fund. This fund shall consist of the portion of distributable funds credited through dividends, or otherwise, by the Board of Conference Claimants to the Contributory Fund. The total sum thus credited shall be held to the credit of the group of ministers making payment to the Ministers' Contributory Fund, and shall be administered as hereinafter provided.

2. Upon retirement or decease of a minister, the Board of Conference Claimants shall immediately set aside into the Annuity Reserve Fund an amount equal to that standing to the credit of the minister concerned. This amount shall be added to amounts similarly set aside for other Claimants upon this fund. The total net income from this portion of the Annuity Reserve shall be divided annually into the same number of parts as there have been years of service rendered by the group subsequent to the year 1930, and each annuitant shall receive one such part for each effective year of service subsequent to 1930 for which he made payment into the fund. This payment shall constitute the SERVICE ANNUITY to be paid by this Board. The total of the Income Annuity and Service Anuuity shall constitute the total payment of this Contributory Fund. Payments may be made quarterly, semi-annually, or annually, at the option of the Board. When the full obligation of the Board to the individual

annuitant or annuitants has been met, the principal of this fund shall revert to the Intermediate Fund.

3. The widow of a deceased claimant shall continue to receive the same amount of annuity hereunder as the minister received until such time as the contributions made by the Board are equal to twice the amount paid by the minister. At that time there shall be such an adjustment as shall bring the benefits of this fund in harmony with the provisions of the Discipline for Service Annuity under the Disciplinary Reserve Pension.

4. In case a widow remarries, the Board shall pay to her any balance remaining in the amount actually paid by the minister in excess of the annuity paid by this Board either to her or her deceased husband.

5. The Board may make any adjustments in case of minor orphans which the merits of the case may demand.

C—Expense Funds:

(a) Operating Fund. The Operating Fund shall be composed of such percentage of the earnings as from time to time may be determined by the necessities of the situation. All operating expenses shall be paid from this fund. For promotional and campaign work, however, the Board may make a special appropriation from any monies not otherwise designated.

(b) Depreciation Fund. There shall be a Depreciation Fund in which shall be entered the profits and losses realized through sales of securities of the Board of Conference Claimants.

D—Trust Funds. Trust Funds may be accepted on such terms and conditions as may be mutually agreed upon by the donors and the Board, and when so accepted, shall be subject to the specific terms of the trust. No part of the principal or income of the annuity gift shall be expended for other than annuity purposes during the lifetime of the annuitant.

E—Emergency Funds. Funds for special emergency, either direct gifts from individuals or grants made by the Board, shall be accepted and administered as trusts for the specific purpose granted.

Article IV—Rules, Seal, Government

Section 1.—The Board of Trustees, by an affirmative two-thirds vote, shall have authority to exercise the corporate power of this corporation. Such exercise of power shall be in strict conformity with these By-Laws and the Articles of Incorporation.

Section 2.—The Seal of this corporation shall be *"Board of Conference Claimants, Seattle."*

Section 3.—The Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church as it is now published and as it shall be published from time to time, is and shall be the sufficient rule and authority for the government of all the acts and conduct of the business of this corporation.

Article V—Quorum, Securities, Amendments

Section 1.—A majority of the members shall constitute a quorum at any annual or special members' meetings. Special meetings may be called by the Board of Trustees.

Section 2.—Nine members shall constitute a quorum in a meeting of the Board of Trustees.

Section 3.—Four members shall constitute a quorum at a meeting of the Executive and Investments Committees.

Section 4.—Access to the securities of this corporation shall be by the Treasurer or his representative and one other officer of the corporation. A record of the acts of said officers having access to the securities shall be made in triplicate, one copy to be left in the vault, one copy retained by the Treasurer, and one copy filed with the Recording Secretary. The Treasurer shall be the custodian of all funds and securities.

Section 5.—These By-Laws may be amended or repealed by a majority vote at any meeting of the corporation, provided that twenty days' notice in writing, setting forth the proposed changes, shall be required in all cases.

ADDENDA

Corrections to the Minutes.—These Minutes are to be an accurate account of the proceedings of the tenth session; they are also to be a convenience to the readers. The Secretary requests the courtesy of written corrections and suggestions.

Post Office Addresses are difficult to secure for the following classes: (a) Approved Supplies; (b) newly retired men; (c) left without appointment to attend school; (d) leave of absence; (e) supernumerary. Please send corrections to the Secretary, who will serve as a clearing house for such information.

Pastoral Records.—We are indebted to the office of the Board of Conference Claimants, 730 Republic Building, Seattle, for the information and labor which will be found in connection with these records. It represents many days of work and records of accuracy.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS AND PREACHERS' AID SOCIETY

Balance Sheet—Year Ending May 31, 1938

Assets	Board of Conference Claimants	Preachers' Aid Society	Total
Cash in Bank	$1,331 81	$25 63	$1,357 44
Accounts Receivable	3,265 16	.....	3,265 16
Investments:			
Bonds	56,066 70	5,408 41	61,475 11
Stocks	12,934 38	2,242 19	15,176 57
Notes and Mortgages	16,482 98	.....	16,482 98
Savings and Loan	9,815 83	4,243 86	14,059 69
Real Estate and Buildings	12,973 64	.....	12,973 64
Board of Pensions and Relief	84,698 11	11,469 24	96,167 35
Membership Notes Receivable	.....	599 65	599 65
Office Furniture (Less Reserve for Depreciation)	212 90	.....	212 90
	$197,781 51	$23,988 98	$221,770 49
Liabilities			
Accounts Payable	$648 97	$540 00	$1,188 97
Annuity Bonds	3,773 93	.....	3,773 93
Emergency Relief Fund	11 03	.....	11 03
Funds:			
Contingent Fund	4,956 98	*13 98	4,943 00
Endowment Fund	48,600 00	.....	48,600 00
Contributory Pension Fund	139,790 60	.....	139,790 60
Annuity Fund	.....	*3,894 51	.....
Permanent Fund	.....	27,357 47	27,357 47
	$197,781 51	$23,988 98	$221,770 49

*Deficit.

Receipts and Disbursements—Year Ending May 31, 1938

Balance in Bank June 1, 1937	$5,512 87	$135 06	$5,647 93
Received:			
Endowment Pledges Received	2,605 55	.....	2,605 55
Contributory Pension Payments	984 75	.....	984 75
Interest on Stocks and Bonds	3,078 14	432 52	3,510 66
Interest on Notes and Mortgages	330 71	.....	330 71
Interest on Savings and Loan	386 00	.....	386 00
Rentals	349 28	.....	349 28
Securities Liquidated	29,587 44	3,192 87	32,780 31
Accounts Receivable	280 81	.....	280 81
Miscellaneous Income	12 50	4 06	16 56
Emergency Relief	403 25	.....	403 25
Escrow Accounts	1,755 00	.....	1,755 00
Payments on Membership Notes	.....	57 50	57 50
Loan from Board of Conf. Claim.	.....	540 00	540 00
	$45,286 30	$4,362 01	$49,648 31

Disbursed:

Board of Pensions and Relief	$33,000 00	$3,600 00	$36,600 00
Office and Property Expense	4,269 00	17 00	4,286 00
Dividends Paid on Annuities	220 90	719 38	940 28
Dividends Paid on Endowment Fund	2,530 89	.....	2,530 89
Campaign Fund	1,566 48	.....	1,566 48
Emergency Relief	392 22	.....	392 22
Loan to Preachers' Aid Society	540 00	.....	540 00
Coupons from Preachers' Aid	60 00	.....	60 00
Escrow Accounts	1,375 00	.....	1,375 00
Balance in Bank, May 31, 1938	1,331 81	25 63	1,357 44
	$45,286 30	$4,362 01	$49,648 31

G. HAROLD THOMPSON, Treasurer,
ROY L. SPRAGUE, Executive Secretary.

DISBURSED TO CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS BY BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

MINISTERS

No.	Name	Contributory Reserve Fund	Preachers' Aid
1	Anderson, M. L	$9 81	.....
2	Armstrong, A. J	16 61	.....
3	Arney, Geo	.....	$4 40
4	Benadom, W. O	.....	15 20
5	Berglund, K. O	8 67	.....
6	Brown, A. W	10 53	14 80
7	Canse, J. M	12 42	15 20
8	Carter, J. H	.....	10 03
9	Chappell, E. S	.....	10 40
10	Elliott, T. E	.....	14 00
11	Erickson, E. W	.....	13 60
12	Frame, Geo. W	5 29	13 60
13	Fulmer, C. E	.....	7 20
14	Gailey, R. A	12 75	.....
15	Green, Paul F	10 21	.....
16	Gruwell, E. T	16 93	.....
17	Guiler, F. A	.....	11 20
18	Harris, E. O	.....	8 80
19	Hartshorn, A. W	.....	9 20
20	Hawk, J. O	17 54	.....
21	Hill, E. M	7 85	16 00
22	Hill, J. A	32 47	.....
23	Holland, R. T	16 96	.....
24	Hopkins, Geo. F	13 39	16 00
25	Hornibrook, S. E	12 33	.....
26	James, George E	18 47	.....
27	Jones, Herbert	.....	8 80
28	Koontz, B. E	10 45	.....
29	Landen, Geo. A	.....	15 20
30	Miller, J. W	.....	11 60
31	Park, Wm	.....	11 20
32	Patterson, J. W	.....	85
33	Poolton, Geo. C	.....	13 60
34	Poolton, J. W	10 14	.....
35	Randall, E. M	.....	14 80
36	Randall, H. S	7 54	.....
37	Randolph, W. T	7 05	13 20
38	Revelle, C. S	.....	14 00
39	Rubicam, E. H	.....	9 20
40	Rule, W. J	.....	10 80
41	Sanders, M. L	14 00	.....
42	Schuett, R. H	15 98	14 80
43	Sears, C. B	.....	11 60
44	Seely, C. B	19 98	14 80
45	Sheafe, Geo. A	.....	12 00
46	Smith, Robert E	23 32	.....
47	Todd, C. E	.....	14 80
48	Vigus, Joel	.....	15 20

DISBURSED TO CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS BY BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS (Continued)

MINISTERS

49	Weaver, J. M	.....	12 00
50	White, J. W	.....	6 00
51	Wilder, J. M	.....	13 60
	Total	$330 60	$417 68

WIDOWS

No.	Name	Contributory Reserve Fund	Preachers' Aid
1	Abbott, Geo. R	$9 92	$8 00
2	Baldwin, F. L	.....	14 80
3	Callender, A. A	29 64	.....
4	Denison, J. M	.....	9 60
5	Drake, F. E	.....	11 20
6	Ecker, F. A	5 70	.....
7	Flesher, J. E	.....	12 00
8	Glass, R. C	.....	12 00
9	Goulder, C. N	.....	4 80
10	Graham, T. A	21 83	.....
11	Grimes, E. C	.....	9 20
12	Hartley, R. C	17 38	12 40
13	Harvey, J. C	10 34	.....
14	Hilmer, A. F	3 35	.....
15	Hixson, J. M	15 72	10 40
16	Hoon, Earl	15 58	.....
17	Jones, S. G	.....	9 60
18	Lane, T. W	.....	18 00
19	LaViolette, F. A	37 88	16 40
20	Leech, Wm. H	.....	13 60
21	Ludwick, Wm	.....	9 60
22	Moles, J. W	.....	8 00
23	Oates, Richard	.....	9 20
24	Owen, C. A	.....	8 00
25	Rees, W. H. W	.....	16 80
26	Reid, R. J	.....	13 20
27	Selleck, W. H	.....	10 00
28	Smothers, U. C	16 96	.....
29	Sulliger, S. S	.....	8 80
30	Warren, S. V	.....	9 20
31	White, E. D	.....	15 20
32	Williston, Horace	.....	13 20
	Total	$184 30	$283 20
	Total Men	$330 60	$417 68
	Total Women	184 30	283 20
	Grand Total	$514 90	$700 88

These payments above are in addition to the amounts paid by the Stewards. The Board of Conference Claimants' dividend to the Stewarts' Fund is fifty cents per service year and is included in the Stewards' distribution and goes to all claimants regardless of their relationship to the Contributory Fund or Preachers' Aid Society.

DISTRIBUTION TO RETIRED MINISTERS

Annuity Rate, $9

No.	Name	Total App'v'd Years	Pac.-N.W.		Other		Total Annuity	Relief	Total
			Years	Annuity	Years	Annuity			
1	Anderson, M. L.	28	28	$252	.....	.....	$252	.....	$252
2	Armstrong, Andrew J.	27	13	117	14	$132	249	.....	249
3	Arney, George	13	13	117	.....	.....	117	$123	240
4	Baker, Edward	37	37	333	.....	.....	333	.....	333
5	Bartlett, Philo E.	16	6	54	10	140	194	.....	194
6	Beightol, H. L.	21	21	189	.....	.....	189	.....	189
7	Bell, John S.	37	34	306	3	39	345	.....	345
8	Benadom, Wilfred O.	40	40	360	.....	.....	360	.....	360
9	Bennett, George H.	34	2	18	32	346	364	.....	364
10	Berglund, Knute O.	39	39	351	.....	.....	351	.....	351
11	Bird, J. D.	27	20	180	7	65	245	.....	245
12	Brown, Arthur W.	39	39	351	.....	.....	351	.....	351
13	Canse, John M.	40½	27	243	13½	230	473	.....	473
14	Carrick, J. G.	12	12	108	.....	.....	108	.....	108
15	Carter, John H.	31½	22½	202	9	81	283	.....	283
16	Chappell, Ellis S.	28	7	63	21	189	252	.....	252
17	Clemans, Burton G.	38	14	126	24	360	486	.....	486
18	Cook, John F.	13	13	117	.....	.....	117	.....	117
19	Dews, Walter M.	35½	26½	238	9	90	328	32	360
20	Dimick, George D.	11	10	90	1	9	99	9	108
21	Dunlap, R. V. B.	35	9	81	26	273	354	.....	354
22	Eakin, W. B.	20	20	180	.....	.....	180	.....	180
23	Elworthy, Henry B.	29	12	108	17	153	261	.....	261
24	Erickson, Edward W.	36	25	225	11	88	313	.....	313
25	Evans, John	31	31	279	.....	.....	279	.....	279
26	Evans, William C.	31½	13	117	18½	115	232	.....	232
27	Frame, George W.	36	36	324	.....	.....	324	.....	324
28	Fulmer, Charles E.	20	13	117	7	56	173	.....	173
29	Gailey, Ralph A.	37	35	315	2	20	335	.....	335
30	Geiszler, Charles W.	23	23	207	.....	.....	207	.....	207
31	Green, Paul F.	18	15	135	3	27	162	18	180
32	Gruwell, Elmer T.	7	7	63	.....	.....	63	.....	63
33	Guiler, Francis A.	30	14	126	16	153	279	81	360
34	Hanna, Earl D. W.	22	13	117	9	116	233	.....	233
35	Harris, Ernest O.	24	23	207	1	9	216	.....	216
36	Hawk, J. O.	28	20	180	8	64	244	.....	244
37	Hawk, U. F.	49	42	378	7	70	448	.....	448
38	Hill, Everett Merrill	43	29	261	14	152	413	.....	413
39	Hill, J. A.	38	16	144	22	226	370	.....	370
40	Holland, R. T.	34	23	207	11	59	266	.....	266
41	Hopkins, George F.	40	17	153	23	207	360	.....	360
42	Hornibrook, S. E.	23	23	207	.....	.....	207	.....	207
43	Hoskins, William	27	27	243	.....	.....	243	57	300
44	Huston, E. J.	26	17	153	9	87	240	75	315
45	James, George E.	27	27	243	.....	.....	243	.....	243
46	Jones, Herbert	24	10	90	14	131	221	.....	221
47	Kerr, D. S.	38	31	279	7	63	342	.....	342
48	Koontz, Bracken E.	43	43	387	.....	.....	387	.....	387
49	Landen, George A.	40	33	297	7	63	360	.....	360
50	Leavenworth, Henry C.	11	11	99	.....	.....	99	141	240
51	Luce, W. A.	18½	11	99	7½	82	181	.....	181
52	Miller, John William	31	21	189	10	80	269	91	360
53	Moore, Frank L.	44	23	207	21	294	501	.....	501
54	Morton, A. H.	28	22	198	6	60	258	.....	258
55	Morton, Arthur S.	6	6	54	.....	.....	54	.....	54
56	Moter, Robert C.	26½	12	108	14½	90	198	.....	198
57	Parcel, Roy B.	27	27	243	.....	.....	243	.....	243
58	Park, William	32	27	243	5	50	293	.....	293
59	Patterson, John W.	11	11	99	.....	.....	99	.....	99
60	Pollock, Geo. F.	24	24	216	.....	.....	216	.....	216
61	Poolton, George C.	36	24	216	12	192	408	.....	408
62	Poolton, J. W.	30½	22	198	8½	76	274	.....	274
63	Pratt, W. A.	38½	18	162	20½	292	454	.....	454
64	Randall, Edwin M.	39½	30	270	9½	86	356	.....	356
65	Randall, Harvey S.	39½	20	180	19½	169	349	.....	349
66	Randolph, Walter T.	35½	26	234	9½	86	320	.....	320
67	Revelle, Chas. S.	37½	22½	202	15	93	295	.....	295
68	Richardson, George O.	24½	13	117	11½	109	226	.....	226
69	Rubicam, Ezekial H.	25½	14½	130	11	126	256	.....	256
70	Rule, William J.	29	29	261	.....	.....	261	.....	261

DISTRIBUTION TO RETIRED MINISTERS (Continued)

No.	Name	Total App'v'd Years	Pac.-N.W.		Other		Total Annuity	Relief	Total
			Years	Annuity	Years	Annuity			
71	Sanders, M. L.	35	26	234	9	74	308	.....	308
72	Schreiber, Chas. H.	32½	32½	292	.....	.....	292	.....	292
73	Sears, Charles B.	31½	21½	194	10	90	284	.....	284
74	Seely, Clarence B.	39	39	351	.....	.....	351	.....	351
75	Sheafe, George A.	32	32	288	.....	.....	288	.....	288
76	Smith, A. W.	18	16	144	2	20	164	27	191
77	Smith, C. A.	24	11	99	13	104	203	.....	203
78	Smith, E. J.	38	25	225	13	104	329	.....	329
79	Smith, Finley E.	19	11	99	8	64	163	.....	163
80	Smith, Robert E.	43½	18	162	25½	322	484	.....	484
81	Squire, Gilbert C.	32	14	126	18	216	342	.....	342
82	Stark, C. W.	30	9	81	21	210	291	.....	291
83	Todd, Charles E.	39½	32	288	7½	103	391	.....	391
84	Vigus, Joel	40	24	216	16	160	376	.....	376
85	Weaver, John M.	30	28	252	2	22	274	.....	274
86	Wells, G. A.	35	20	180	15	220	400	.....	400
87	White, John W.	13½	11½	104	2	12	116	.....	116
88	Wilder, Joel M.	36	24	216	12	109	325	.....	325
89	Williams, John E.	42	36	324	6	51	375	.....	375
90	Willman, J. A.	33	23	207	10	76	283	.....	283
91	Wornom, L. E.	9	9	81	.....	.....	81	.....	81
	Total	2,684½	1,947½	$17,526	747	$7,655	$25,181	$654	$25,835

DISTRIBUTION TO WIDOWS

Annuity Rate, $6.75

Note: "Widow's Approved Years" are the Approved Years with husband and are multiplied by three fourths of the rate for Retired Ministers.

No.	Name	Widow's App'v'd Years	Pac.-N.W.		Other		Total Annuity	Relief	Total
			Years	Annuity	Years	Annuity			
1	Abbott, George R.	22	18	$122	4	$27	$149	$42	$191
2	Albright, Henry	16	16	108	.....	.....	108	.....	108
3	Armfield, William E.	26	26	176	.....	.....	176	.....	176
4	Baldwin, Fred L.	38	16	108	22	280	388	.....	388
5	Bates, Ernest J.	19½	19½	132	.....	.....	132	138	270
6	Bolin, C. M.	11	3½	24	7½	35	59	.....	59
7	Bowen, Charles A.	22½	20	135	2½	24	159	.....	159
8	Brown, Myron Robt.	24½	24½	165	.....	.....	165	.....	165
9	Callahan, James	15	15	101	.....	.....	101	79	180
10	Callender, A. A.	33½	26	176	7½	48	224	.....	224
11	Carson, Charles M.	20	20	135	.....	.....	135	.....	135
12	Cedarburg, C. A.	35½	9½	64	26	300	364	.....	364
13	Covington, M. A.	33	33	223	.....	.....	223	.....	223
14	Cowell, Wm. I.	7	4	27	3	18	45	35	80
15	Danford, S. A.	32½	2	14	30½	173	187	.....	187
16	Davis, Merritt C.	4	4	27	.....	.....	27	.....	27
17	Denison, James M.	26	24	162	2	14	176	.....	176
18	Dorwin, Jay C.	5½	5½	37	.....	.....	37	.....	37
19	Drake, Francis E.	30	18	122	12	126	248	.....	248
20	Ecker, F. A.	17	17	115	.....	.....	115	.....	115
21	Emmel, Harry B.	5½	5½	37	.....	.....	37	43	80
22	Evans, Nathan	26	24	162	2	12	174	.....	174
23	Fertig, T. H.	30	30	202	.....	.....	202	.....	202
24	Gibson, Charles E.	37	29	196	8	54	250	.....	250
25	Glass, Robert C.	32	8	54	24	252	306	.....	306
26	Gornall, R. E.	23½	16	108	7½	79	187	.....	187
27	Goulder, Charles N.	12	8	54	4	33	87	.....	87
28	Graham, T. A.	37	22	148	15	191	339	.....	339
29	Grimes, Edwin O.	25	12	81	13	66	147	.....	147
30	Hartley, Robert C.	31	31	209	.....	.....	209	.....	209
31	Harvey, Julius C.	39	29	196	10	101	297	.....	297
32	Hayward, Eugene R.	9½	4½	30	5	56	86	.....	86
33	Hixson, John M.	31	25	169	6	40	209	.....	209
34	Hoagland, Theodore	15	8	54	7	42	96	.....	96
35	Hughes, Edwin L.	21½	21½	145	.....	.....	145	.....	145
36	Jeffrey, Thomas W.	44	11½	78	32½	217	295	.....	295
37	Johnson, Joe O.	8	7	47	1	11	58	.....	58
38	Johnson, John	32½	32½	219	.....	.....	219	.....	219
39	Johnson, L. A.	14	14	94	.....	.....	94	.....	94

DISTRIBUTION TO WIDOWS (Continued)

No.	Name	Widow's App'v'd Years	Pac.-N.W.		Other		Total Annuity	Relief	Total
			Years	Annuity	Years	Annuity			
40	Jones, Samuel G	26	17	115	9	94	209		209
41	Jordan, William H	7	7	47			47	103	150
42	Kline, Harry K	6	6	40			40		40
43	Lathrop, Albert Hester	40	9	61	31	267	328		328
44	LaViolette, Francis A	42½	42	284	½	3	287		287
45	Lawson, Thomas	19½	19½	132			132		132
46	Leech, William H	36	35½	240	½	2	242		242
47	Ludwick, Wm. M	26½	21½	145	5	23	168		168
48	McAllister, John J	6	5	34	1	8	42		42
49	McDougall, John W	35	8	54	27	191	245		245
50	McKenzie, Alexander J	22	3	20	19	285	305		305
51	Martin, J. me H	20	20	135			135		135
52	Massey, Thomas Joy	15½	10½	71	5	30	101		101
53	Mayes, J. W	11	10	68	1	7	75		75
54	Miller, John Willard	28	7	47	21	134	181		181
55	Moles, John Wesley	22	8	54	14	84	138		138
56	Monroe, Andrew	17	12	81	5	34	115		115
57	Moore, T. D	25	2	14	23	208	222		222
58	Moorhead, G. R	26	26	176			176		176
59	Moys, Henry	8	7	47	1	7	54	126	180
60	Newell, Miner C	3	3	20			20		20
61	Oates, Richard	23	23	155			155		155
62	Owens, Chas. Albert	22	18	122	4	30	152		152
63	Rarey, Clifford	19	19	128			128		128
64	Redfern, J. F	13	13	88			88	32	120
65	Rees, Wm. H. W	45	10½	71	34½	224	295		295
66	Reid, Robert J	31½	29	196	2½	28	224		224
67	Rinehart, Benj. W	2½	2½	17			17		17
68	Scott, Wm. J	24	7	47	17	102	149	88	237
69	Selleck, W. H	27½	19½	132	8	54	186		186
70	Smothers, U. C	28½	13	88	15½	126	214		214
71	Steele, Amzia M	14	3	20	11	66	86		86
72	Sulliger, Spencer S	11	11	74			74		74
73	Thomas, Louis	18	10	68	8	54	122		122
74	Thomas, Ralph I	15½	14	94	1½	10	104		104
75	Van Marter, Chas. M	22½	6	40	16½	112	152		152
76	Waldron, H. P	18	8	54	10	79	133		133
77	Warner, Robert	45½	45½	307			307		307
78	Warren, S. V	21	21	142			142		142
79	Weigle, Jacob E	10	4	27	6	38	65	100	165
80	White, Edward DeForest	40½	19½	132	21	268	400		400
81	White, Fred E	36	7	47	29	240	287		287
82	Williams, Clifford W	9½	9½	64			64	56	120
83	Williston, Horace	30	30	202			202		202
84	Winfield, Ernest H	8½	8½	57			57		57
85	Wolff, E. L	31½	13	88	18½	111	199		199
86	Wood, John Henry	5	3	20	2	14	34		34
	Total	1,926½	1,306½	$8,821	620	$5,132	$13,953	$842	$14,795

DISTRIBUTION TO CHILDREN

Annuity Rate, $2.25 ¼

Note: "Father's Approved Years" are the total number of Father's Approved Years and are multiplied by o fourth of the rate for Retired Ministers.

No.	Name of Mother or Guardian	Name of Child	Father's App'v'd Years	Pac.-N.W.		Others		Total Annuity
				Years	Annuity	Years	Annuity	
1	Abbott, George R		22	18	$40	4	$9	$49
2	Bates, Ernest J	Ernest W	19½	19½	44			44
3	Burk, Lloyd	James R	16½	16½	37			37
4	Burk, Lloyd	Betty	16½	16½	37			37
5	Burk, Lloyd	Lyman	16½	16½	37			37
6	Burk, Lloyd	Carolyn May	16½	16½	37			37
7	Burk, Lloyd	John Edgar						
8	Ecker, F. A		27	27	61			61
9	Hartley, Robert C	Mabel	33	33	74			74
10	Scott, William J	Mabel	24	7	16	17	34	50
11	Smothers, U. C	Bonnie Marie	31½	13½	30	18	35	65
12	Thomas, Ralph I		16	14	32	2	4	36
13	Thomas, Ralph I		16	14	32	2	4	36
14	Thomas, Ralph I		16	14	32	2	4	36
	Total		271	226	$509	45	$90	$599

MAINTENANCE DISBURSEMENTS TO CHARGES

Conference Year 1937-1938

PUGET SOUND DISTRICT

Avon	$100 00
Blaine	100 00
Darrington	300 00
Eureka-Wiser Lake	200 00
Everett: Grace	100 00
Langley	50 00
Nooksack	100 00
Port Angeles	100 00
Port Townsend	100 00
Ronald	100 00
Sequim	100 00
Silverdale-Traceyton	50 00
Stanwood-Cedarhome	200 00
Sultan-Goldbar	150 00
Total	$1,725 00

SEATTLE-TACOMA DISTRICT

Tacoma Section

Tacoma: Bethany	$200 00
Calvary	100 00
Fern Hill	150 00
Grace and Summit	150 00
Milton	90 00
Wesley	100 00
Algona	150 00
Wilkeson	150 00
Total	$1,090 00

Seattle Section

Seattle: Bryn Mawr	$150 00
Deaconess Settlement	100 00
Hailer Lake	165 00
North Broadway	120 00
Rainier Beach	100 00
Shaw Memorial	50 00
Wesley	85 00
Des Moines	100 00
Total	$870 00

VANCOUVER DISTRICT

Bay Center	$30 00
Castle Rock	200 00
Cosmopolis	60 00
East Mill Plain	100 00
Elma-Malone-McCleary	30 00
Kalama	108 00
Little Rock	120 00
Morton	200 00
Oakville	150 00
Ocean Beach Parish	60 00
Randle	120 00
Salmon Creek	60 00
Satsop	100 00
Skamokawa	60 00
White Salmon-Husum-Lyle	100 00
Williapa Valley	200 00
Winlock-Napavine	145 00
Yelm-McKenna-Bucoda	100 00
Total	$1,943 00

WALLA WALLA DISTRICT

Albion	$70 00
Asotin	100 00
Culdesac	100 00
Farmington	100 00
Finley-Hover	100 00
Kendrick Parish	100 00
Lind Parish	100 00
Prosser	100 00
Palouse	100 00
Selah	150 00
Starbuck	60 00
Winona Parish	200 00
White Swan Indian Mission	1,000 00
Total	$2,280 00

SPOKANE DISTRICT

Spokane: Hays Park	$100 00
Manito	200 00
Athol	100 00
Edwall	100 00
Foothills	56 25
Hartline	100 00
Leavenworth	150 00
Manson	100 00
Moran	100 00
Mohler	80 00
Nespelem	700 00
Omak	400 00
Oroville	180 00
St. Maries	25 00
Spokane Valley	265 00
Valley	100 00
Winthrop	100 00
Total	$2,856 25

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS STATISTICS

Name	Address	Quarterly Conference	Salary, including House Rent	Entertainment Fund	Travel Fund	Minute Fund
T. Walter Bundy	5640 45th, S. W., Seattle	Regular appointment	See report	of Highla	nd Park	charge,
A. L. Howarth	Deaconess Hospital, Wenatchee		Seattle. No report.			
A. W. Martin	3209 N. 15th, Tacoma	Mason Church, Tacoma	$2500 00		$3 05	$8 50
H. W. Michener	2356 Tacoma Ave	Regular appointment	See report	of Centra	l Church,	Tacoma.
John D. Regester	College of Puget Sound, Tacoma	First Church, Tacoma	No report.			
J. R. Sasnett	4219 15th Ave., N. E., Seattle	University Temple, Seattle	2800 00			8 00
G. W. Stafford	Drew University, Madison, N. J.	First Church, Madison	4000 00			
Edward H. Todd	1604 N. Alder, Tacoma	First Church, Tacoma	4300 00		7 75	15 60

The Discipline provides that 15 % of the cash salary may be deducted as house rent unless otherwise reported.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF THE BOARD OF CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

June 15, 1938

To the Board of Trustees,
Pacific Northwest Conference,
Methodist Episcopal Church:

Your Treasurer submits the following report:

Balance in Peoples' Bank, Seattle, June 15, 1937			$140 42
Transferred from Federal Savings and Loan Account			200 00
Total			$340 42
Disbursed as follows:			
Bond for R. A. Partee	$6 00		
Grant to Bethany Church	200 00		
Expenses of the Board	18 76		
Bond for R. L. Sprague	5 00		
Total disbursements			$229 76
Balance in bank June 15, 1938			$110 66
Bank service charge			1 00
			$109 66
Other assets:			
On hand June 15, 1937	$1,401 06		
Interest accrued	94 97		
Total to account for		$1,496 03	
Withdrawn for Bethany (above)	$200 00		
Loss in Ellensburg Bank (final)	49 86		
Total deductions		249 86	
Balance in funds			$1,246 17
Total all sources			$1,355 83
Other assets listed as follows:			
Ellensburg Bank (final dividend)		$32 55	
Washington Mutual		19 91	
Seattle Federal Savings and Loan		302 41	
Seattle Debentures		745 95	
Tacoma Savings and Loan		1 00	
Aberdeen Savings and Loan		78 05	
Aberdeen Delta Corp		66 30	
			$1,246 17

Respectfully submitted,
ROY L. SPRAGUE, Treasurer.

Examined and found correct:
C. J. HALL,
Conference Auditor.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONFERENCE BOARD OF STEWARDS

June 15, 1937—June 10, 1938

Debits:

Cash on hand, June 15, 1937		$15,189 05
Received on 1937 Apportionment	$357 00	
From Board of Conference Claimants Inc	2,000 00	
From Conference Treasurer	15,798 00	
From Pastoral Charges	16,824 88	
From Clearing House in Chicago	4,489 00	
From R. C. Moter as Special Gift	20 00	
From payment on Note	17 00	
From Minnesota Conference (Special)	35 25	
From Chicago for Supply Pastors	300 00	
From Churches for Supply Pastors	244 22	
Received from Interest Earned	579 80	
		$40,565 15
Total Debits		$55,854 20

Credits:

Paid to Retired Supply Pastors	$425 00	
To Conference Claimants, Men	24,535 62	
To Conference Claimants, Women and Children	14,836 25	
To special relief during the year	50 00	
To Claimants from Minnesota Conference	35 25	
To expenses of Conference Board of Stewards	165 43	
Cash on hand, June 10, 1938	15,806 65	
Total Credits		$55,854 20

CHAS. L. CREESY, Treasurer.

Audited by
J. H. AVERY.

FINANCIAL REPORT, COMMISSION ON FINANCE

Conference Year 1937-38

RECEIPTS

Report of the Conference Treasurer

District	*Vouchers*	*Cash*	*Total*
Puget Sound	$3,149 00	$210 00	$3,359 00
Seattle-Tacoma	3,000 00	1,599 69	4,599 69
Spokane	3,423 00	456 00	3,879 00
Vancouver	2,747 00	362 00	3,109 00
Walla Walla	3,453 00	167 00	3,620 00
Totals	$15,772 00	$2,794 69	$18,566 69

CASH RECEIPTS

Bank Balance, June 22, 1938	$8 23
Received from Treasurer Seattle Methodist Union	1,285 69
Received from Conference Treasurer	1,509 00
Total Cash Receipts	$2,802 92

DISBURSEMENTS

Superintendent	*Paid by District*	*Paid by Treasurer*	*Total*
Stanley G. Logan	$3,149 00	$511 00	$3,660 00
Charles MacCaughey	3,000 00	860 00	3,860 00
Paul H. Ashby	3,423 00	287 00	3,710 00
Ernest F. Harold	2,747 00	913 00	3,660 00
Joseph M. Adams	3,453 00	207 00	3,660 00
Totals	$15,772 00	$2,778 00	$18,550 00

CASH BALANCE

Cash Receipts, all sources	$2,802 92
Disbursements	2,778 00
Balance	$24 92

CYRUS A. WRIGHT, Treasurer.

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT AND BALANCE SHEET

Analysis of Receipts and Disbursements for the Conference Year 1937-38

RECEIPTS

	Cash	Vouchers	Total
Received from Charges:			
Alaska District	$223 00	$463 00	$686 00
Puget Sound District	5,304 30	18,081 00	22,304 30
Seattle-Tacoma District	8,371 42	41,795 00	50,166 42
Spokane District	5,723 64	23,391 00	29,114 64
Vancouver District	4,077 07	17,003 00	21,080 07
Walla Walla District	5,942 36	20,297 00	26,239 36
From Chartered Fund	60 00	.....	60 00
From Board of Pensions and Relief	430 00	.....	430 00
Total Receipts	$30,131 79	$121,030 00	$151,161 79

DISBURSEMENTS

	Cash	Vouchers	Total
To World Service:			
On Apportionment	$5,860 00	$31,282 00	$37,142 00
Additional Contributions	255 00	2,219 00	2,474 00
To Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	560 00	90 00	650 00
To Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	6 00	19,327 00	19,333 00
To Woman's Home Missionary Society	.....	12,804 00	12,804 00
To Support of District Superintendents:			
Alaska District	.....	.....	.....
Puget Sound District	210 00	3,149 00	3,359 00
Seattle-Tacoma District	314 00	4,283 00	4,597 00
Spokane District	456 00	3,423 00	3,879 00
Vancouver District	362 00	2,747 00	3,109 00
Walla-Walla District	167 00	3,453 00	3,620 00
To Episcopal Fund	3,538 00	1,856 00	5,394 00
To Support of Conference Claimants	16,175 00	17,518 00	33,693 00
General Administration Fund	380 00	73 00	453 00
Refund to W. E. Whitlock	14 00	.....	14 00
Refund to W. H. Munroe	5 00	.....	5 00
Refund to A. L. McConnell	8 00	.....	8 00
To Hospitals and Homes:			
Everett Deaconess Children's Home	23 00	1,239 00	1,262 00
Spokane Deaconess Hospital	8 00	685 00	693 00
Wenatchee Deaconess Hospital	.....	.....	.....
To Conference Claimants Permanent Fund	10 00	3,379 00	3,389 00
To City Missionary or Church Extension Society	395 00	1,680 00	2,075 00
Wesley Foundation	757 00	2,233 00	2,990 00
To Other Conference Benevolences	.....	5,773 00	5,773 00
Washington Temperance Association	2 00	.....	2 00
Deaconess Settlement	189 00	1,691 00	1,880 00
To Conference Travel and Entertainment Fund	116 35	1,474 00	1,590 35
To Conference Minutes Publication Fund	141 15	493 00	634 15
To Areas Expense Fund	159 00	159 00	318 00
Surplus to Minute Fund	21 29	.....	21 29
Total Disbursements	$30,131 79	$121,030 00	$151,161 79

(Signed) R. A. PARTEE, Conference Treasurer.

CERTIFICATE

The above Report and Balance Sheet has been carefully audited, together with other records of the Treasurer's Office, and is found to be correct.

C. J. HALL, Conference Auditor.

VII
MEMOIRS

Memoirs are primarily historical. In furnishing material for their preparation, please see that the following items are given exactly: full name, including maiden name of married women; date and place of birth; date and place of death; place of interment; historical summary; very brief eulogy.

Information this year seemed unusually difficult to secure. Letters were not answered, or answered in general terms.

SAMUEL A. DANFORD

Born on January 1, 1865.

Married on March 1, 1884. In 1915 came to the Oregon Conference and served as the Area Evangelist.

Charges served in Columbia River Conference: Spokane, Manito, and served as the Conference Evangelist in 1929, before retiring in 1930.

Died on August 17, 1937, at Eugene, Ore.

ASA A. CALLENDER

Born at Cambria, Pa., in 1869.

Taught school and also was Superintendent in the schools in Pennsylvania before entering the ministry. Entered Wyoming Conference in 1902, coming to the Columbia River Conference in 1909. Charges held: Starbuck, Toppenish, Palouse, Dayton, Colfax, Puyallup, and District Superintendent in the Wenatchee, Western, and Columbia Districts.

Married in 1899 to Miss Margaret Foxcroft.

Died on Friday, September 10, at his home in Vancouver, Wash. Funeral services were held on September 14, in Vancouver, with District Superintendent E. F. Harold in charge. Interment in Portland Mausoleum, Portland, Ore.

HALSEY PETER WALDRON

Halsey Peter Waldron was born in Sheboygan County, Wisconsin, on February 11, 1861. He graduated from the State Normal School at River Falls, Wis., in 1889, after having taught school for four or five years. In the fall of that year he was licensed to preach, and in 1891 attended Garrett Biblical Institute. The following year he was ordained Deacon, and was also married the same year to Amelia J. Adams. He received his Elder's Orders from the West Wisconsin Conference in 1897.

He came to the Puget Sound Conference in 1904, and served at Port Orchard, Silverdale and Tracyton, Yelm, Rainier and Burton, and Dockton. He retired in 1919.

The family moved to San Jose, California, in 1926, where his health began failing in 1934. He passed to his reward on October 1, 1937, at the age of seventy-six years. Funeral services were conducted October 5 by Dr. J. E. Crowther, and the body was laid to rest in the Oak Hill Cemetery in San Jose, California.

RALPH IRVIN THOMAS

Ralph Irvin Thomas was born near Bozeman, Mont., on November 4, 1899. His high-school education was secured in Wenatchee, and his college work was done at Willamette. He attended Kimball School of Theology in Salem, and was admitted to the Oregon Conference on trial in 1921. Two years

later he came to Columbia River Conference, where he was stationed at Pateros. Following his pastorate there, he served at Leavenworth, Cheney, and Manito in Spokane before going to his last charge in Coeur d'Alene.

Brother Thomas went fishing on Hayden Lake, Idaho, on October 5, and never returned. His body was never recovered. Memorial services were conducted at his church on Sunday afternoon, October 24, with Rev. A. R. Graves, of Kellogg, Idaho, in charge. He was assisted by the District Superintendent, P. H. Ashby; Rev. Perry; Rev. Lewellen, an uncle of the deceased, and Rev. Maulden. Representatives of civic, service, and Legion groups revealed the esteem in which Brother Thomas was held in his community. He is survived by his wife, a daughter, and two sons.

Although the news of Ralph's death seemed so tragic to those who knew and loved him, yet it was a beautiful way to go. It was from a fisherman's boat that Peter and James and John were called by the Master. A few lines from the pen of the brave wife are a beautiful tribute to her husband. They mean all the more to those who know the beauty of northern Idaho mountains and lakes. She wrote:

"He went fishing. His luck was always good. He never returned empty-hearted. He cast his line toward the silhouette of strong mountains rugged against a flame of sunset; he reeled in yard after yard of beauty, food for his soul and ours. He sailed his fly up toward the imperishable stars, and saw the values of the ages rising to take bait. He sank his bright spoons to the depths of blue lake waters and felt the tug of all human struggles. He filled his net with courage and purpose.

"When he returned to town, he shared his catch with all whose lives contacted his."

"And then, one night, he caught Eternity itself."

FRANCIS A. ECKER

Francis A. Ecker was born on June 7, 1875, in Wilkes-Barre, Pa. He received his education in Indiana, and came to the Pacific Northwest in 1905.

He served the following charges in the Puget Sound Conference: South Prairie; Orting; Bethany Church, Tacoma; Auburn, Camas, Elma, Malone, Cosmopolis, and Shelton. He retired in 1932, but preached at Riverton for some time after.

He died in Harbor View Hospital, Seattle, on October 29, 1937, at the age of sixty-two years. Funeral services were held in Seattle on November 1, with Dr. J. T. McQueen, pastor at Orting, in charge. Interment took place at Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

He was married to Miss Esther Andrews on September 1, 1915. His wife survives, as does a daughter, Loralyn; a son, Francis, Jr.; three sisters, and a brother.

ULYSSES CHESTER SMOTHERS

Ulysses Chester Smothers was born into a Methodist home, March 3, 1873, in Saline County, near Harrisburg, Ill. He attended Crab Orchard Academy and Taylor University at Upland, Ind., before joining the Southern Illinois Conference in 1901. He was ordained Deacon in 1904, and received his Elder's credentials in 1908.

For ten years Rev. Smothers was a member of the Colorado Conference before coming to the Columbia River Conference in 1914, and he also served in the Oregon Conference for five years. In this Conference he labored at Echo, Orofino, Tonasket, Mansfield, Monitor, Selah, and Garfield. Poor health forced him to retire while at Garfield, on December 1, 1936.

He died in Wenatchee on February 25, 1937. He was almost sixty-four years old at the time of his death. Funeral services were conducted by Rev. William B. Young, of Wenatchee, assisted by Rev. B. E. Pike, and interment also was in Wenatchee.

Rev. Smothers had been in poor health for some years before his retirement, but was exceptionally patient and uncomplaining.

He is survived by his wife, Mildred Kemp Smothers, to whom he was married at Mount Vernon, Ill., on September 27, 1905. He is survived also by a son and a daughter.

SHERMAN V. WARREN

Sherman V. Warren was born in Bristol, Ind., June 26, 1866. Early in childhood the family moved to Minnesota, where he was licensed to preach in 1886, and was received on trial in the Northern Minnesota Conference in 1903. Two years later he transferred to the Puget Sound Conference, where he served until his retirement in 1931, and then served as supply pastor at Gig Harbor for five years more.

During his effective ministry he served at East Sound, Monroe, Vashon, Pe Ell, East Mill Plain, Bismarck, Tacoma; Issaquah, Colby, Des Moines, Satsop, Castle Rock, Hyder Alaska, and Stanwood.

He was married in early manhood to Nettie E. Webster, who died many years ago, leaving him with three children. He married Louise A. Markham in 1910, and is survived by her and the three children.

Brother Warren passed away at the Tacoma General Hospital, March 5. 1938. He was seventy-one years of age. The funeral service was held at Gig Harbor on March 8, with Dr. Roy L. Sprague in charge. He was assisted by the following pastors: Erle Howell, Frank Goodnough, P. H. Raymond, J. H. Berringer, and E. M. Randall. Interment was in the Vashon Cemetery.

He was a wonderfully fine and sweet character.

CHARLES A. CEDERBERG

Charles A. Cederberg was born in Sweden, July 23, 1858, and died at his home in Long Beach, Cal., after an extended illness, on March 15, 1938. He was nearly eighty years of age. His work was done among our Swedish churches from coast to coast.

He began his ministry while a student at Evanston, Ill., in 1883, and was admitted on trial in the New England Conference in 1886. He served charges in New England Southern, New York East. Pacific Swedish Mission, and Puget Sound Conferences. He held charges in Worcester, Gloucester, and Malden, all in Massachusetts; Newport and Providence, R. I.; Hartford, Conn.; and Brooklyn, N. Y. In the West he served at Kingsburg, Cal.; Portland, Ore.; and Spokane, Wash. He retired from this Conference in 1929.

He is survived by his wife, two sons, and two daughters.

Funeral services were held at Long Beach, with Rev. R. N. Merrill, pastor of First Church, officiating, and burial was in Westminster Memorial Park Cemetery.

MRS. J. W. PATTERSON

Margaret Dyer was born on August 14, 1858, at Enfield, Ontario, Canada. She was married July 14, 1884, to Rev. J. W. Patterson. They worked together for some years in Northern British Columbia before coming to Washington and uniting with the Puget Sound Conference in 1889.

She served with her husband at Orrillute, Nooksack, Stanwood, East Sound, Monroe, and Ferndale. Due to failing health, her husband was granted the retired relationship in 1900, and they lived on Orcas Island for twenty-nine years, when they moved to Seattle, where they had since resided.

She was seventy-nine years of age when she died on August 20, 1937. Her last rites were conducted in Seattle by Dr. Charles MacCaughey. Cremation followed.

She is survived by her husband.

SUSAN CATHERINE NICKLE

Susan Catherine Nickle, wife of Rev. S. M. Nickle, deceased, passed to the great beyond at the Deaconess Hospital in Spokane on May 29, 1937. She was born in Nickleville, Pa., December 27, 1862, and was seventy-four years old at the time of her passing. Her maiden name was Susan Catherine Fye.

She was converted at the age of sixteen, was baptized, and united with the church, of which she was a faithful and loyal member all her days.

She married the Rev, S. M. Nickle on October 5, 1882. She served charges with her husband in New York State, the Erie Conference in Pennsylvania, Oklahoma, New Mexico, and Oregon before coming to the Columbia River Conference in 1910. In Oregon they were stationed at Cottage Grove; three months at Corvallis, and at Freewater. In Washington they served Clarkston, Fowler in Spokane, and White Swan.

Her funeral service was held in Walla Walla, and was conducted by Dr. Norman McKay and Rev. Will M. Daniel. She was buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Walla Walla, June 1, beside her husband. She is survived by two children: Mrs. Ruth Morton, of Walla Walla, and Earl Nickle, of Freewater, Ore.

MRS. JOHN A. WILLMAN

Mrs. John A. Willman (Augusta Anderson) was born in Sweden on July 18, 1864. She passed away very suddenly at her home in Spokane on Sunday morning, October 17, 1937, as she was preparing to leave for Central Church for the morning services with her family.

She was converted in Gothenburg, Sweden, at the age of sixteen, and came to Brooklyn, N. Y., shortly after. There she united with and became a very active member of the Swedish Methodist Episcopal Church.

With a strong passion for souls, she became a singing and preaching evangelist, and held many revival services with marked success in Massachusetts and New York.

She graduated from the New England Training School in Boston, and was licensed as Deaconess on March 26, 1894. Ten years later, May 7, 1904, she was married to Rev. John A. Willman, and was a wonderful help to him in his work.

She served with her husband for five years in Stillwater, Minn., before coming to Spokane Swedish Methodist Episcopal Church in 1906. They labored together here for six years, and then had two four-year pastorates at Portland and Mount Vernon, after which they returned to their former charge in Spokane for another six-year term.

She was very interested in foreign missions, and organized several Woman's Foreign Missionary Societies. She was much in demand as a speaker at Ladies' Aid gatherings. She was often called upon to pray with the sick and suffering.

Funeral services were conducted at Hazen and Jaegers Funeral Home in Spokane on October 22. Dr. C. K. Mahoney, Dr. P. H. Ashby, and Dr. H. O. Perry all took part in the lovely service. She was laid to rest in the Riverside Cemetery.

She is survived by her husband and an only son.

MRS. ANNA FRESCOLN

Mrs. Anna Frescoln was born August 17, 1860. On January 18, 1880, she was married to Rev. John W. Frescoln. They came to the Puget Sound Conference in 1901, serving various charges in that Conference until the death of her husband in 1914. She died in June of 1937, during Conference week.

MRS. A. J. JOSLYN

Mrs. A. J. Joslyn. At the time of going to press, no information had been secured, except that she died November 14, 1937.

In Everlasting Remembrance

Memorial Gifts

"Their Works Do Follow Them"

On this page will be listed the names of those for whom a Memorial has been created by a contribution of a sufficient amount to the Permanent Fund of the Pacific Northwest Conference, made by any individual, church or group who may designate a relative, friend or pastor in whose name this gift shall be held as a Memorial. The name thus honored shall appear each year on the Memorial Fund page of the Conference Minutes.

What can be more appropriate than such a Memorial? It will not tarnish with time, and as the years pass it will continue to bring blessing and comfort to those who have labored so faithfully in the service of Christ.

For further information write

ROY L. SPRAGUE

Executive Secretary, Board Conference Claimants

730 Republic Building

SEATTLE, WASH.

VIII. OUR HONORED DEAD

COLUMBIA RIVER CONFERENCE

No.	Name	Place and Date of Birth	Place and Date of Death
1	John Hitchcock Laird.....S	Ohio, April 8, 1826.....	Spokane, Sept. 15, 1880
2	Geo. Wilbur Strong.....E	New York.....	Waldron, Nov. 1, 1885
3	James H. Wilbur.....E	Townsville, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1818..	Walla Walla, Oct. 28, 1887
4	Levi Tarr.....R	Ohio, April 26, 1834.....	Los Angeles, 1888
5	J. H. Allyn.....R	Canton, Ill., June, 1832.....	Goldendale, Nov., 1889
6	James W. Bluett.....R	Pennsylvania.....	Cheney, 1891
7	George C. Roe.....R	London, England, Dec. 12, 1823...	Hood River, Oregon, Oct. 6, 1896
8	Wm. T. Koontz.....E	Ohio, June 6, 1832.....	Athena, March 22, 1898
9	George W. Barnhart.....E	Indiana, June 13, 1862.....	Arlington, Feb. 14, 1898
10	R. H. Manier.....R	Tennessee, Nov. 23, 1828.....	Spokane, Feb. 16, 1901
11	James C. Lockhart.....I	Niantic, Ill., 1857.....	Pomeroy, May 30, 1901
12	Harvey Kimball Hines.....R	New York, 1828.....	September, 1901
13	Thomas Pearne.....R	Oregon, 1842.....	Portland, Ore., 1902
14	John W. H. Millar.....E	Quebec, 1868.....	Portland, 1902
15	W. B. Carithers.....R	Mt. Pleasant, O., June 2, 1832....	Moscow, Feb. 13, 1903
16	John Uren.....E	Cornwall, England, May 6, 1845...	Dayton, Wash., 1903
17	L. J. Whitcomb.....R	Lyons, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1821.....	Albion, Mich., Aug. 10, 1903
18	George E. Wilcox.....R	New York, April, 1824.....	Los Angeles, 1904
19	R. J. Johnson.....F	Jackson County Tenn.....	Springfield, Mo., Jan. 16, 1905
20	George Minor Booth.....I	Iowa, 1852.....	The Dalles, 1906
21	William Wallace Carr.....I	Vermont, July 2, 1850.....	Ellensburg, Nov. 16, 1906
22	William M. Spoor.....I	New York, 1849.....	Dixie, May 27, 1907
23	Theodore Hoagland.....F	Hubbard, Ohio, Nov. 22, 1832...	Moscow, Oct. 31, 1907
24	Jas. Wilson Spangler.....F	Pennsylvania, 1840.....	Seattle, 1908
25	Laurin R. Kufus.....I	Iowa, 1876.....	Wenatchee, Sept. 30, 1908
26	Sanford Luther Burrill.....I	Massachusetts, June 9, 1843.....	Yakima, Oct. 6, 1909
27	Hazen Oakes.....I	Tennessee, April 10, 1852.....	Hartline, Wash., 1911
28	George M. Irwin.....I	Ohio, Nov. 11, 1833.....	Seattle, Aug. 23, 1911
29	Merritt C. Davis.....I	Portland, Ore., June 25, 1866.....	California, Aug., 1912
30	Hezekiah N. Rounds.....I	Corvallis, Ore., Nov. 16, 1855.....	Finley, Wash., Oct. 27, 1912
31	W. H. Zeller.....F	Pennsylvania, Feb. 17, 1845.....	Walla Walla, May 31, 1913
32	John H. Wood.....I	Iowa, Dec. 12, 1852.....	Kennewick, Sept. 17, 1913
33	Thomas D. Moore.....I	Monticello, Ind., 1855.....	Spokane, Wash., Sept. 26, 1913
34	Lee A. Johnson.....I	Frankfort, Ky., Dec. 11, 1855.....	Portland, Ore., Jan., 1914
35	C. M. Bolin.....I	Springfield, Ill., Oct. 3, 1861.....	Twisp, Wash., May 13, 1914
36	John LeCornu.....I	Island of Jersey, June 16, 1835....	Walla Walla, July 16, 1915
37	H. D. Kimball.....I	Raymertown, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1841.	Pasadena, Cal., May 31, 1915
38	W. H. Henderson.....I	Macon County, Mo., Jan. 19, 1859.	Weiser, Idaho, July 15, 1915
39	John S. Anderson.....I	Canton, Ill., May 3, 1838.....	Sunnyside, Wash., Sept. 11, 1915
40	William A. Hall.....I	Lancastershire, Eng., Feb. 15, 1847	Grangeville, Idaho
41	R. Barrett.....F	Kamberen, Eng., June 27, 1834...	Emmett, Idaho, Nov. 21, 1916
42	C. W. Williams.....I	Mitchell, Ont., Nov. 18, 1875.....	Ritzville, Wash., Feb. 21, 1917
43	W. J. White.....I	Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 25, 1825..	Spokane, Wash., July 24, 1917
44	Miner C. Newell.....I	De Tour, Mich., Jan. 27, 1872....	Spokane, Wash., June 15, 1918
45	Thos. C. Hodgson.....F	New London, Conn., Oct. 4, 1845.	Coeur d'Alene, Jan. 7, 1918
46	Joseph O. Johnson.....F	Cresco, Iowa, Jan. 14, 1875.....	Cedar Falls, Iowa, 1918
47	P. C. Money.....I	Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 7, 1859.....	Garfield, Wash., Oct. 1918
48	F. G. Boylan.....S	.....	Wallace, Idaho, 1918
49	S. M. Nickle.....I	Nickleville, Pa., Nov. 11, 1863....	Freewater, Ore., 1919
50	W. C. Stewart.....I	Burr Oak, Kan., Nov. 29, 1882....	Bend, Ore., 1919
51	H. B. Emmel.....I	Dayton, Ohio, April 19, 1880.....	Siberia, Feb. 27, 1920
52	H. A. Sheldon.....I	Ray, Mich., Dec. 31, 1864.....	Michigan
53	R. A. Armstrong.....I	Shelocta, Pa., June 7, 1854.....	Indiana, Pa., Dec. 26, 1920
54	L. N. B. Anderson.....I	Indiana, Aug. 16, 1850.....	McEwen, Ore., May 14, 1921
55	M. R. Brown.....I	Toledo, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1846.....	Hoquiam, Wash., Nov. 14, 1920
56	Henry Moys.....I	Hern Bay, Eng., March 22, 1835.	Portland, Ore., April 21, 1921
57	M. W. Waltz.....I	Lincoln, Nev., Jan. 31, 1860.....	Corvallis, Ore., Nov. 1, 1920
58	W. S. Turner.....I	Mersey Shore, Pa., May 28, 1826.	Spokane, Wash., Nov. 11, 1920
59	N. Evans.....I	Clinton, Ind., May 10, 1856.....	Seattle, Wash., March 20, 1922
60	Geo. R. Moorehead.....I	Esterville, Iowa, July 17, 1863....	Oakesdale, Oct. 17, 1922
61	E. J. Snell.....S	.....	.....
62	W. C. Reuter.....I	St. Louis, Mo., June 21, 1856.....	Albany, Ore., Oct. 17, 1922
63	Fred E. White.....I	Portsmouth, N. H.....	April 17, 1923
64	Perry E. Chandler.....I	New Hampshire, June 7, 1843.....	Boston, Dec. 8, 1923
65	David E. George.....I	New Jersey, Feb. 12, 1842.....	Freewater, Jan. 14, 1924
66	Andrew Monroe.....I	Bloomington, Mo., March 1, 1872.	Pe Ell, March 23, 1924.
67	H. T. Robinson.....F	Kentucky, Aug. 9, 1858.....	Peshastin, Jan. 16, 1924
68	George Watters.....I	Astoria, May 7, 1842.....	Toppenish, May 13, 1924
69	John W. McDougall.....I	Ontario, April, 1862.....	Seattle, Wash., Oct. 18, 1924
70	James Callahan.....I	Indiana, March 24, 1865.....	Spokane, Wash., Feb. 14, 1925
71	John A. Smith.....I	W. Virginia, Aug. 9, 1851.....	Mountain Home, Ida., Sept. 9, 1925
72	Wm. E. Armfield.....I	Salem, N. C., July 21, 1865.....	Spokane, Nov. 26, 1925
73	John Robertson.....I	Scotland, 1878.....	Pomeroy, Nov. 28, 1925
74	Milton Anderson.....R	Illinois, Nov., 1842.....	Spokane, Feb. 9, 1926
75	J. W. Mayes.....R	Kansas, 1873.....	Portland, Ore., June 13, 1926
76	J. J. McAllister.....R	Feb. 15, 1852.....	Long Beach, Calif., July 18, 1926
77	Louis Thomas.....F	Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1872.....	Sunnyside, Wash., July 20, 1926
78	Charles A. Hodshire.....R	Greencastle, Ind., Aug. 1, 1861....	Davenport, Wash., Oct. 23, 1927
79	Rex A. Pickering.....E	Sherwood, Wis., May 16, 1905....	Salem, Ore., April 10, 1928
80	Trevor Orton.....R	England, Oct. 3, 1865.....	Spokane, Jan. 24, 1928
81	Clement H. Miller.....R	Virginia, April 19, 1845.....	Moscow, Idaho, July 27, 1928
82	Matthew H. Marvin.....R	Manchester, Eng., Aug. 23, 1863..	Seattle, Sept. 6, 1928
83	James W. Helm.....R	.....	Cle Elum, 1929

PUGET SOUND CONFERENCE

Number	Name	Place of Death	Date	Conference Relation at Death	Age	Years in Ministry	Entered Ministry
1	John W. Dobbs	Whatcom, Wash	Jun 17, '88	Eff.	58	16	'72
2	John F. Devore	Tacoma, Wash	July 28, '89	Eff.	72	47	'42
3	James F. Leech	Creston, Calif	Feb. 3, '91	Sp.	39	9	'82
4	Abraham Laubach	Pt. Discovery, Wn	July 7, '92	Ret.	71	39	'53
5	George Osborn	Colby, Wash	Oct. 26, '92	Sp.	62	9	'84
6	John Jensen	Bethel, Wash	Jan. 5, '93	Ret.	42	4	'89
7	John A. Tennant	Lynden ,Wash	Feb. 12, '93	Sp.	62	9	'84
8	Alfred F. Wilson	Kalama, Wash	Nov. 12, '94	Eff.	23	1	'94
9	Eugene R. Hayward	Seattle, Wash	Feb. 11, '96	Eff.	50	17	'79
10	Thomas J. Massey	Spokane, Wash	Jan. 28, '97	Eff.	42	20	'76
11	James W. Bushong	Portland, Ore	April 16, '97	Eff.	67	37	'59
12	William I. Cosper	Montesano, Wash	Sept. 20, '97	Ret.	75	47	'50
13	J. M. P. Hickerson	Sumner, Wash	May 5, '98	Eff	72	54	'44
14	James I. Smith	Yakima, Wash	April 4, '99	Eff.	55	13	'85
15	Wm. R. King	Issaquah, Wash	Sept. 27, '98	Eff.	49	1	'98
16	Francis M. Wheeler	Pierce Co., Wash	Oct. 15, '00	Sp.	58	33	'67
17	David E. Blaine	Seattle, Wash	Nov. 26, '00	Ret.	76	47	'53
18	Edward McEvers	Seattle, Wash	Dec. 27, '01	Eff.	49	19	'82
19	Isaac Dillon	Drowned, Puget Sd	June 6, '02	Ret.	79	58	'44
20	Fred H. Chamberlain	Iowa City, Ia	July 25, '02	Sp.	34	10	'92
21	D. W. Cameron	Newcastle, Pa	April 16, '03	Ret.	56	29	'74
22	James Matthews	Salem, Ore	Jan. 28, '04	Ret.	67	29	'74
23	Austin B. Chaplin	Tacoma, Wash	Dec. 6, '06	Eff.	52	21	'84
24	John A. Anderson	Cedar Home	Jan. 22, '07	Ret.	61	28	'79
25	E. Chas. Parker	Salt Lake City	Aug. 7, '08	Eff.	44	10	'98
26	Wm. H. Jordan	Bickleton, Wash	May 7, '09	Ret.	49	7	'95
27	Daniel L. Rader	Portland, Ore	Feb. 5, '11	Eff.	61	41	'69
28	Richard H. Massey	Tacoma, Wash	Mar. 19, '11	Ret.	81	50	'56
29	Wm. I. Cowell	Monroe, Wash	Sept. 16, '12	Ret.	33	9	'03
30	Charles Easton	Tacoma, Wash	Mar. 6, '13	Eff.	24	3	'10
31	Theodore L. Dyer	Seattle, Wash	July 5, '13	Sp.	58	22	'91
32	Harry K. Kline	Tacoma, Wash	Nov. 15, '13	Eff.	32	8	'06
33	Chas. W. Darrow	Tacoma, Wash	Feb. 6, '14	Ret.	68	41	'73
34	Wm. M. Welch	Hillsboro, Ind	Feb. 10, '14	Ret.	74	19	'97
35	John W. Frescoln	Seattle, Wash	Sept. 14, '14	Eff.	59	21	'93
36	Robert C. Glass	Seattle, Wash	April 22, '15	Ret.	68	40	'75
37	Alfred J. Whitfield	Geneva, Wash	Dec. 24, '15	Eff.	58	16	'00
38	William McWatters	Ilwaco, Wash	Feb. 2, '16	Ret.	83	28	'88
39	Andrew Anderson	Oakville, Wash	Mar. 4, '16	Ret.	76	45	'71
40	Gustaf F. West	Seattle, Wash	Mar. 7, '16	Eff.	44	10	'98
41	Chas. R. Pomeroy	Ellisport, Wash	June 25, '16	Ret.	87	58	'58
42	Wm. S. Harrington	Seattle, Wash	Nov. 10, '16	Ret.	84	54	'62
43	Wm. H. W. Reyes	Tacoma, Wash	Jan. 21, '17	Eff.	68	48	'69
44	D. M. Ellsworth	Vancouver, Wash	April 24, '17	Ret.	....	36	'81
45	Francis E. Drake	Seattle, Wash	Dec. 13, '17	Ret.	74	41	'77
46	Samuel S. Guiler	Stanwood, Wash	May 4, '18	Ret.	54	18	'00
47	Samuel G. Jones	Seattle, Wash	Oct. 22, '18	Ret.	61	30	'89
48	Volney C. Evers	Seattle, Wash	Jan. 9, '19	Ret.	69	48	'71
49	Edward E. Morris	Seattle, Wash	Jan. 15, '19	Ret.	79	43	'76
50	Herman L. Townsend	Bellingham, Wash	Oct. 22, '19	Ret.	51	27	'92
51	Andrew J. Joslyn	Canby, Ore	Dec. 8, '20	Ret.	77	50	'70
52	Chas. N. Goulder	Tacoma, Wash	Sept. 12, '22	Ret.	....	21	'01
53	James Chulow	Seattle, Wash	Oct. 11, '22	Ret.	69	37	'85
54	Alex J. McKenzie	Chehalis, Wash	Nov. 29, '22	Eff.	47	22	'00
55	Rolando Z. Fahs	Los Angeles, Calif	Sept. 12, '23	Ret.	81	55	'68
56	Jos. L. Kendall	Portland, Ore	Feb. 26, '24	Ret.	72	24	'00
57	Wm. M. Ludwick	Tacoma, Wash	July 13, '24	Ret.	....	45	'79
58	A. M. Steele	Prescott, Ariz	Nov. 21, '24	Ret.	48	13	'12
59	Wilmot Whitfield	Los Angeles, Calif	Dec. 25, '24	Ret.	84	53	'72
60	D. G. LeSourd	Tacoma, Wash	Feb. 25, '25	Ret.	80	55	'70
61	Wm. H. Selleck	San Diego, Calif	April 24, '26	Ret.	....	43	'83
62	Albert Atwood	Seattle, Wash	Oct. 7, '26	Ret.	94	68	'58
63	E. L. Hughes	Napavine, Wash	Sept. 14, '27	Ret.	65	41	'86
64	Thos. W. Lane	Tacoma, Wash	Dec. 27, '27	Ret.	77	50	'77
65	H. H. Walkinton	Bremerton, Wash	May 5, '28	Ret.	87	36	'92
66	Wm. H. Baker	Seattle, Wash	Oct. 6, '28	Ret.	69	38	'90
67	John Johnson	Bow, Wash	Jan. 23, '29	Ret.	73	38	'90
68	Ernest J. Bates	Monroe, Wash	Mar. 19, '29	Eff.	46	20	'09
69	DeWitt C. Franklin	Los Angeles, Calif	April 27, '29	Ret.	80	51	'78

PACIFIC NORTHWEST CONFERENCE

Number	Name	Place of Death	Date	Conference Relation at Death	Age	Years in Ministry	Entered Ministry
1	Ebenezer Hopkins	Olympia, Wash	Aug. 15, '29	Ret.	87	58	'71
2	Charles M. Carson	Leavenworth, Wash.	Sept. 15, '29	Eff.	58	27	'02
3	George L. Cuddy	Tacoma, Wash	Sept. 21, '29	Ret.	...	47	'81
4	Charles A. Bowen	Ellensburg, Wash.	Oct. 6, '29	Eff.	63	31	'98
5	Edward B. Reese	Portland, Ore	Jan. 13, '30	Ret.	66	28	'02
6	Andrew Farrell	Chicago, Ill	Mar. 17, '30	Ret.	76	49	'81
7	Albert H. Marsh	Seattle, Wash	April 12, '30	Ret.	85	39	'91
8	Thomas Lawson	Spokane, Wash	May 17, '30	Eff.	61	26	'10
9	Robert E. Gornall	Philadelphia, Pa	July 30, '30	Eff.	52	24	'06
10	Caleb C. Curry	Pendleton, Ore	Aug. 6, '30	Eff.	56	28	'02
11	Fred L. Baldwin	Tacoma, Wash	Aug. 25, 30	Ret.	72	44	'86
12	J. C. Kirkman	Spokane, Wash	Aug. 30, 30	Ret.	88	62	'68
13	Fred S. Pearson	Tacoma, Wash	Dec. 28, '30	Ret.	79	38	'92
14	Henry Brown	Pomona, Cal	Jan. 19, '31	Ret.	82	59	'71
15	Joseph W. Satterthwaite	Puyallup, Wash	Mar. 10, '31	Ret.	80	50	'81
16	Joseph F. Redfern	Mt. Vernon, Wash	Mar. 16, '31	Ret.	70	30	'00
17	Melmoth A. Covington	Walla Walla, Wash	Mar. 24, '31	Eff.	68	39	'91
18	James M. Denison	Seattle, Wash	May 19, '31	Ret.	68	42	'88
19	Clifford D. Rarey	San Francisco, Cal	June 1, '30	Eff.	59	19	'12
20	J. E. Weigle	Tacoma, Wash	June 17, '31	Ret.	53	29	'02
21	Richard Oates	Fall City, Wash	Mar. 21, '32	Ret.	75	27	'05
22	Julius S. Smith	National City, Cal	Oct. 6, '32	Ret.	88	60	'72
23	Julius C. Harvey	Puyallup, Wash	Dec. 7, '32	Ret.	70	40	'93
24	William DeWeese	Kirkland, Wash	Jan. 27, '33	Ret.	76	46	'87
25	E. L. Wolff	Tacoma, Wash	Feb. 22, '33	Ret.	70	45	'88
26	E. H. Winfield	Spokane, Wash	Mar. 29, '33	Eff.	48	10	'23
27	Loyd L. Burk	Vancouver, Wash	Apr. 13, '33	Eff.	42	17	'16
28	C. E. Gibson	Claremont, Cal	May 2, '33	Ret.	75	45	'88
29	William J. Scott	Tacoma, Wash	June 25, '33	Ret.	57	26	'06
30	Thomas H. Fertig	Spokane, Wash	Nov. 24, '33	Ret.	78	30	'92
31	John Wesley Moles	Ferndale, Wash	Nov. 30, '33	Ret.	75	22	'90
32	Edwin Oglesby Grimes	Tacoma, Wash	Jan. 20, '34	Ret.	70	25	'04
33	Thomas A. Graham	Tacoma, Wash	Feb. 10, '34	Ret.	69	41	'91
34	Olin W. Mintzer	Seattle, Wash	Feb. 13, '34	Ret.	81	37	'82
35	Henry Albright	Spokane, Wash	Mar. 20, '34	Eff.	70	26	'18
36	Benjamin Franklin Brooks	Tacoma, Wash	Oct. 12, '34	Ret.	83	51	'84
37	Daniel M. Helmick	Salt Lake, Utah	Oct. 25, '34	Ret.	92	49	'86
38	Charles M. Van Marter	Ketchikan, Alaska	Jan. 7, '35	Ret.	70	40	'95
39	Spencer S. Sulliger	Tacoma, Wash	Apr. 16, '35	Ret.	81	37	'98
40	John W. Kern	Bellingham, Wash	May 15, '35	Ret.	83	37	'98
41	Sanford B. Brokaw	Auburn, Wash	June 4, '35	Ret.	84	58	'77
42	Benjamin W. Rinehart	Seattle, Wash	June 14, '35	Ret.	77	43	'92
43	Robert John Reid	Spring Beach, Wash.	July 14, '35	Ret.	68	42	'94
44	Richard Nelson Orrill	Glendale, Cal	July 14, '35	Ret.	68	49	'87
45	Luther J. Covington	Bellingham, Wash	Aug. 15, '35	Ret.	75	46	'90
46	Francis Alex. LaViolette	Seattle, Wash	Aug. 22, '35	Eff.	66	44	'92
47	Edward D. White	Seattle, Wash	Sept. 12, '35	Ret.	75	51	'85
48	John Willard Miller	Seattle, Wash	Oct. 10, '35	Ret.	77	48	'88
49	Charles Albert Owens	San Francisco, Cal	Oct. 15, '35	Ret.	79	42	'94
50	Horace Williston	Puyallup, Wash	Dec. 25, '35	Ret.	80	52	'84
51	Thomas W. Jeffrey	Bellingham, Wash	Mar. 2, '36	Eff.	69	45	'91
52	John M. Hixson	Tacoma, Wash	Mar. 30, '36	Ret.	73	34	'02
53	And. Jackson McNemee	Langley, Wash	Apr. 26, '36	Ret.	88	49	'87
54	Robert C. Hartley	Seattle, Wash	Apr. 29, '36	Ret.	63	36	'00
55	William Henry Leech	Seattle, Wash	May 7, '36	Ret.	71	44	'92
56	James H. Martin	Spokane, Wash	Sept. 6, '36	Ret.	72	40	'96
57	Albert W. Luce	Sultan, Wash	Oct. 20, '36	Ret.	76	46	'90
58	August F. Hilmer	Spokane, Wash	Nov. 16, '36	Ret.	69	46	'90
59	George R. Abbott	Kent, Wash	Dec. 19, '36	Ret.	55	26	'10
60	Robert Warner	Spokane, Wash	Jan. 19, '37	Eff.	72	48	'88
61	Jay C. Dorwin	Tacoma, Wash	Jan. 25, '37	Ret.	74	47	'89
62	Joseph P. Marlatt	Monroe, Wash	Mar. 13, '37	Ret.	79	54	'83
63	Gustav A. Nelson	Mt. Vernon, Wash	Apr. 3, '37	Eff.	68	24	'13
64	Albert H. Lathrop	Seattle, Wash	May 4, '37	Ret.	77	51	'86
65	Samuel A. Danford	Eugene, Ore	Aug. 17, '37	Ret.	72	35	'95
66	Asa A. Callander	Vancouver, Wash	Sept. 10, '37	Ret.	68	33	'02
67	Halsey, Peter Waldron	San Jose, Cal	Oct. 1, '37	Ret.	76	29	'90
68	Ralph I. Thomas	Coeur d'Alene, Idaho	Oct. 5, '37	Eff.	37	16	'21
69	Francis A. Ecker	Seattle, Wash	Oct. 29, '37	Ret.	62	27	'05
70	Ulysses Chester Smothers	Wenatchee, Wash	Feb. 25, '38	Ret.	64	36	'01
71	Sherman V. Warren	Tacoma, Wash	Mar. 5, '38	Ret.	71	28	'03
72	Chas. A. Cederberg	Long Beach, Cal	Mar. 15, '38	Ret.	79	35	'85

COLUMBIA RIVER CONFERENCE SESSIONS

No.	Year	Date	Place	Bishop	Secretary	Treasurer	Statistician
1	1874	July 30–Aug. 3	Walla Walla	Merrill	H. K. Hines		G. W. Kenady
2	1875	July 29–Aug. 2	The Dalles	Peck	H. K. Hines		G. W. Grannis
3	1876	Aug. 9–13	La Grande	Harris	H. K. Hines		G. W. Grannis
4	1877	Aug. 16–19	Boise City	Bowman	D. G. Strong		A. J. Joslin
5	1878	Sept. 12–15	Dayton	Andrews	W. G. Simpson		A. J. Joslin
6	1879	Aug. 7–12	Walla Walla	Haven	W. G. Simpson		G. W. Grannis
7	1880	Aug. 12–15	The Dalles	Wiley	W. G. Simpson		G. W. Grannis
8	1881	Aug. 4–11	Colfax	(Wilbur)	H. K. Hines		G. W. Grannis
9	1882	Aug. 10–14	Baker City	Hurst	G. M. Irwin		G. E. Wilcox
10	1883	Aug. 8–13	Walla Walla	Warren	G. M. Irwin		G. M. Bryan
11	1884	Sept. 4– 8	The Dalles	Fowler	G. E. Wilcox		C. E. Wilcox
12	1885	July 16–20	Spokane	Walden	W. C. Gray		G.M. Bryan
13	1886	July 14–20	Lewiston	Harris	W. C. Gray		C. E. Wilcox
14	1887	Sept. 18–23	Walla Walla	Foster	W. C. Gray		G. E.Wilcox
15	1888	Sept. 19–24	Moscow	Ninde	W. C. Gray		G. E. Wilcox
16	1889	Sept. 18–23	Ellensburg	Bowman	Henry Brown		T. A. Towner
17	1890	Aug. 27–31	Dayton	Vincent	W. W. Van Dusen		T. A. Towner
18	1891	Sept. 16–23	Spokane	FitzGerald	W. W. Van Dusen	John Uren	T. A. Towner
19	1892	Sept. 21–26	Walla Walla	Walden	W. W. Van Dusen	John Uren	T. A. Towner
20	1893	Sept. 14–18	Moscow	Goodsell	Henry Brown	John Uren	T. A. Towner
21	1894	Aug. 22–24	The Dalles	Joyce	V. C. Evers	Lee A. Johnson	M. H. Marvin
22	1895	Aug. 28–Sept. 2	Spokane	Bowman	Henry Brown	Lee A. Johnson	C. E. Gibson
23	1896	Sept. 2–6	North Yakima	Cranston	Henry Brown	G. G. Muller	C. E. Gibson
24	1897	Aug. 25–30	Pendleton	Foss	E. H. Todd	G. G. Muller	Edward Smith
25	1898	Aug. 31–Sept. 5	Pullman	McCabe	E. H. Todd	F. R. Spaulding	Frank B. Utter
26	1899	Sept. 6–11	Spokane	Vincent	E. H. Todd	F. R. Spaulding	Frank B. Utter
27	1900	Sept. 5–10	North Yakima	Andrews	C. D. Nickleson	F. R. Spaulding	Frank B. Utter
28	1901	Sept. 4–10	Walla Walla	Mallalieu	C. D. Nickleson	F. R. Spaulding	Frank B. Utter
29	1902	Sept. 3–8	Colfax	Cranston	C. D. Nickleson	F. R. Spaulding	Frank B. Utter
30	1903	Sept. 2–7	Spokane	Hamilton	John Evans	T. G. Hodgson	Frank B. Utter
31	1904	Aug. 31–Sept. 5	The Dalles	Spellmeyer	John Evans	H. L. Beightol	Wm. DeWeese
32	1905	Aug. 23–28	Moscow	McDowell	John Evans	H. L. Beightol	Ralph A. Gailey
33	1906	Sept. 5–10	North Yakima	Warren	John Evans	H. L. Beightol	Ralph A. Gailey
34	1907	Sept. 4–9	Spokane	Moore	Wm. DeWeese	H. L. Beightol	James H. Martin
35	1908	Sept. 9–14	Wenatchee	Hughes, E. H	C. O. Kimball	Edward Baker	James H. Martin
36	1909	Sept. 1–7	Coeur d'Alene	Smith	C. O. Kimball	Edward Baker	James H. Martin
37	1910	Aug. 31–Sept. 5	Spokane	Smith	C. O. Kimball	Edward Baker	James H. Martin
38	1911	Aug. 30–Sept. 4	Spokane	Smith	C. O. Kimball	Edward Baker	James H. Martin
39	1912	Aug. 28–Sept. 2	Ellensburg	Cooke	John Evans	Edward Baker	James H. Martin
40	1913	Sept. 3–8	Walla Walla	Cooke	Paul Little	Edward Baker	James H. Martin
41	1914	Sept. 2–7	Pullman	Cooke	John Evans	Edward Baker	James H. Martin
42	1915	Sept. 1–6	Spokane	Cooke	John Evans	Edward Baker	John G. Law
43	1916	Sept. 6–10	Lewiston	Hughes, Matt. S	John Evans	G. E. James	John G. Law
44	1917	Sept. 5–10	North Yakima	Hughes, Matt. S	John Evans	G. E. James	John G. Law
45	1918	Sept. 4–8	Pendleton	Stuntz	John Evans	G. E. James	John G. Law
46	1919	Sept. 3–8	Spokane	Hughes, Matt. S	John Evans	G. E. James	John G. Law
47	1920	Sept. 1–6	Moscow	Shepard	John Evans	G. E. Jamse	H. Attenborough
48	1921	Aug. 31–Sept. 5	Spokane	Shepard	John Evans	G. E. Jamse	H. Attenborough
49	1922	Aug. 30–Sept. 3	Ellensburg	Shepard	John Evans	G. E. James	H. Attenborough
50	1923	Sept. 5–9	Spokane	Shepard	H. C. Vincent	G. E. James	H. Attenborough
51	1924	Sept. 3–8	Wenatchee	Johnson	H. C. Vincent	G. E. James	H. Attenborough
52	1925	Sept. 9–14	Yakima	Shepard	H. C. Vincent	G. E. James	H. Attenborough
53	1926	Sept. 8–12	Walla Walla	Leonard	H. C. Vincent	G. E. James	H. Attenborough
54	1927	Sept. 7–12	Spokane	Shepard	H. C. Vincent	G. E. James	H. Attenborough
55	1928	Sept. 4–9	Lewiston	Lowe			

No.	Year	Date	Place	Bishop	Secretary	Treasurer	Statistician
1	1884	Aug. 21–25	Seattle	Fowler	Isaac Dillon	John Flinn	G. A. Landen
2	1885	Aug. 12–17	Tacoma	Walden	John N. Dennison	W. M. McMillin	W. B. McMillin
3	1886	Aug. 12–16	Port Townsend	Harris	John N. Dennison	C. J. Larson	W. B. McMillin
4	1887	Sept. 7–12	Olympia	Foster	Andrew J. Hanson	B. F. Brooks	W. B. McMillin
5	1888	Sept. 6–10	Seattle	Ninde	Andrew J. Hanson	B. F. Brooks	W. B. McMillin
6	1889	Sept. 4–9	Vancouver	Bowman	Andrew J. Hanson	B. F. Brooks	W. B. McMillin
7	1890	Aug. 28–Sept. 1	Whatcom	Newman	Andrew J. Hanson	B. F. Brooks	W. B. McMillin
8	1891	Aug. 26–31	Aberdeen	FitzGerald	George C. Wilding	B. F. Brooks	G. A. Landen
9	1892	Aug. 17–22	Puyallup	Walden	George C. Wilding	B. F. Brooks	Chas. McDermoth
10	1893	Aug. 16–21	Seattle	Goodsell	George C. Wilding	B. F. Brooks	Chas. McDermoth
11	1894	Sept. 5–10	Tacoma	Joyce	George C. Wilding	J. M. Baxter	Horace Williston
12	1895	Sept. 4–9	Seattle	Bowman	George C. Wilding	B. F. Brooks	Charles Revelle
13	1896	Sept. 9–14	Vancouver	Cranston	George C. Wilding	B. F. Brooks	Charles Revelle
14	1897	Sept. 2–6	Everett	Foss	W. S. Harrington	B. F. Brooks	Charles Revelle
15	1898	Sept. 7–12	Tacoma	McCabe	W. S. Harrington	B. F. Brooks	Charles Revelle
16	1899	Sept. 13–18	Whatcom	Vincent	W. S. Harrington	B. F. Brooks	Charles Revelle
17	1900	Sept. 12–16	Hoquiam	Andrews	W. S. Harrington	B. F. Brooks	Charles Revelle
18	1901	Sept. 18–23	Olympia	Mallalieu	G. L. Cuddy	B. F. Brooks	C. E. Fulmer
19	1902	Sept. 17-22	Seattle	Cranston	G. L. Cuddy	B. F. Brooks	C. E. Fulmer
20	1903	Sept. 23–28	Tacoma	Hamilton	G. L. Cuddy	W. H. Leech	C. E. Fulmer
21	1904	Sept. 7–12	Montesano	Spellmeyer	G. L. Cuddy	W. H. Leech	C. E. Fulmer
22	1905	Sept. 13–18	Everett	McDowell	G. L. Cuddy	W. H. Leech	M. A. Covington
23	1906	Sept. 19–24	Ballard	Warren	G. L. Cuddy	W. H. Leech	M. A. Covington
24	1907	Sept. 11–16	Seattle	Moore	G. L. Cuddy	W. H. Leech	C. S. Revelle
25	1908	Sept. 16–21	Tacoma	Hughes	G. L. Cuddy	W. H. Leech	F. A. LaViolette
26	1909	Sept. 8–13	Bellingham	Smith	H. Williston	W. H. Leech	F. A. LaViolette
27	1910	Sept. 14–19	Centralia	Smith	T. E. Elliot	E. W. Erickson	F. A. LaViolette
28	1911	Sept. 13–18	Tacoma	Smith	Robert C. Hartley	E. W. Erickson	F. A. LaViolette
29	1912	Sept. 11–16	Seattle	Cooke	Robert C. Hartley	E. W. Erickson	F. A. LaViolette
30	1913	Sept. 17–22	Olympia	Cooke	Robert C. Hartley	E. W. Erickson	F. A. LaViolette
31	1914	Sept. 9–14	Seattle	Cooke	Robert C. Hartley	E. W. Erickson	F. A. LaViolette
32	1915	Sept. 9–13	Seattle	Cooke	Robert C. Hartley	E. W. Erickson	F. A. LaViolette
33	1916	Sept. 13–18	Everett	Hughes	Robert C. Hartley	E. W. Erickson	F. A. LaViolette
34	1917	Sept. 12–17	Tacoma	Hughes	Robert C. Hartley	E. W. Erickson	Paul H. Ashby
35	1918	Sept. 10–15	Aberdeen	Stuntz	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	Paul H. Ashby
36	1919	Sept. 10–15	Seattle	Hughes	Robert C. Hartley	E. W. Erickson	Paul H. Ashby
37	1920	Sept. 8–12	Olympia	Shepard	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	Raymond S. Rees
38	1921	Sept. 14–19	Tacoma	Shepard	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	Raymond S. Rees
39	1922	Sept. 13–18	Vancouver	Burns	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	Raymond S. Rees
40	1923	Aug. 28–Sept. 3	Puyallup	Shepard	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	Raymond S. Rees
41	1924	Sept. 10–15	Bremerton	Johnson	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	Raymond S. Rees
42	1925	Sept. 16–21	Tacoma	Shepard	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	Fred L. Pedersen
43	1926	Sept. 15–20	Bellingham	Leonard	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	Fred L. Pedersen
44	1927	Sept. 14–19	Seattle	Shepard	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	Fred L. Pedersen
45	1928	Sept. 11–16	Tacoma	Lowe	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	Fred L. Pedersen

PACIFIC NORTHWEST CONFERENCE

No.	Year	Date	Place	Bishop	Secretary	Treasurer	Statistician
1	1929	Sept. 17–22	Spokane	Lowe	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	H. Attenborough
2	1930	June 17–23	Seattle	Smith	Robert C. Hartley	Roy L. Sprague	H. Attenborough
3	1931	June 16–22	Yakima	Blake	Robert C. Hartley	Earl McAbee	Roy Jenkins
4	1932	June 14–20	Tacoma	Lowe	Robert C. Hartley	Earl McAbee	Roy Jenkins.
5	1933	June 13–18	Seattle	Lowe	Robert C. Hartley	Earl McAbee	Willard E. Stanton.
6	1934	June 19–24	Vancouver	Magee	Robert C. Hartley	Earl McAbee	Willard E. Stanton.
7	1935	June 18–23	Moscow, Idaho	Lowe	Frederick L. Pedersen	Raymond Partee	Everett M. Filbert
8	1936	June 16–21	Seattle				

X

MISCELLANEOUS

ASKINGS AND APPORTIONMENTS

1. Conference Board of Stewards funds for retired ministers should be sent to Rev. Charles L. Creesy, Treasurer, Renton, Wash. For the apportionment, see the report of the Board of Stewards.

2. Contributory Pension Fund Assessments from the ministers, and gifts, should be sent to Rev. Roy L. Sprague, 730 Republic Building, Seattle, Wash. For schedule of assessments, see Rule 21, Conference Rules of Order. (Do not confuse this fund with the Board of Stewards items.)

3. The District Superintendent's apportionment is an amount equal to 8½% of the cash salary of the pastor. Pay directly to the Superintendent.

4. The Episcopal Fund apportionment is an amount equal to 2½% of the cash salary of the pastor. This is for the support of the Bishop. Send to John H. Race, Treasurer, 150 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

5. The General Conference apportionment is an amount equal to 1½% of the cash salary of the pastor, plus the house rent. Send to George C. Douglass, Treasurer, 420 Plum Street, Cincinnati, Ohio.

6. World Service monies should be sent to Orin W. Auman, Treasurer, 740 Rush Street, Chicago, Ill. (Consult pastor before remitting designated funds.)

The Rally Day asking is seven cents per school member. (Consult pastor before remitting.)

8. The Minute Fund assessment is an amount equal to forty-five cents per $100 cash salary paid the pastor. Remit to Fred'k L. Pedersen, Secretary, 303 East Third, Ellensburg, Wash.

9. Conference entertainment assessment is an amount equal to 1% of the cash salary paid the pastor. Remit to Rev. Will Martin, Pomeroy, Wash.

10. Wesley Foundation funds may be remitted to the local institution, or to H. H. Lewis, Treasurer, Wesley Foundation, Seattle, Wash.

11. For treasurers of other funds consult Discipline, Minutes, or pastor.

12. All funds may be carried to Conference and paid to the Conference Treasurer, **but it is urged** that remittances be made as above throughout the year.

CORPORATE SESSION

The Corporate Session of the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church was called to order Wednesday, June 15, 1938, at 10 A. M., at the seat of the Annual Conference. The president, Charles Miller, was in the chair.

Trustees.—Upon motion of Roy L. Sprague, the following were elected as Trustees as of the Class of 1941: W. E. Callahan, Erle Howell, A. F. Kroneman, C. A. Wright, Hubert Vincent.

Deaconess Home Trustees.—Upon motion of Roy L. Sprague, the following were confirmed as Trustees of the Deaconess Children's Home of Everett, as of the Class of 1941: Mrs. E. R. Johnson, Mrs. D. L. McBain, Mrs. P. M. Rowe, A. J. Myers, Mrs. Thos. Spenser, Mrs. E. M. Walrath, Mrs. W. G. Allen.

Port Stanley.—The District Superintendent, Dr. Stanley G. Logan, presented the following resolution, and, upon his motion, it was adopted:

Whereas, The District Board of Church Location of the Puget Sound District, Pacific Northwest Annual Conference, after due consideration has

recommended the discontinuance of Port Stanley as a preaching place of the Methodist Episcopal Church; and

Whereas, The District Superintendent of the district has consented to the said discontinuance; and

Whereas, The Resident Bishop and a majority of the District Superintendents of the Conference have consented to said discontinuance; and

Whereas, The Annual Conference, by a two-thirds majority vote has authorized said discontinuance; therefore be it

Resolved by the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference that Port Stanley be declared abandoned property, and that the Trustees of this Conference be authorized and instructed to proceed, in accordance with Paragraph 1028 of the Discipline of 1936, to sell said Port Stanley church property, known as the Lopez Methodist Episcopal Church of Lopez, to the First Congregational Church of Lopez, and the officers of the corporation are hereby directed to execute all necessary papers in connection therewith.

Walla Walla District Properties.—The Superintendent of the Walla Walla District, Dr. Joseph M. Adams, presented the following properties. In every case the matters had been passed upon by the District Board of Church Location, and the concurrence of the resident Bishop had been secured.

1. The American Ridge Church and lots to be sold and the proceeds used at Kendrick.
2. The Cavendish lots to be given to the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, which proposes to build a church thereon.
3. The Central Ridge property to be sold and the proceeds used at Peck.
4. The Liberty property, near Sunnyside, be wrecked and sold, the real estate sold, and the net proceeds be used to satisfy the claim of the Department of Church Extension of the Board of Home Missions.
5. The Mohler lots be sold by the Conference Trustees and the proceeds be applied on the claim of the Department of Church Extension of the Board of Home Missions.
6. The Oaksdale church and property be wrecked and sold and the Tekoa Church be permitted to use the proceeds, subject to the transferrence of the trust bond and mortgage of the Department of Church Extension of the Board of Home Missions from the Oaksdale property to the Tekoa Church.
7. Whereas, the customs and usages of the Methodist Episcopal Church have not been observed for several years by the church and trustees of Southwick, Idaho, the Trustees of the Conference be instructed to dispose of the property and satisfy any claims of the Department of Church Extension of the Board of Home Missions before October 1, 1938.
8. The Starbuck parsonage be sold, and the proceeds used to repair the church at Starbuck.
9. The Thorp parsonage be rented by Ellensburg trustees until such a time as they may receive a reasonable sum for same, to apply on the indebtedness at Ellensburg.

Treasurer's Report.—Roy L. Sprague, Treasurer, presented his report. It was received and filed with the Auditor.

Adjournment.—The meeting adjourned, subject to the call of the President.

FRED'K L. PEDERSEN, Secretary.

RULES OF ORDER
PACIFIC NORTHWEST ANNUAL CONFERENCE

RULE 1—The Conference shall convene in regular session at 8.30 A. M. and shall adjourn at 12 noon, but the Conference may alter the time of its meeting and adjournment at its own discretion.

RULE 2—Section A: The President shall decide all questions of order, subject to the appeal of the Conference. In case of appeal the question shall be taken without debate.

Section B: The President shall appoint all committees not otherwise ordered by the Conference.

RULE 3—Section A: The Secretary shall keep a journal of all the proceedings and shall have the same, when approved, printed with the other Minutes of the session and a copy properly bound and authenticated as the official record of the Conference. He shall take charge of the journal and other papers of the Conference and preserve them with care. He shall edit all reports which are to be printed in the Conference Minutes. The Secretary, Statistician, and the Treasurer shall be the Commission on Publication of the Minutes.

Section B: The Committee on Temporal Economy, upon information furnished by the Commission on Publication and other committees and commissions dealing with Conference expense, shall apportion to pastors and other members of the Conference amounts necessary for publication of the Minutes and other Conference expenses. The apportionment shall be a percentage apportionment based on cash salary. The Commission on Publication of Minutes shall report annually to the Committee on Conference Relations the list of members of the Conference who have not met their apportionment for these purposes and these members of the Conference shall be required by the Conference Relations Committee to appear and explain why these apportionments have not been paid.

RULE 4—Section A: All motions, reports, and resolutions shall be reduced to writing and presented in duplicate to the Secretary.

Section B: There shall be a Committee on General Reference which shall consist of nine members of the Conference, elected by the Conference, and to this committee shall be submitted all resolutions of a general character, properly signed. Reference shall be without debate. Resolutions so referred shall be reported back to the Conference before adjournment in one of three ways, as follows: (1) Recommendation for passage; (2) Recommendation for indefinite postponement; (3) Without recommendation.

Section C: All general resolutions submitted to the Committee on Reference must be signed by at least five members of the Conference.

RULE 5—No one shall speak more than once on the same subject until all who desire to speak have spoken, nor for more than ten minutes without special permission of the Conference.

RULE 6—The Bar of the Conference shall be fixed by vote, the majority determining.

RULE 7—Each pastor shall present his report to the Treasurer and Statistician of the Conference not later than the first session of the Conference.

RULE 8—On the day preceding the regular sessions of the Annual Conference, the Board of Ministerial Training shall meet at 9 A. M. The Cabinet and the Committee on Ministerial Qualifications and the Committee on

Accepted Supply Pastors shall meet in joint session at 2.30 P. M., and the Cabinet and the Conference Relations Committee shall meet in joint session at 3.30 P. M. of the day preceding the first regular session of the Conference.

RULE 9—The United Session of the Ministerial and Lay Conference shall be held on Friday and Saturday.

RULE 10—There shall be a standing committee of three who shall allot and fix time to visitors for the presentation of matters to the Conference.

RULE 11—All announcements shall be read by the Secretary. Announcements must be submitted to him in writing.

RULE 12—The Rules of Order adopted by the last General Conference shall be authority on all questions not referred to or fully treated in these Conference Rules.

RULE 13—The Committee on Conference Program shall be the entertaining minister, the Chairman of the Lay Conference, the District Superintendents, and Bishop. This committee, in co-operation with the Committee on Memoirs and Memorial Services shall fix the time of the Conference memorial service and arrange the program for the same.

RULE 14—The Committee on Conference Relations shall report on all candidates for full membership, applications for change of relation, and on all cases referred by the Conference or Cabinet.

RULE 15—The Committee on Ministerial Qualifications shall inquire as to the age, physical condition, personal habits, family and Christian experience of the candidates for admission on trial, and candidates for admission into full connection. They shall also examine all local preachers who are candidates for orders.

RULE 16—The District Superintendents shall submit to the Committee on Conference Relations and to the Committee on Ministerial Qualifications, not later than the first day of the Conference session the names of those whom they expect to appear before these committees.

RULE 17—Section A: No one over thirty years of age shall be admitted on trial in this Annual Conference except by a two-thirds vote.

Section B: The minimum educational requirement for admission on trial shall be graduation from a regular college of recognized standing.

RULE 18—No candidate for admission into full membership in this Conference who has not completed the course of study of a theological seminary of recognized standing or its equivalent, or who is definitely in pursuance of such a course with at least two years to his credit, shall be admitted except by a two-thirds vote of the Conference.

RULE 19—No member of the Conference who has reached the permissive age of retirement shall be eligible to serve on the Committee on Conference Relations, the Committee on Ministerial Qualifications, the Board of Ministerial Training, or the Board of Stewards.

RULE 20—The Conference relations of a minister can be discussed only in an executive session of the Annual Conference.

RULE 21—There shall be in the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference a fund to be known as the Contributory Pension Fund, for the purpose of providing additional annuity benefits for the claimants of the Conference.

Section A—Each effective member of the Conference shall pay annually

into the Contributory Pension Fund, in semiannual installments, May 1 and November 1, according to the following rates:

Class A—When the cash support is $800 or less, an amount equal to not less than 1½% of same;

B—When the cash support is over $800, an amount equal to not less than 2% of the cash support.

Section B—Benefits accruing from the fund shall be available only to eligible Conference members who have rendered service within the said Conference subsequent to June 1, 1930; said benefits are set forth in the By-laws of the Board of Conference Claimants.

RULE 22—The Finance Commission shall determine the rate of assessments for the support of the District Superintendents, based on pastors' salaries, and shall make a division of such funds among the Superintendents. All monies raised by such assessments shall be divided during each Conference year among the Superintendents, and no reserve fund shall be carried over from one year to another.

RULE 23—The District Superintendents shall receive monies during the year for their own support and shall report receipts at the beginning of the Annual Conference, turning over to the Treasurer of the Finance Commission such funds as may be necessary for making the proper distribution.

RULE 24—The Board of Auditors shall be nominated by the District Superintendents, one minister, and one layman from each district, respectively. This Board shall audit the books of all persons or groups entrusted with Conference funds and make a report to the United Session. The reports of pastors shall be included among the audits of the Board with respect to prorating, and failure to prorate shall be reported to the Committee on Conference Relations, to the Board of Stewards, and to the Prorate Committee.

RULE 25—Section A: The Conference Boards, not provided for by the Discipline or by special articles of incorporation, shall be elected by the Conference on nomination by the District Superintendents. These Boards shall be the Board of Education, the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension, the Board of Hospitals and Homes, the Board of Church Location, the Board of Deaconesses, the Board of Ministerial Training, the Board of Stewards, and the Board of Auditors.

Section B: The Conference shall have power to constitute whatever Commissions it may desire to set up, provided that none of these Commissions shall be established in conflict with General Conference legislation as set forth in the Discipline. They shall be nominated by the District Superintendents and elected by the Conference. The Commissions are now as follows: Commission on Finance, Commission on Conference Entertainment, Commission on Permanent Location, Commission on Transportation, Commission on Social Service, Commission on World Service, Commission on Pastoral Support, Commission on Publication of Minutes.

Section C: The Standing Committees of the Conference shall be nominated by the District Superintendents, in consultation with the Chairman and Secretary of the Lay Conference and three members of the Annual Conference. The Standing Committees shall be as follows: Conference Relations, Prorate, Memoirs and Memorial Service Program, Ministerial Qualifications, Rules, General Reference, Social Service, Public Reform, State of the Church, Courtesies, Privilege, Benevolences, Education, Home Missions, Institutions, and Temporal Economy.

Section D: The Rules of Order of this Conference may be adopted, amended, or rescinded by a two-thirds vote of those present and voting in

a regularly announced session of the Conference. All changes shall be referred to the Standing Committee on Rules of Order before Conference action.

PLAN OF CONFERENCE EXAMINATIONS

Conference Board of Ministerial Training

Carl K. Mahoney, Chairman; Owen J. Beadles, Registrar, Moscow, Idaho; E. Raymond Attebery, Robert Brumblay, John W. Caughlan, Earl W. McAbee, Norman McCay, Fred'k L. Pedersen, W. W. Pierson, John G. Regester; Roy L. Smith, Vice-Chairman; Harlan R. Stone, Ed. A. Wolfe.

Directions for Students and Instructors

* Read the Discipline. Members of the Board of Ministerial Training and those taking the course of study should follow the Directions and Helps.

Along with the subject matter in papers submitted in examinations and written work, the English used and the neatness of the papers presented should be considered in grading the work.

NOTE.—The names of the examiners assigned to the various courses may be obtained by correspondence with the Chairman of the Board.

Rules Governing Conference Examinations

1. The time and place of taking examinations may be arranged through correspondence with the Chairman of the Board.
2. (a) Written work on the study books shall be in the hands of the examiners not less than two weeks before the examinations are written. (b) Written work on the collateral reading books must be in the hands of the instructors not less than two weeks before the time of the Conference.
3. Each instructor shall submit grades to the Registrar not later than fifteen days after receiving papers.
4. Each undergraduate shall pay an annual fee of fifty cents to cover postage and other expenses.
5. Persons admitted on probation who are exempt from examinations on the course of study by reason of having graduated from an approved School of Theology, shall present a thesis on some subject agreeable to the Board of Ministerial Training of the Conference each year of his two years of probation.

Examination of Local Preachers

1. Examinations shall be governed by rules similar to those which govern the examinations of undergraduates in the Conference Course of Study. (See above, and also see the *Discipline.)
2. The books of the course of study are assigned to members of the Board of Ministerial Training. Subjects and texts which appear in both the course for undergraduates and the course for local preachers are assigned to the same individual. Correspondence with the members of the Board is not only a privilege, but is necessary.

COURSE OF STUDY FOR TRAVELING PREACHERS AND ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS

Examination for Reception on Trial

1. Doctrines and Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church for 1936, with special reference to the Articles of Religion. (For a good commentary on these, see Wheeler, Twenty-five Articles of Religion of the Methodist Episcopal Church).....Robert Brumblay
2. A Life of John Wesley—F. J. McConnell.....Norman McCay

*Please write the Registrar of the Board regarding all references to the Discipline.

3. Methodism in American History—Sweet.....Robert Brumblay
4. A Bible Biography.....E. R. Attebery
5. A written sermon.
6. Directions and Helps for the Examination for Admission on Trial.

Course of Study for First Year

1. The Abingdon Bible Commentary. (Selected New Testament Articles).....E. A. Wolfe
2. The Teachings of Jesus—Branscomb.....Carl K. Mahoney
3. The Work of Preaching—Hoyt.....E. A. Wolfe
4. Psychology of Religious Experience—Strickland.....J. D. Regester
5. Directions and Helps for the First Year.

Collateral Reading and Study:

1. Biblical Readings and Studies.....E. A. Wolfe
2. Are You an Evangelist? Edited by E. H. Hughes.....H. R. Stone
3. The History of Jesus—Glover.....W. W. Pierson
4. The Technique of Public Worship—Odgers and Schutz..J. W. Caughlan
5. The Story of Methodism—Luccock and Hutchinson....Roy Leslie Smith
6. Special Homiletical Work.....Carl K. Mahoney

Course of Study for Second Year

1. The Abingdon Bible Commentary. (Selected Articles, General and Old Testament).....Earl W. McAbee
2. The Church in History—Nagler.....Robert Brumblay
3. Religious Education. Lessons based on the following books:
   a. Teaching for Christian Living—Vieth.
   b. The Pastor and Religious Education—Munro.
   c. Teaching Religion Today—Betts.....Owen J. Beadles
4. Directions and Helps for the Second Year.

Collateral Reading and Study:

1. Biblical Readings and Studies.....E. A. Wolfe
2. The Beacon Lights of Prophecy—Knudson.....J. B. Regester
3. Psychology and Life—Weatherhead.....H. R. Stone
4. The Christian Enterprise Among Rural People—Butterfield..Roy L. Smith
5. John Wesley: Sermons and Selections—Edited by F. J. McConnell, Fred'k Pedersen
6. Creative Men—McDowell.....Earl W. McAbee
7. Special Homiletical Work.....Norman McCay

Course of Study for Third Year

1. Paul and His Epistles—Hayes.....Roy Leslie Smith
2. Introduction to Philosophy—Brightman.....John D. Regester
3. Religions of Mankind—Soper.....W. W. Pierson
4. The Pastoral Office—Beebe.....J. W. Caughlan
5. The Church and Society—Johnson.....W. W. Pierson
6. Directions and Helps for the Third Year.

Collateral Reading and Study:

1. Biblical Readings and Studies.....Fred'k Pedersen
2. Martin Luther: The Man and His Work—McGiffert.....E. R. Attebery
3. The Art of Preaching—Brown.....Norman McCay
4. Christianity Tested—Buck.....Carl K. Mahoney
5. Religion in Life.....Earl W. McAbee
6. Special Homiletical Work.....Norman McCay

Course of Study for Fourth Year

1. Systematic Theology. Lessons based on the following books:
   a. The Doctrine of God—Knudson.
   b. God and Ourselves—Lewis.
   c. A Faith for Today—Rall.....Carl K. Mahoney
2. Social Salvation—Bennett.....E. R. Attebery
3. The Christian Mission in the Modern World—Schermerhorn, W. W. Pierson
4. Directions and Helps for the Fourth Year.

Collateral Reading and Study:

1. Biblical Readings and Studies.....Earl W. McAbee
2. Improving Religious Education Through Supervision—McKibben, E. R. Attebery
3. The Preacher as a Man of Letters—Roberts.....John D. Regester
4. Christ's Alternative to Communism—Jones.....Roy Leslie Smith
5. Phillips Brooks (briefer edition)—Allen.....H. R. Stone
6. Religion in Life.....Owen J. Beadles
7. Special Homiletical Work.....J. W. Caughlan

MINUTE EXCHANGE

At the request of several, the Secretary desires to set up a Minute Exchange. We expect to print annually the names of those who have complete files. We will also list the names of those who need certain copies to fill out their files. It will be several years before this material can be assembled.

It is hoped that those having old files will correspond with those desiring them with a view to selling or giving them away. They are increasingly precious and, in practice, are best preserved by those who appreciate their value.

For the time being, files of the Pacific Northwest Conference will not be listed. There are probably less than fifty files in existence. The first copy is increasingly difficult to secure even now.

NORTH PACIFIC GERMAN CONFERENCE

There is but one handwritten copy of the Minutes of this Conference. It is in the possession of the Secretary of the Conference.

COLUMBIA RIVER CONFERENCE

Complete files of the Minutes of the Columbia River Conference are owned by the Conference and by the Conference Historical Society. The former is bound and in the possession of the Secretary; the latter is in the possession of Dr. John M. Canse. The College of Puget Sound and Dr. Todd have extensive though incomplete files.

Any copies of the Columbia River Conference Minutes issued previous to 1900 are rare.

PUGET SOUND CONFERENCE MINUTES

Complete files of the Minutes of the Puget Sound Conference are in the possession of the following: John M. Canse; Willard Stanton (bound); Garden Street Church, Bellingham (bound); Charles S. Revelle (bound); Erle Howell; Ed. H. Todd, College of Puget Sound (bound); Board of Conference Claimants (bound), and Frederick L. Pedersen. Also a bound file is owned by the Conference. Files almost complete are owned by J. W. White, Paul H. Ashby, H. O. Perry, and O. F. Krieger.

The Tacoma Goodwill Industries has for sale two complete unbound files and many old and rare copies of miscellaneous years.

PACIFIC NORTHWEST CONFERENCE MINUTES

Complete files of the Pacific Northwest Conference Minutes may be had from the Secretary without cost by those who expect to continue a permanent file.

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL REPORTS

For information about these reports, write the Statistician and Treasurer, respectively.

ALASKA DISTRICT—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES.	NAMES OF PASTORS.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											
		Pastor.			District Super'ents.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Total Paid for Ministerial Support	Total Deficiency	Baptisms.		Preparatory		Full Membership						
		Total Claim, Including House Rent	Total Paid, Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid			Children Baptized	Adults Baptized	Received During Year	Now on Roll	Rec'd from Preparat'y Membership	Received on Confession of Faith	Rec'd by Transfer and Renewal	Received from Other Denom.	Full Members on Roll, Including Inactive Members	Inactive Members	Removed by Transfer	Deaths During Year
Juneau	O. L. Kendall	$1100	$697	$500							$697	$403	5	1				2	7		28		7	
Ketchikan	Roy C. Mason	2200	2200	500			$42	$42			2242		4						1	3	230	78	2	2
Lavinia Wallace Young Memorial																								
Nome																								
Seward	Albert J. Clements	950	950	250							950		3	1				1	2	1	39	15		
Jesse Lee Home	Chas. T. Hatten												2	5	4	15	6		4		137		4	1
Seldovia Parish	Floyd W. Viken																							
Unalaska Mission	J. Dean King												4	4	4	8		4	1		37	15		2
Totals		$4250	$3847	$1250			$42	$42			$3889	$403	18	11	8	23	6	7	15	4	471	108	13	5

ALASKA DISTRICT—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES.	NAMES OF PASTORS.	CHURCH SCHOOLS				EPWORTH LEAGUE			CHURCH PROPERTY											MISCELLANEOUS			
		Number of Church Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Total Enrollment in all Departments.	Average Attendance.	Senior and Young People.	Intermediate.	Juniors.	Church Buildings.	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings.	Parsonages.	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings.	Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, etc.	Paid for Building and Improvements.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness.	Paid on Old Indebtedness, not including Interest.	Present Indebtedness, including Debt on Current Expenses.	Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support.	Local Preachers.	Subscribers to the Advocates.	Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society.	No of Congregations or Preaching Places.
Juneau	O. L. Kendall	1	9	85	65	26			1	$15000	1	$6000		$3560				$300			$225	1
Ketchikan	Roy C. Mason	2	29	270	132	10			2	18000	1	5000		4225	$23	$355	$1825	893		3	409	2
Lavinia Wallace Young Memorial		1	15	121	95				1	4000												
Nome		1	13	104	75				1	4000												
Seward	Albert J. Clements	1	11	110	57	15			1	8000	1	2000		40		120		200		2	175	1
Jesse Lee Home	Chas. T. Hatten	1	18	135	130	24	20	45											1	3		1
Seldovia Parish	Floyd W. Viken	8	16	170	120				1	3000												2
Unalaska Mission	J. Dean King	1	5	43	23																	
Totals		16	116	1038	697	75	20	45	7	$52000	3	$13000		$7825	$23	$475	$1825	$1393	1	8	$809	7

PUGET SOUND DISTRICT—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES.	NAMES OF PASTORS.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										
		PASTOR.			DISTRICT SUPER'ENTS.		BISHOPS.		CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS.		Total Paid for Ministerial Support	Total Deficiency	BAPTISMS.		PREPARATORY		FULL MEMBERSHIP						
		Total Claim, Including House Rent	Total Paid, Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid			Children Baptized	Adults Baptized	Received During Year	Now on Roll	Rec'd from Preparat'y Membership	Received on Confession of Faith	Rec'd by Transfer and Renewal	Received from Other Denom.	Full Members on Roll, Including Inactive Members	Inactive Members	Removed by Transfer	Deaths During Year
Anacortes	Everett M. Hill	$780	$780	$180	$51	$51	$15	$15	$66	$66	$912			2					11		76		5	
Arlington	J. C. Hofstetter	1000	736	200	68	46	20	13	88	59	854	$322		8	7	7		12	8		91	5	2	
Darrington	J. C. Hofstetter	100	82		8	7	2	2	11	9	100	21	1						1					
Avon	F. F. Boothby	1000	1000	150	72	72	21	21	110	110	1203								7		86	6	5	
Bellingham: Eureka	F. R. Gillett	640	640	120	44	44	13	13	57	57	754		2	8	8	4	4	3	7	2	64	4	1	
Wiser Lake	F. R. Gillett	200	200		17	17	5	5	22	22	244							3	5	5	30	2	2	
Fairhaven	Ira J. McFarland	1320	1220	120	102	90	30	26	180	165	1501	131		7	8	8		6	6		146	23	1	
Garden Street	Edward A. Wolfe	3400	3400	400	255	254	75	75	654	654	4383	1	26	27	9		9	56	45	8	1152	114	21	19
Blaine	Bertram Robins	680	680	180	42	42	12	12	55	55	789				6	6					52	9	8	1
Custer	Bertram Robins	350	350		30	30	8	8	38	38	426			5	7	7		1			40	4		
Bothell	Elwin H. Scheyer	1650	1350	150	127	102	37	30	255	180	1662	407	3	1		13		1	6	5	269	151	19	3
Bremerton	Martindale Woods	2800	2800	300	212	212	62	62	475	475	3549		6	4	6	12	4	6	7		391	50	6	2
Burlington	B. N. Galbraith	1100	1100	100	85	85	25	25	130	130	1340		1		1	4			16		295	44	6	5
Coupeville	J. Fletcher Long	1007	1007	150	72	72	21	21	56	56	1156		8		2		7		5		158	4	1	1
Langley	J. Fletcher Long				5	5					5										28			
Duvall	James M. Pendleton	600	600		51	51	15	15	60	60	726										63			
Edmonds	C. E. Sanders	1300	1300	200	93	93	27	27	165	165	1585		1		1	10	2	4	8		144	4	1	3
Everett: First	Joseph Chester	2850	2850	450	204	204	60	60	456	456	3570		15	15	18		15	26	23		700	122	103	11
Grace	John H. Secor	950	942	200	64	56	18	12	82	63	1073	41	2	17	10		10	2	1		163	8	1	
Ferndale	W. Paul Fulmer	950	800	150	68	55	20	16	88	62	933	193	3		1	19			2	1	101	15	2	1
North Bellingham	W. Paul Fulmer	300	300		25	25	7	7	33	33	365					6		4			65	20		1
Hamilton	O. W. Black	80	80		7	7	2		9		87	11	1					2			11			
Lyman	O. W. Black	85	85		7	7	2		5	5	97	2									4	3		
La Conner	R. T. Holland	325	325		27	27	8	8	35	35	395		1			4		5	6		38	2	2	
Lynden	M. J. Perdue	1860	1860	360	127	127	37	37	255	255	2279		11	6	8	4	7	10	8	1	229	12	5	3
Marysville	H. E. Greening	1440	1440	240	102	102	30	30	180	180	1752		14	7	42			20	22	7	192	24	7	1
Monroe	H. L. Allen	1400	1250	200	102	89	30	26	180	157	1522	190	3	6	16	5	12			2	196	21	2	

PUGET SOUND DISTRICT—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES.	NAMES OF PASTORS.	CHURCH SCHOOLS				EPWORTH LEAGUE			CHURCH PROPERTY											MISCELLANEOUS			
		Number of Church Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Total Enrollment in all Departments.	Average Attendance.	Senior and Young People.	Intermediate.	Juniors.	Church Buildings.	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings.	Parsonages.	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings.	Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, etc.	Paid for Building and Improvements.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness.	Paid on Old Indebtedness, not including Interest.	Present Indebtedness, including Debt on Current Expenses.	Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support.	Local Preachers.	Subscribers to the Advocates.	Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society.	No of Congregations or Preaching Places.
Anacortes	Everett M. Hill	1	11	85	45		12		1	$3500	1	$1500		$50				$300		24	$221	1
Arlington	J. C. Hofstetter	1	16	127	73	15		20	1	22500	1	1200	$100	75	$300	$650		225		13	225	2
Darrington	J. C. Hofstetter	1	7	75	50			35	1	1000				130				35			165	1
Avon	F. F. Boothby	1	14	96	67	10			1	1200	1	1400		20				114				1
Bellingham: Eureka	F. R. Gillett	1	14	90	55	15			1	3000	1	2000		10				35		8	225	1
Wiser Lake	F. R. Gillett	1	8	58	31	15			1	3000								60	1	3	82	2
Fairhaven	Ira J. McFarland	1	17	160	84	35	14		1	8000	1	1700		900				200	1	5	160	1
Garden Street	Edward A. Wolfe	1	58	640	335	65		27	1	51000	2	9000		2000			$4000	3000		50	800	1
Blaine	Bertram Robins	1	9	70	40	14		10	1	5000	1	1500		125				100		3	240	1
Custer	Bertram Robins	1	9	80	50	12		8	1	2800	1	1000		160				50		2	205	1
Bothell	Elwin H. Scheyer	1	15	147	95	15	12		1	14000	1	1000		155	17	283	750	382	1	3	619	1
Bremerton	Martindale Woods	1	36	411	200	60			1	100000	1	3000		1500	300	552	4650	1500	4	22	750	1
Burlington	B. N. Galbraith	1	21	222	129	20			2	10000	1	1000		275				540	1	6	366	2
Coupeville	J. Fletcher Long	1	15	132	81	33		37	1	5000	1	2500		160				150		9	447	1
Langley	J. Fletcher Long	1	8	68	60		9		1	2000	1	200		750			75	25			156	1
Duvall	James M. Pendleton	1	16	105					2	6000	1	1500										1
Edmonds	C. E. Sanders	1	24	221	115	20			1	18000	1	2500		210	149	234	4845	230		7	618	1
Everett: First	Joseph Chester	1	55	707	312	31			1	35000	1	4000		67	280		4000	2645	1	21	180	1
Grace	John H. Secor	1	24	225	161	42			1	18000	1	2500			36	61	570	350		5	487	1
Ferndale	W. Paul Fulmer	1	11	71	45	15			1	3500	1	1500		78	7		50	207		8	105	1
North Bellingham	W. Paul Fulmer	1	10	90	66	10			1	2000				230				84		3	175	1
Hamilton	O. W. Black	1	7	67	30				1	2500	1	1700		75				40			95	1
Lyman	O. W. Black								1	2000								50			115	1
La Conner	R. T. Holland	1	8	87	42				1	1500	1	800						28		5	160	1
Lynden	M. J. Perdue	1	31	261	142	10		55	1	10000	1	4000		64	2	182		643		11	654	1
Marysville	H. E. Greening	1	26	200	140	25		10	1	6000	1	1000		380			175	525		10	400	1
Monroe	H. L. Allen	1	32	218	109	12			1	24000	1	1300		25	245		6500	304		10	533	1

PUGET SOUND DISTRICT—Continued—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES.	NAMES OF PASTORS.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											
		Pastor.			District Super'ents.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Total Paid for Ministerial Support	Total Deficiency	Baptisms.		Preparatory		Full Membership							
		Total Claim, Including House Rent	Total Paid, Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid			Children Baptized	Adults Baptized	Received During Year	Now on Roll	Rec'd from Preparat'y Membership	Received on Confession of Faith	Rec'd by Transfer and Renewal	Received from Other Denom.	Full Members on Roll, Including Inactive Members	Inactive Members	Removed by Transfer	Deaths During Year
Mt. Vernon: First	C. L. Creesy	1700	1600	200	127	119	37	35	255	209	1963	156	10	12	....	....	....	29	18	1	292	19	6	
Swedish	C. J. Nelson	840	840	240	51	51	15	15	66	66	972	....	2	....	....	....	....	4	2	....	50	....	....	
Nooksack	A. O. Quall	850	850	100	64	64	19	19	82	82	1015	....	3	....	....	....	....	3	8	1	119	8	1	
Sumas	A. O. Quall	300	300	25	25	25	7	7	33	33	365	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23	....	1	
Nooksack Indian Mission	S. G. Thero	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	17	8	....	....	160	39	....	
Oak Harbor	W. G. R. Dann	950	917	100	72	70	21	20	94	90	1097	40	4	4	....	....	....	10	4	....	143	52	5	
Port Angeles	J. H. Beall	1860	1860	360	128	128	37	37	255	255	2280	....	14	2	3	....	3	10	10	5	435	57	7	
Port Orchard	W. H. Driver	975	875	125	72	63	20	18	117	117	1073	111	6	4	5	....	5	8	2	....	94	30	2	
Colby	W. H. Driver	290	290	....	25	25	....	8	31	31	354	....	3	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	36	8	....	
Port Townsend	W. O. Pflaum	1280	1204	180	93	86	27	25	165	154	1469	96	8	3	6	12	....	5	3	2	143	4	3	
Chimacum-Hadlock	W. O. Pflaum	182	182	....	15	15	5	5	20	20	222	....	....	6	2	....	....	....	1	....	50	....	....	
Redmond	J. R. Butler	925	925	250	57	57	16	16	74	74	1072	....	2	....	15	25	....	4	3	....	116	32	2	
Falls City	J. R. Butler	400	400	....	34	34	10	10	44	44	488	....	7	....	10	15	....	....	1	....	43	12	1	
Ronald	F. N. Morton	1400	1400	200	102	102	30	30	180	180	1712	....	6	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	218	65	....	
Sedro-Woolley	E. E. Beckman	1400	1400	200	102	102	30	30	180	180	1712	....	3	3	3	....	3	2	1	2	123	32	1	
Sequim	D. N. Lacy	1500	1180	300	102	75	30	22	156	115	1392	396	10	4	17	17	2	4	2	4	200	37	2	
Silverdale	H. R. Cross	860	860	120	60	60	18	18	79	79	1017	....	8	1	....	....	....	1	5	....	106	28	....	
Traceyton	H. R. Cross	200	200	....	17	17	5	5	22	22	244	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	8	....	
Snohomish	H. E. Nelson	1135	1135	135	85	85	25	25	130	130	1375	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	2	174	4	3	
Snoqualmie	B. H. Hart	700	700	200	42	42	12	12	56	56	810	....	2	29	1	1	....	29	18	4	91	7	....	
Snoqualmie Falls	B. H. Hart	1100	1100	....	93	93	27	14	154	96	1303	71	1	15	5	4	2	18	5	1	101	13	....	
Stanwood	James W. Reeder	410	410	60	28	28	8	8	36	36	482	....	8	1	7	18	....	....	....	2	40	8	1	
Cedarhome	James W. Reeder	200	200	....	17	17	5	5	22	22	244	....	2	2	....	8	....	....	....	....	10	2	....	
Sultan-Goldbar	Allan B. Wilson	240	240	96	12	12	4	4	16	16	272	....	....	5	2	2	3	2	3	....	52	31	....	
Woodinville	William Park	241	241	....	17	17	5	5	22	22	285	....	....	8	....	....	....	18	8	5	63	....	1	
Totals		$48105	$46486	$6741	$3507	$3359	$1023	$959	$6034	$5676	$56480	$2189	210	214	227	211	106	317	285	60	7708	1173	236	86

PUGET SOUND DISTRICT—Continued—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES.	NAMES OF PASTORS.	CHURCH SCHOOLS				EPWORTH LEAGUE			CHURCH PROPERTY											MISCELLANEOUS			
		Number of Church Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Total Enrollment in all Departments.	Average Attendance.	Senior People and Young	Intermediate.	Juniors.	Church Buildings.	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings.	Parsonages.	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings.	Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, etc.	Paid for Building and Improvements.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness.	Paid on Old Indebtedness, not including Interest.	Present Indebtedness Including Debt on Current Expenses.	Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support.	Local Preachers.	Subscribers to the Advocates	Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society.	No. of Congregations or Preaching Places.
Mt. Vernon: First	C. L. Creesy	1	24	254	126	15			1	20000	1	3500	753	124	115		1900	516		13	666	1
Swedish	C. J. Nelson	1	10	60	35	30			1	5000	1	3000		390				300		8	275	1
Nooksack	A. O. Quall	1	21	168	92				1	3500	1	1200		536				102		6	206	1
Sumas	A. O. Quall	1	6	56	35	35			1	1500	1	1000		250				80		4	137	1
Nooksack Indian Mission	S. G. Thero								1	1000								49		2		3
Oak Harbor	W. G. R. Dann	1	20	185	140	25			1	6100	1	600		712	38	100	575	161		4	825	2
Port Angeles	J. H. Beall	1	37	305	198	32			1	60000					824	636	24750	1248		30	752	1
Port Orchard	W. H. Driver	1	16	96	44	12			1	10000	1	1200		50		150	90	60				1
Colby	W. H. Driver	1	10	65	50				1	1200	1	600		35				70			168	1
Port Townsend	W. O. Pflaum	1	26	239	123	26		12	1	4500	1	1800	3000	150		263		158		7		1
Chimacum-Hadlock	W. O. Pflaum	2	14	139	62				2	3500	1	1000				60	25			2		2
Redmond	J. R. Butler	1	19	136	109	35		25	1	8000	1	1500		25	175	185	2400	236	1	7	352	1
Falls City	J. R. Butler	1	11	88	53				1	2500	1	600		20				95		2	266	1
Ronald	F. N. Morton	1	23	245	121	30			1	17500	1	2500		85	408	160	8200	540		9	846	1
Sedro-Woolley	E. E. Beckman	1	15	155	78	15			1	8000	3	4500	5000	170				150	1	11	75	1
Sequim	D. N. Lacy	2	14	202	150	40		16	2	21500				225	335	3200	4000	650	1	10	550	1
Silverdale	H. R. Cross	1	11	90	60				1	6000	1	1200		97	40		300	63			233	1
Traceyton	H. R. Cross	1	9	80	47	20			1	3000				141				25		3	50	1
Snohomish	H. E. Nelson	1	25	154	91				1	3000	1	2000	1000	35				65		9	441	1
Snoqualmie	B. H. Hart	1	16	176	131	20		16	1	8000	1	3000		10				127		2	457	2
Snoqualmie Falls	B. H. Hart	1	17	156	98	16												50		1	315	2
Stanwood	James W. Reeder	1	11	76	57	12			1	3000	1	1500		300						4	334	1
Cedarhome	James W. Reeder	1	5	30	25	20			1	2000	1	1500								3	150	1
Sultan-Goldbar	Allan B. Wilson	1	8	58	40	15			2	2300	1	1200		158				12	1	3	170	2
Woodinville	William Park	1	11	126	80				1	3500				30				80	1		287	1
Totals		52	881	8052	4602	872	47	271	56	$565100	45	$81200	$9853	$10982	$3271	$6716	$67855	$16434	14	369	$15738	62

SEATTLE-TACOMA DISTRICT—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES.	NAMES OF PASTORS.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												
		Pastor.			District Super'ents.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Total Paid for Ministerial Support	Total Deficiency	Baptisms.		Preparatory		Full Membership							
		Total Claim, Including House Rent	Total Paid, Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid			Children Baptized	Adults Baptized	Received During Year	Now on Roll	Rec'd from Prepar'at'y Membership	Received on Confession of Faith	Rec'd by Transfer and Renewal	Received from Other Denom.	Full Members on Roll, Including Inactive Members	Inactive Members	Removed by Transfer	Deaths During Year
Seattle: Asbury	P. M. Hammond	$1640	$1640	$300	$114	$114	$34	$34	$201	$201	$1989		21	1	15	16	3		14	3	420	134	5	9
Bethel	John B. Magee, Jr.	300	300		26	26	6	6	28	28	360		2		2	2		4			74	7		1
Bryn Mawr	Fred C. Thompson	850	850		61	61	18	18	93	93	1022		10	3	10		10	2	1	4	88	45	5	3
Crown Hill	Wayne Sprague	900	900	200	59	59	17	17	77	77	1053		5	3	1	14	1	2		1	142	38		1
Shaw Memorial	Wayne Sprague	300	230		20	16	6	4	28	20	270	84							2		86	20	4	1
Deaconess Settlement	J. H. Berringer	197	197		21	21	6	6	28	28	252		3			3	3				46	10	1	
Rainier Beach	J. H. Berringer	450	450	100	30	30	9	9	38	38	527				10	9	1	1	6		70	10	8	
First	John B. Magee	7100	7100		519	519	153	153	1660	1660	9432		40	6	26	4	22	25	78	25	3786	459	45	26
First Swedish	Francis Ahnlund	1530	1530	180	114	114	34	34	202	202	1880		1			7		1		1	107	20	1	2
Grace	E. Raymond Attebery	2280	2280	480	153	153	45	45	306	306	2784		19	3	15		15	10	3		329	43	2	2
Green Lake	Alden R. Graves	1650	1438	150	113	80	33	23	201	140	1681	316	3	2	5	4	1		14		544	130	5	2
Haller Lake	L. R. Lake	82	82		7	7	2	2	9	9	100		2			7		1	2	3	34	10		
Highland Park	T. W. Bundy	600	500	200	34	26	10	7	44	33	566	122	9	4	25	25		1	6		117	37		1
North Broadway	Frank C. Abbott	1200	773	300	76	38	22	11	117	52	874	541	3		6		6			3	95	20	2	
Queen Anne	Wm. C. Bowman	2000	2000	400	136	136	40	40	272	272	2448		5	2	13		13		16	4	554	114	8	5
Riverton	Philip H. Ashby	580	580	100	40	40	12	12	53	53	685		4		12	8	4	1	2	1	72	20	2	
Tibbitts Memorial	Clyde L. Walker	1620	1620	420	102	102	30	30	180	180	1932		1	12	26	3	23	2	26	2	332	50	11	1
Trinity	A. G. Bennett	1800	1800	400	119	119	35	35	210	210	2164		29	6	15	40		6	10	6	566	231	2	4
University Temple	James Brett Kenna	5000	5000		361	361	106	106	1105	1105	6572		37	4	37	12	30	15	57	22	2192	885	34	19
Wesley	Kenneth Countryman	128	128	23	9	9	3	3	11	11	151		4		3	3			1		25	4		1
Woodland Park	H. C. Kohr	1800	1800	300	127	127	37	37	255	255	2219		3	13	12		12	6	1	2	378	84	16	3
Tacoma: Arlington	W. B. Hawthorne	195	195		16	6	4		21	3	204	32	2	2		22		4			22	10		4
Asbury	R. A. Anderson	1400	1400	200	102	102	30	30	180	156	1688	24	8	18	16		18	7	13		318	50	5	6
Bethany	Erle Howell	1800	1800	300	127	127	37	37	255	255	2219		13	10				18	7		320	64	3	8
Calvary	Raymond Huddleston	600	567		51	48	15	13	66	61	689	43									116	57		1
Central	H. W. Michener	483	483	180	26	26	7	7	34	34	550		3	2				5	5		55	26		2
Epworth	Walter S. Gleiser	2600	2600	400	187	187	55	55	418	418	3260		13	12				34	17		915	314	12	4

SEATTLE-TACOMA DISTRICT—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES.	NAMES OF PASTORS.	CHURCH SCHOOLS				EPWORTH LEAGUE			CHURCH PROPERTY											MISCELLANEOUS			
		Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Average Attendance	Senior People and Young	Intermediate	Juniors	Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, etc.	Paid for Building and Improvements	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid on Old Indebtedness, not including Interest	Present Indebtedness, including Debt on Current Expenses	Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support	Local Preachers	Subscribers to the Advocates	Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society	No of Congregations or Preaching Places
Seattle: Asbury	P. M. Hammond	1	25	272	123	25			1	$8000	1	$2500	$100	$138	$41	$400	$650	$425		6	$210	1
Bethel	John B. Magee, Jr.	1	12	82	55	14			1	3000				45				91	1	3	125	1
Bryn Mawr	Fred C. Thompson	1	17	157	98	50			1	2200				400				163		2	310	1
Crown Hill	Wayne Sprague	1	22	205	115	12			1	3500	1	2000		30				200			140	1
Shaw Memorial	Wayne Sprague	1	6	60	20				1	3000				30				170			125	1
Deaconess Settlement	J. H. Berringer	1	16	174	80	38			1	20000										4		1
Rainier Beach	J. H. Berringer	1	9	71	43	10			1	2500	1	1000		165		30	970	190		1	294	2
First	John B. Magee	1	45	1054	655	140	85		1	114000			50000	1754	659	2047	11138	21902	4	112	6129	1
First Swedish	Francis Ahnlund	1	8	84	70	28			1	20000	1			50	119	100	1600	571	1	21	150	1
Grace	E. Raymond Attebery	1	30	453	215	55			2	20000	1	8000		300	15	1200		1300		11	500	1
Green Lake	Alden R. Graves	1	37	336	200	33	15		1	35000	1	1500	100	1500	240	360	4575	725		4	429	1
Haller Lake	L. R. Lake	1	17	140	90				1	6500								75			75	1
Highland Park	T. W. Bundy	1	15	185	94	25			1	10000							6000	175		3	317	1
North Broadway	Frank C. Abbott	1	12	185	80	22			1	10000	1	3000		20	28	60	430			2	322	1
Queen Anne	Wm. C. Bowman	1	31	268	145	55			1	21000	1	4000		100	305	1666	6080	1360		15	848	1
Riverton	Philip H. Ashby	1	11	51	44	20	17		1	2200	1	1500		270				100		4	225	1
Tibbitts Memorial	Clyde L. Walker	1	25	270	251	30		15	1	9000	1	5000		104	81	168	1370	795	1	9	548	1
Trinity	A. G. Bennett	1	36	415	216				1	100000							70000	1326		8	667	1
University Temple	James Brett Kenna	1	49	694	408	65			1	250000				700	1300	3000	69000	12746	1	30	1500	1
Wesley	Kenneth Countryman	1	7	77	60	15			1	1500				50				25	1			1
Woodland Park	H. C. Kohr	1	30	279	139	18			1	20000	1	4000		200	375	240	7100	600		8	700	1
Tacoma: Arlington	W. B. Hawthorne	1	6	66	33				1	250								6				1
Asbury	R. A. Anderson	1	34	315	165	48	20		1	6000	1	2000		320	67	350	1000	600	2	8	533	1
Bethany	Erle Howell	1	42	375	190	25			1	40000	1	5000	5000		6120	10480	10000	1000		10	500	1
Calvary	Raymond Huddleston	1	24	164	115	25	10		1	5000	1	1900		70			15	96	1		79	1
Central	H. W. Michener	1	8	60	47				1	16000	1	12000			115	194	1390	40	4	5	24	1
Epworth	Walter S. Gleiser	1	47	515	299	55			1	85000	1	3500		350	1030	1845	17957	1952	1	22	585	1

SEATTLE-TACOMA DISTRICT—Continued—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES.	NAMES OF PASTORS.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										
		Pastor.			District Super'ents.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Total Paid for Ministerial Support	Total Deficiency	Baptisms.		Preparatory		Full Membership							
		Total Claim, Including House Rent	Total Paid, Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid			Children Baptized	Adults Baptized	Received During Year	Now on Roll	Rec'd from Prepar. at'y Membership	Received on Confession of Faith	Rec'd by Transfer and Renewal	Received from Other Denom.	Full Members on Roll, Including Inactive Members	Inactive Members	Removed by Transfer	Deaths During Year
Fern Hill	D. S. Kerr	1120	870	120	85	62	25	18	100	78	1028	302	4			4			2		208	25	1	1
First	C. E. Albertson	4525	4525	525	340	340	100	100	1040	1040	6005		9	5	6		6	13	50	11	1329	200	45	10
Grace	H. J. Wood	300	292		25	24	7	6	33	31	353	12				4			1		77	11		1
Summit	H. J. Wood	590	590	120	40	40	11	11	53	53	694			3		9	1	5	1	3	94	12	1	
LeSourd	George F. Hopkins	400	362		29	26	9	8	38	34	430	46	3			6		2	1	1	85	9	5	1
Mason	Roy Leslie Smith	3400	3400	400	255	255	75	75	630	630	4360		16	20	40	3	40	6	36	10	937	135	17	3
Milton	Mrs. L. M. Wilhelm	420	356	120	25	20	6	5	33	22	403	81		1	1	2		1			41	7		
Parkland	W. S. Jamieson	720	720	120	51	51	15	14	66	66	851	1	6		2		2	3	3		110	7	2	1
Spanaway	W. S. Jamieson	150	150		12	12	3	3	16	16	181		1					2	4		38	9		1
St. Paul	F. E. Goodnough	2000	2000	300	144	144	41	41	289	289	2474		24	1	10	19			2		533	140	2	7
Trinity	Forrest D. Tibbitts	1600	1600	400	102	102	30	30	180	180	1912		4	4	1	5		10	10		290	74	12	2
Wesley	George W. Frame	50	50		4	4	1	1	5	5	60										33			
Interurban: Algona-Pacific	O. E. Faulkner	208	208	66	18	18	5	4	22	22	252	1	7		1	1		1			41			
Auburn	Charles Huddleston	1400	1400	200	102	102	30	30	180	180	1712		2					4	6		253	60		
Buckley-Carbonado	W. O. Benadom	600	553		51	5	15	5	66	25	588	144	10	12	12			11	1		46	15		
Des Moines	C. E. Miller	1100	1100	100	85	85	25	25	130	110	1320	20	5	3	7		7	4	4	2	195	16		2
Gig Harbor	George F. Pollock	225	225		15	15	5	5	20	20	265										48			2
Kent	Wm. E. Callahan	1900	1900	400	128	128	37	37	255	255	2320		9	18	14	7	14	4	23	1	305	35	6	3
Orting	J. T. McQueen	1050	1050	250	68	68	20	20	88	88	1226		3	1	4	4	1	1	3	1	145	20		1
Puyallup	P. H. Raymond	2100	2100	300	153	153	45	45	317	317	2615		1	8	14	14	2	6	19	5	674	143	12	12
Renton	W. H. H. Forsyth	1400	1400	200	119	119	35	35	210	210	1764		10		1		1	1	13	6	275	26	2	1
Kennydale	W. H. H. Forsyth	100	100		8	8	2	2	11	11	121						37				37	8		
Sumner	L. C. Schultz	1500	1475	300	102	100	30	29	180	176	1780	32				3		3	10	2	302	50	5	4
Vashon	Frank McAllister	575	575		49	49	14	14	64	64	702		2						2	2	91	7	3	1
Wilkeson-South Prairie	William Haggerty	300	300	150	13	13	3	3	16	16	332		4					1	1		31			1
Totals		$66818	$65544	$8704	$4773	$4597	$1395	$1340	$10134	$9838	$81319	$1801	360	179	362	260	273	223	476	121	18021	3901	284	160

SEATTLE-TACOMA DISTRICT—Continued—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES.	NAMES OF PASTORS.	CHURCH SCHOOLS				EPWORTH LEAGUE			CHURCH PROPERTY											MISCELLANEOUS			
		Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Average Attendance	Senior People and Young	Intermediate	Juniors	Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, etc.	Paid for Building and Improvements	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid on Old Indebtedness, not including Interest	Present Indebtedness, including Debt on Current Expenses	Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support	Local Preachers	Subscribers to the Advocates	Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society	No. of Congregations or Preaching Places
Fern Hill	D. S. Kerr	1	27	162	100	25		10	1	4500	1	1500			100		2100	218	1	8	297	1
First	C. E. Albertson	1	25	410	221	80			1	80000	1	5000		2500	285	500	4700	4500	1	28	1200	1
Grace	H. J. Wood	1	9	62	43	8		17	1	4000	1	2000		30	20	200		73		2	120	1
Summit	H. J. Wood	1	24	185	111	30			1	3500	1	1200		135				46		2	204	1
LeSourd	George F. Hopkins	1	14	127	58		9		1	3000			1350	50				81		3	144	1
Mason	Roy Leslie Smith	1	52	519	294	71			1	30000	1	5000		713	265	850	4750	3200	6	46	1056	1
Milton	Mrs. L. M. Wilhelm	1	12	120	70				1	2500	1	1500		5				31			70	1
Parkland	W. S. Jamieson	1	13	113	65	42			1	5000				70				75		2	300	1
Spanaway	W. S. Jamieson	1	8	58	30				1	1000				25				25			25	1
St. Paul	F. E. Goodnough	1	38	420	223	30	25	24	2	25000	1	3000		3550			2200	1966		7	375	1
Trinity	Forrest D. Tibbitts	1	35	300	181	25	15		1	25000	1	4000	475	650	68		1457	475		6	329	1
Wesley	George W. Frame								1	4000											35	1
Interurban: Algona-Pacific	O. E. Faulkner	2	17	118	80				2	7000	1	1000		200		15				3	170	2
Auburn	Charles Huddleston	1	23	178	105	30		20	1	10000	1	1200		120	373		5500	400		5	610	1
Buckley-Carbonado	W. O. Benadom	2	30	200	125				1	1000	1	1000		150				120	2	1	300	2
Des Moines	C. E. Miller	1	22	177	125	12	6		1	2500	1	1000		250		120		220		6		1
Gig Harbor	George F. Pollock	1	10	56	27				1	3500				20				32		7	50	1
Kent	Wm. E. Callahan	1	28	270	136	35			2	22500	1	3500		650	50	150	900	500	1	15	340	1
Orting	J. T. McQueen	1	15	123	66	10			1	6000	1	2500		600				350		6	264	1
Puyallup	P. H. Raymond	1	42	485	300	30			1	30000	1	4500		700	270	635	3886	1940		32	824	1
Renton	W. H. H. Forsyth	1	19	224	98	40			1	10000	1	3500		215				275		5	550	1
Kennydale	W. H. H. Forsyth	1	7	73	50				1	3500	1	600		53		35	50	50			80	1
Sumner	L. C. Schultz	1	20	200	95	25		12	1	45000	1	3500		50	450	255	17200	250			368	1
Vashon	Frank McAllister	1	13	94	64				2	5700	1	1500		150						8		1
Wilkeson-South Prairie	William Haggerty	2	11	117	60				2	10000	1	800		50		500	1300	203				2
Totals		54	1135	11816	6777	1301	202	98	58	$1157850	36	$93900	$57025	$17532	$12376	$25400	$253318	$61663	28	480	$23046	56

SPOKANE DISTRICT—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES.	NAMES OF PASTORS.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										
		Pastor.			District Super'ents.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Total Paid for Ministerial Support	Total Deficiency	Baptisms.		Preparatory		Full Membership						
		Total Claim, Including House Rent	Total Paid, Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid			Children Baptized	Adults Baptized	Received During Year	Now on Roll	Rec'd from Preparat'y Membership	Received on Confession of Faith	Rec'd by Transfer and Renewal	Received from Other Denom	Full Members on Roll, Including Inactive Members	Inactive Members	Removed by Transfer	Deaths During Year
Almira-Hartline	W. W. Switzer	$1020	$1020	$120	$76	$76	$22	$22	$117	$117	$1235		7	2	8		8				80	15	3	
Bonners Ferry	Wm. Gornall	1020	954	120	76	70	20	16	116	106	1146	$86	21	2	6	6		5	1	2	105	30		1
Bridgeport	F. L. Lowther	1115	915	115	85	68	25	20	110	88	1091	244	3					3	4		109	10		
Cashmere	W. W. Pierson	1400	1000	200	102	68	30	20	180	88	1176	536	6				5	1	6	2	272	50	2	4
Chelon	F. M. Kinch	1400	1400	200	102	102	30	30	180	180	1712		3	2				4	4	3	219	63	5	
Cheney (Fed.)	Orville Dennis	810	810	200	50	35	19	19	67	34	898	48									101	23	3	
Chewelah	R. W. Mason	1068	1068	180	74	70	22	22	96	96	1256	4	3		2	5		5	8	3	84	25	6	
Coeur d'Alene	W. E. Stanton	1608	1408	300	111	57	32	17	196	101	1583	364	11	7	4	12	8	14	15		464	57	31	6
Colville (Fed.)	C. C. Blair	1050	1050	112	76	40	22	12	117	52	1154	111	2	1					5		232	100	2	1
Addy	C. C. Blair	17	17		1	1	1	1	2	2	21										26			1
Davenport	R. S. McCullough	1320	1320	120	102	102	30	30	180	180	1629		3	3	4		4	1	8		140	20	1	1
Deer Park-Wildrose	L. G. Wellington	577	577	100	48	48	14	14	63	63	702		5		3		3	4	2		111	45		
Edwall	E. M. Filbert	900	900	100	68	68	20	20	88	88	1076		4	2	2			2	6	1	102	28	2	1
Ephrata (Fed.)	J. M. Robinson	1440	1440	20							1440										43			
Four Lake-Hayford	J. P. Armand	301	301		27	27	7	7	33	33	368		1	1	3	3		1	2		71	28		
Greenacres-Foothills	E. W. Denning	900	600	100	64	41	20	12	88	55	708	364	8		6	15	2	1	4	3	120		20	3
Green Bluffs	Wm. Wellington																							
Kellogg	O. P. Shenefelt	1250	1250	250	85	85	25	25	130	130	1490		12	6				7	5		114	21	2	1
Leavenworth	Erling Bergan	930	721	180	64	46	19	14	83	60	841	255	18	4	7	7		6	2		67	6	2	
Mansfield	Ruth Lortz	575	575	75	42	42	12	12	54	54	683		16	1		12		1			36	4		1
Manson	B. C. Gallaher	1180	868	180	83	58	25	17	130	75	1018	402		4	3	3	4	3	3	6	97			1
Mead	John Finney	300	300		25	25	8	8	33	33	366		4						7		78		3	
Monitor	P. E. Pike	1000	700	100	76	51	22	15	117	66	832	383	2	1		7		2	1	2	138	60	1	
Moran-Mica	A. L. McConnell	268	268	50	22	22	6	6	29	29	325		1								74	30		
Nespelem	C. A. Burris	520	520	120	34	34	10	10	44	44	608		3		11	12		3	1		35		1	6
Newport	J. V. Glasscock	994	994	110	75	75	22	22	114	114	1205		5	10	4	13	2	12	3	3	129	10		1
Okanogan-Malott	Chester Finkbeiner	1315	1233	200	94	89	27	26	144	123	1471	109				2		4	6	3	216	40	2	
Omak-Mons-Riverside-Conconully	L. G. Wilkins	720	570	120	36	27	9	5	49	36	638	176	3	13				16	5	1	111	16		2
Oroville	E. E. Van Wert	700	450	100	51	38	15	11	66	49	548	284	1	3				3			104	20		3

SPOKANE DISTRICT—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES.	NAMES OF PASTORS.	CHURCH SCHOOLS				EPWORTH LEAGUE			CHURCH PROPERTY											MISCELLANEOUS				
		Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Average Attendance	Senior and Young People	Intermediate	Juniors	Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, etc.	Paid for Building and Improvements	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid on Old Indebtedness, not including Interest	Present Indebtedness, including Debt on Current Expenses	Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support	Local Preachers	Subscribers to the Advocates	Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society	No of Congregations or Preaching Places
Almira-Hartline	W. W. Switzer	2	16	96	60	....	10	....	2	$6000	2	$2000	.....	$550	.....	.....	.....	$110	1	2	$310	2
Bonners Ferry	Wm. Gornall	1	25	215	85	35	.....	.....	1	9200	1	1500	.....	165	$12	$100	$2200	.....	....	8	637	1
Bridgeport	F. L. Lowther	1	18	123	64	....	27	....	1	4000	1	1200	.....	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	3	134	1
Cashmere	W. W. Pierson	1	23	180	120	10	.....	20	1	50000	1	2000	.....	240	125	.....	2265	50	....	4	370	1
Chelon	F. M. Kinch	1	16	227	130	12	.....	.....	1	6500	1	1200	.....	165	.....	.....	.....	325	....	4	390	1
Cheney (Fed.)	Orville Dennis	1	12	90	50	30	8	7	1	12000	1	1000	.....	50	.....	.....	25	160	.....	.....	125	1
Chewelah	R. W. Mason	1	14	120	65	30	.....	.....	1	3000	1	1000	$3500	130	16	100	200	396	....	1	410	1
Coeur d'Alene	W. E. Stanton	1	25	291	111	31	.....	.....	1	20000	1	5000	.....	190	.....	448	757	344	....	7	370	1
Colville (Fed.)	C. C. Blair	1	25	212	117	20	.....	.....	1	8000	1	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	386	....	2	.....	1
Addy	C. C. Blair	1	4	35	28	.....	.....	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	1
Davenport	R. S. McCullough	1	15	75	42	15	.....	.....	1	18000	1	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	310	....	4	440	1
Deer Park-Wildrose	L. G. Wellington	2	17	145	83	35	.....	.....	2	4500	1	850	.....	195	.....	.....	.....	115	.....	.....	147	2
Edwall	E. M. Filbert	1	9	54	40	8	.....	.....	1	3500	2	2300	.....	160	.....	.....	.....	172	....	5	156	2
Ephrata (Fed.)	J. M. Robinson	1	22	187	147	.....	.....	.....	1	5000	1	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	.....	.....	2
Four Lake-Hayford	J. P. Armand	2	14	110	40	.....	.....	.....	2	3000	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	2	25	2
Greenacres-Foothills	E. W. Denning	1	10	95	60	30	.....	.....	1	3000	1	2000	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	181	1	2	120	1
Green Bluffs	Wm. Wellington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kellogg	O. P. Shenefelt	1	40	475	224	....	40	....	2	19000	1	2500	.....	100	.....	.....	11500	250	.....	.....	320	1
Leavenworth	Erling Bergan	1	14	237	112	15	.....	.....	1	2000	1	1200	.....	122	.....	.....	.....	182	....	2	281	1
Mansfield	Ruth Lortz	1	14	68	42	.....	.....	.....	1	3500	1	800	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	46	....	2	120	1
Manson	B. C. Gallaher	1	23	276	141	30	.....	12	1	5000	.....	.....	.....	375	.....	.....	.....	171	....	2	415	1
Mead	John Finney	1	7	57	30	16	.....	.....	1	1000	1	2000	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	89	....	2	162	1
Monitor	P. E. Pike	1	15	200	95	25	.....	.....	1	3000	1	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	....	2	100	1
Moran-Mica	A. L. McConnell	2	9	73	50	15	.....	.....	2	4000	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	18	1	.....	65	2
Nespelem	C. A. Burris	1	18	250	67	20	.....	.....	1	2000	1	1000	400	150	.....	.....	.....	250	1	3	257	1
Newport	J. V. Glasscock	1	18	105	77	21	.....	.....	1	5000	1	1200	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	111	2	2	352	1
Okanogan-Malott	Chester Finkbeiner	2	30	298	135	32	8	10	1	14000	1	1500	700	126	.....	50	800	214	....	3	250	2
Omak-Mons-Riverside-Conconully	L. G. Wilkins	3	30	264	150	20	....	18	3	9900	1	1200	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	210	....	6	60	5
Oroville	E. E. Van Wert	1	10	135	65	....	.....	.....	2	1500	1	1000	.....	400	.....	.....	.....	175	....	2	405	1

SPOKANE DISTRICT—Continued—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES.	NAMES OF PASTORS.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											
		Pastor.			District Super'ents.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Total Paid for Ministerial Support	Total Deficiency	Baptisms.		Preparatory		Full Membership							
		Total Claim, Including House Rent	Total Paid, Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid			Children Baptized	Adults Baptized	Received During Year	Now on Roll	Rec'd from Preparat'y Membership	Received on Confession of Faith	Rec'd by Transfer and Renewal	Received from Other Denom.	Full Members on Roll, Including Inactive Members	Inactive Members	Removed by Transfer	Deaths During Year
Pateros	F. C. Fulford	800	800	200	51	51	15	15	66	66	932		3	1	4	4		3	6		120		1	1
Methow	F. C. Fulford	350	350		29	29	9	9	38	38	426		1						1		41			
Peshastin	R. B. Shaw	955	955	300	55	55	16	16	73	73	1099		1		2	2		2	4		118	5	21	2
Rathdrum-Athol	H. L. Slick	990	990	150	65	65	20	20	87	87	1162		2	4	2			4	2		108	36		
Ritzville	Richard Decker	1800	1800	300	128	128	38	38	255	255	2221		14	3	9		9	3	4	2	270	24	4	3
Rockford	C. M. Estabrook	1140	1140	240	76	76	22	22	117	117	1355		3		2	2			3		82	24		
Rocklyn-Mohler	H. B. Mann	720	620	120	51	43	15	12	66	55	730	122	1			1	1				39		2	
Rosalia	D. E. Carter	1440	1440	240	102	102	30	30	180	180	1752		3	1	2	4	2	2	5	12	124	10	1	1
St. Maries	W. E. Whitlock	600	600	120	40	40	12	12	48	48	700		11	1			11	1	5	1	135	54		2
Sandpoint	R. H. Allen	1200	1200	200	85	85	25	25	130	130	1440		5	1	4		7	1	9		188	40	12	3
Clarks Fork-Hope	R. H. Allen																				30			
Spokane: Centenary	R. W. Maulden	1600	1600	300	110	110	32	32	195	195	1937		4	7	7	7		7	8	3	297	60	3	
Central	C. K. Mahoney	3800	3800		296	296	80	80	675	675	4851		18	9	18	18	2	25	54		1513	388	60	16
Epworth	P. D. Brown	840	840	120	61	61	18	18	79	79	998		9					7	4		118	60	2	1
Fowler	T. E. Poindexter	1380	1180	180	102	85	30	25	180	130	1420	272	5			4	2	6	5	2	135	13	6	3
German	U. F. Hawk	700	700	300	34	34	10	10	44	44	788		1				3		3		72	15	2	3
Hays Park-Metzger	H. C. Vincent	1250	1250	150	93	93	27	7	121	121	1491		8	2			3	10	3		188	35		
Hillyard	E. G. Ernst	1650	1650	150	127	127	37	37	255	255	2069		6			26		6	13	3	315	35	3	2
Liberty Park	J. H. Ernst	1700	1700	300	119	119	35	35	210	210	2064		9	8				8	11	11	244	31	8	2
Manito	E. P. Goulder	1300	1300	300	85	85	25	25	130	130	1540		11	6				15	18	1	236	17	3	2
St. Paul	H. O. Perry	2800	2800	300	212	212	62	62	475	475	3549		34	17		2		44	40		1092	100	30	9
Spokane Valley	Mark Freeman	1150	1150	150	85	85	25	25	130	130	1390		7	12	32	10	22	3	9	8	253	47	15	1
Twisp-Carlton-Winthrop	J. A. McNees	1200	1200	200	85	85	25	25	130	110	1420	20	21	17	20	18	3	27	13	9	256	12	4	2
Wallace-Burke	A. F. Kroneman	1480	1380	300	100	92	29	27	177	162	1661	125	1	4	7	2	6		2		175	22		1
Waterville (Fed.)	D. G. Bennett	1800	1800	300	32	32	9	9	41	41	1882								1		39	4	2	
Wenatchee	W. B. Young	2700	2700	300	204	204	60	60	456	456	3420		20	7	20	20		33	26		1085	53	33	5
Valley	R. E. Jamieson	300	259	60	20	20	6	5	26		284	68	3			3		3			50	12		1
Totals		$61343	$58433	$8752	$4198	$3879	$1226	$1134	$7010	$6358	$69804	$3973	343	157	192	220	107	308	347	81	10801	1698	297	94

SPOKANE DISTRICT—Continued—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES.	NAMES OF PASTORS.	CHURCH SCHOOLS				EPWORTH LEAGUE			CHURCH PROPERTY										MISCELLANEOUS			
		Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Average Attendance	Senior and Young People	Intermediate	Juniors	Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, etc.	Paid for Building and Improvements	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid on Old Indebtedness, not including Interest	Present Indebtedness, including Debt on Current Expenses	Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support	Local Preachers	Subscribers to the Advocates	Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society	No of Congregations or Preaching Places
Pateros	F. C. Fulford	1	15	125	70	24		18	1	5000	1	1800		590				200		5	190	1
Methow	F. C. Fulford	1	8	78	45				1	4000										1		1
Peshastin	R. B. Shaw	1	21	149	79	25			1	14000	1	4000		110	9		6050	541		9	330	1
Rathdrum-Athol	H. L. Slick	2	12	85	53	12			2	5300	2	1700			25	206	200	315		3	310	2
Ritzville	Richard Decker	1	18	230	96			12	1	8000	1	3500		100				500		8	275	1
Rockford	C. M. Estabrook	1	16	119	70	35			1	10000	1	1200	100	200				154		4	253	1
Rocklyn-Mohler	H. B. Mann	2	10	50	35				2	4500	2	3000						56		17		2
Rosalia	D. E. Carter	1	16	170	106	25			2	6000	1	3000		20				200		12	35	1
St. Maries	W. E. Whitlock	1	14	119	75				1	3000	1	1000		20				96		3	430	1
Sandpoint	R. H. Allen	1	14	89	66	25			1	9000	1	2000		100				350	1	3	609	1
Clarks Fork-Hope	R. H. Allen	2	20	125	85				3	2500	1	500								1		3
Spokane: Centenary	R. W. Maulden	1	25	240	142	22			1	44500	1	2500		1810	26		9000	528	1	7	462	1
Central	C. K. Mahoney	1	53	731	450	65			1	60000				2900	670		7975	5989	2	26	1805	1
Epworth	P. D. Brown	1	26	181	93				1	3000	1	1500			82	62	1199	155		3	289	1
Fowler	T. E. Poindexter	1	24	225	130	14		12	1	8000	1	2000		50			840	375		5	300	1
German	U. F. Hawk	1	10	35	20				1	5000	1	2500		225				155		3	60	1
Hays Park-Metzger	H. C. Vincent	2	35	315	144	22			2	8000	1	1200		110		101		338		5	121	2
Hillyard	E. G. Ernst	1	12	152	102	20			1	4300	1	1000	800			105	200	670		1	423	1
Liberty Park	J. H. Ernst	1	32	252	150	65			2	14000	1	2500		609	91	35	2611	263	1	3	348	1
Manito	E. P. Goulder	1	27	276	118	20			1	42500	1	3500		100		800	12456	1300		4	70	1
St. Paul	H. O. Perry	1	56	650	360	50	30		1	55000	1	5000		900	620	1170	8030	3991	6	40	1900	1
Spokane Valley	Mark Freeman	2	33	248	160	25	30		2	2000	1	1200						125		4	404	2
Twisp-Carlton-Winthrop	J. A. McNees	3	23	203	120	60			2	7500	1	1500		400				275	1	3	450	3
Wallace-Burke	A. F. Kroneman	2	18	167	110	15			2	9000	1	4000		420		55		200	1	8	600	2
Waterville (Fed.)	D. G. Bennett	1	16	193	155	25	18		1	8000	1	3000		2000				300		1	350	1
Wenatchee	W. B. Young	1	58	637	450	30		50	1	40000	1	4000		210		2040	9261	2354	1	20	585	1
Valley	R. E. Jamieson	1	8	58	28		12	6	1	3000	1	1500	100	75				99		1	121	1
Totals		70	1113	10595	5942	1029	183	165	75	$614800	53	$96750	$5600	$14659	$1712	$5272	$75569	$24277	20	270	$17101	73

VANCOUVER DISTRICT—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES.	NAMES OF PASTORS.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										
		Pastor.			District Super'ents.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Total Paid for Ministerial Support	Total Deficiency	Baptisms.		Preparatory		Full Membership						
		Total Claim, Including House Rent	Total Paid, Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid			Children Baptized	Adults Baptized	Received During Year	Now on Roll	Rec'd from Preparat'y Membership	Received on Confession of Faith	Rec'd by Transfer and Renewal	Received from Other Denom.	Full Members on Roll, Including Inactive Members	Inactive Members	Removed by Transfer	Deaths During Year
Aberdeen	L. C. Hicks	$2300	$2100	$300	$170	$153	$50	$45	$340	$306	$2604	$256	19	10	9	....	9	3	10	....	483	68	8	5
Camas	Howard A. Seymour	1900	1900	400	128	128	38	38	255	255	2321	....	15	4	22	4	21	5	15	2	270	22	4	1
Carson	Mrs. Agnes Wachter	180	136	.....	15	11	4	3	19	14	164	54	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	10	....	....
Castle Rock-Silver Lake	Howard P. Buck	926	886	120	68	64	20	19	88	84	1053	49	1	3	1	1	....	3	5	....	99	18	6	1
Centralia	Neil M. Jones	2350	2350	350	170	169	50	49	339	339	2907	2	16	....	24	17	9	24	17	4	681	70	10	8
Chehalis	J. J. Ellington	2050	2050	250	153	153	45	45	306	306	2554	....	17	....	12	....	12	5	28	....	409	23	2	1
Cosmopolis	Charles R. Mitchell	500	500	120	32	32	9	9	41	41	582	....	11	2	9	4	5	7	1	....	68	38	....	3
East Mill Plain	T H. Jorgenson	920	920	120	68	68	20	20	88	88	1096	....	1	1	4	....	4	1	5	....	120	19	5	2
Eatonville	William T. Beatty	1240	1040	240	85	68	25	20	130	88	1216	264	3	....	....	6	....	....	1	....	130	50	19	....
Elma-Malone-McCleary	G. E. Knight	1350	1167	150	102	85	30	25	156	132	1409	229	4	....	1	1	....	2	4	3	153	10	12	....
Felida	A. G. Campbell	326	326	.....	21	21	6	6	27	27	380	....	7	8	10	2	11	3	....	....	63	4	....	....
Sara	A. G Campbell	230	230	.....	19	14	6	6	25	25	275	5	1	1	4	1	3	1	....	....	24	1	1	....
Goldendale	Clyde J. Hall	1200	1200	200	85	85	25	25	130	130	1440	....	4	5	....	....	....	9	7	....	246	38	7	2
Hoquiam: First	J. Homer Magee	1500	1300	200	110	94	32	27	195	165	1586	251	22	1	1	....	1	3	3	....	259	33	....	5
Simpson Avenue	J. Homer Magee	200	175	.....	17	14	5	4	22	19	212	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	58	21	....	1
Kalama	John H. Avery	1030	905	180	72	62	20	18	110	75	1060	172	7	....	....	2	....	4	1	....	66	12	4	....
Kelso	Harold E. Bashor	2000	2000	500	127	127	37	37	255	255	2419	....	15	14	14	....	14	15	18	....	553	80	12	4
Little Rock	A. W. Smith	600	462	100	29	29	9	9	39	39	539	138	1	3	....	....	2	4	5	....	44	6	....	....
Montesano	Earl E. Reisner	1546	1546	300	106	106	31	31	187	187	1870	....	5	....	14	....	7	....	6	....	191	24	2	2
Morton	Osmond S. Whiteside	1000	1000	100	76	76	22	22	117	117	1215	....	1	3	....	6	2	2	1	4	68	25	3	2
Oakville-Porter	David A. Storey	1000	1000	200	68	68	20	20	104	104	1192	....	1	....	7	8	7	....	6	....	148	15	1	2
Rochester	David A. Storey	300	300	.....	25	25	7	7	33	33	365	....	1	....	4	4	....	1	3	....	96	10	....	1
Ocean Park Parish: Chinook	L. C. Bennett	102	102	.....	9	9	3	3	11	11	125	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26	....	....	....
Ilwaco	L. C. Bennett	381	381	100	23	23	7	7	31	31	442	....	4	....	4	4	....	....	4	....	39	....	....	....
Ocean Park-Oysterville	L. C. Bennett	319	319	.....	27	27	8	7	35	35	388	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....
Olympia	Robert Brumblay	2700	2700	480	188	188	55	55	421	421	3364	....	9	8	16	10	16	....	26	....	658	75	22	9
Orchards	Mrs. J. H. Porter	550	530	60	45	45	12	12	59	59	646	20	13	....	7	5	....	2	....	....	69	16	....	....
Randle	O. L. Anthony	1000	600	100	76	42	22	12	117	60	714	501	5	....	....	....	....	6	2	2	105	39	1	2
Raymond	T. A. Olsen	1750	1510	250	127	107	37	31	225	189	1837	302	2	....	11	12	....	7	3	....	232	25	3	3
Ridgefield	Wayne T. Wright	750	750	150	51	51	15	15	66	66	882	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	49	6	3	....
Bethel	Wayne T. Wright	600	600	100	43	43	12	12	55	55	710	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	82	2	2	3

VANCOUVER DISTRICT—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES.	NAMES OF PASTORS.	CHURCH SCHOOLS				EPWORTH LEAGUE			CHURCH PROPERTY										MISCELLANEOUS			
		Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Average Attendance	Senior and Young People	Intermediate	Juniors	Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, etc.	Paid for Building and Improvements	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid on Old Indebtedness, not including Interest	Present Indebtedness, including Debt on Current Expenses	Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support	Local Preachers	Subscribers to the Advocates	Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society	No of Congregations or Preaching Places
Aberdeen	L. C. Hicks	1	29	365	174	25			1	$60000	1	$6000		$1100		$421	$4400	$600		8	$600	1
Camas	Howard A. Seymour	1	22	150	115	25			1	8000	2	9000		110	$30	140	360	130		15	300	1
Carson	Mrs. Agnes Wachter	1	7	37	24				1	1200	1	300						38				1
Castle Rock-Silver Lake	Howard P. Buck	1	15	185	101	14			1	4000	1	1500		106				154		4	204	2
Centralia	Neil M. Jones	1	39	430	186	40			1	20000	1	5200		1100						5	350	1
Chehalis	J. J. Ellington	1	28	255	160	27	15		1	53000	1	4500			567	200	14300	1409	1		901	1
Cosmopolis	Charles R. Mitchell	1	7	87	50				1	4000	1	2000		10				40		2	120	1
East Mill Plain	T. H. Jorgenson	1	28	140	85	15			1	2800	1	1500		300				71	1	3	48	1
Eatonville	William T. Beatty	1	15	140	85	25			1	7000	1	3000		25				130			400	1
Elma-Malone-McCleary	G. E. Knight	3	31	296	147	21			3	23000	1	2000		213				192		5	425	2
Felida	A. G. Campbell	1	14	98	73	10			1	2000	1	1500		185			150	54	1		202	1
Sara	A. G. Campbell	1	16	80	51	14			1	2500				100				68	1		158	1
Goldendale	Clyde J. Hall	1	21	183	87	30			1	5000	1	2500		75				418		11	149	1
Hoquiam: First	J. Homer Magee	1	21	196	91	12			1	8000	1	4000		40	7	137	506	350		9	435	1
Simpson Avenue	J. Homer Magee	1	5	40	25	20			1	5000	1	2500		190			188	45			62	1
Kalama	John H. Avery	1	22	145	72				1	8500	1	4700		173			1300	273		1	550	1
Kelso	Harold E. Bashor	1	36	511	260	60			1	65000	1	10000	$300	272	450	385	17000	1079		13	1300	1
Little Rock	A. W. Smith	1	12	86	73	18			1	2500	1	770		55				149		4	320	1
Montesano	Earl E. Reisner	1	20	210	104	33			1	9000	1	6500		436	166	170	2830	474	1	3	444	1
Morton	Osmond S. Whiteside	1	9	113	60				1	4000	1	2500		2200				205			574	1
Oakville-Porter	David A. Storey	1	16	150	105	30			1	3500	1	1500		60				150		1	300	1
Rochester	David A. Storey	1	12	177	85		20		1	1000				30				52			125	1
Ocean Park Parish: Chinook	L. C. Bennett	1	8	35	29				1	2000	1	1000		200				90			10	1
Ilwaco	L. C. Bennett	1	6	50	25				1	1000	1	1000						60			150	1
Ocean Park-Oysterville	L. C. Bennett	2	10	80	60				1	1000	1	1000										2
Olympia	Robert Brumblay	1	35	386	180	35		60	1	30000	1	7000	1500	325	165		2000	1875		59	1275	1
Orchards	Mrs. J. H. Porter	1	12	132	75	12		13	1	2000	1	2000		50				100	1	1		1
Randle	O. L. Anthony	1	10	140	70			15	1	8000	1	2500		100				225		2	225	1
Raymond	T. A. Olsen	1	24	271	140	40		18	1	40000	1	4000	600	200	350		9825	275	2	9	1500	1
Ridgefield	Wayne T. Wright	1	13	128	68	25			1	3500	1	1500		50				120		9	271	1
Bethel	Wayne T. Wright	1	16	97	65	42	25		1	2500	1	1000		75				100	1	7	100	1

VANCOUVER DISTRICT—Continued—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES.	NAMES OF PASTORS.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										
		Pastor.			District Super'ents.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Total Paid for Ministerial Support	Total Deficiency	Baptisms.		Preparatory		Full Membership							
		Total Claim, Including House Rent	Total Paid, Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid			Children Baptized	Adults Baptized	Received During Year	Now on Roll	Rec'd from Prepar'at'y Membership	Received on Confession of Faith	Rec'd by Transfer and Renewal	Received from Other Denom.	Full Members on Roll, Including Inactive Members	Inactive Members	Removed by Transfer	Deaths During Year
Salmon Creek	Orr A. Cheek	500	400	120	42	34	12	9	55	42	485	124	1			12		3			51	10	7	
Satsop	H. J. Harding	600	515	100	42	36	12	10	55	46	607	102	3						5		61	11	3	1
Shelton	V. A. Spicker	1800	1800	300	127	127	37	37	255	255	2219		30	4	9	26		2	15	2	197	46	4	4
Skamokawa	W. B. Lamb	180	180		15	15	4	4	18	18	217					14					14	6	3	1
Gray's River	W. B. Lamb	205	205	180	17	15	5	5	19	15	240	6				5					6			
South Bend	W. H. Monroe	1450	1450	250	102	102	30	30	156	156	1738		2	1			2	1	4		126	31	3	2
Bay Center	W. H. Monroe	16	16								16													
Stevenson	Ethel Williams	580	580	180	34	33	10	2	44	43	658	10	1		1					1	31	8		1
Tenino	J. W. Reynolds	698	698	120	49		14		63		698	126						5		1	25			
Tumwater	C. B. Seely	520	445	120	34	30	10	9	44	40	524	84							2		92	19	2	
Vancouver: First	Fred Taylor	2300	2300	300	170	170	48	48	340	340	2858		17	5	25	15	29	6	53	5	673	244	15	12
East	Roy B. Parcel	380	301	216	14	7	4	2	18	9	319	97		2				5	13		25		2	
Yacolt	Roy B. Parcel												11	2	6		6	5			14	1	4	
Venersborg	Eric Nelson	35	35		3	3	1	1			39										9			3
Washougal	T. L. Blaisdell	1200	949	200	85	66	25	19	130	98	1132	308	5	3	4	10		3	6		157		5	
Fern Prairie	T. L. Blaisdell	360	325		30	27	8	8	40	35	395	43	5	3	4	10	4	3	3		66			
White Salmon-Husum	C. W. Stark	1040	913	240	68	57	20	18	88	74	1062	154		2				1	3		129	29		1
Lyle	C. W. Stark	245	161		20	14	6	4	27	17	196	102	1	1				2			44	7		
Willapa Valley Parish: Boistfort	B. Howe	103	21		9	1	3	1	12	2	25	102									20			
East Raymond	B. Howe	103	90		8	7	2	2	10	9	108	15							3		26	10		
Lebam	B. Howe	296	241	120	14	10	4	3	28	17	271	71					32		1		33	2		
Menlo	B. Howe	76	76		6	6	2	2	8	8	92										18	1		
Old Willapa	B. Howe	26	15		5	5	1	1	2		21	13									2			
Pe Ell	B. Howe	77	69		6	6	2	1	8	8	84	9									21	6		
Winlock	Dow DeLong	925	925	150	66	66	19	19	85	85	1095		5	1	3	3		2	6		59	29	30	1
Napavine	Dow DeLong																				27	16		
Yelm-McKenna	Edwin D. Rounds	1150	1150	150	85	85	25	25	130	130	1390							3	13	5	216	35	2	
Bucoda	Edwin D. Rounds																							
Totals		$47665	$44845	$7816	$3386	$3109	$986	$899	$5661	$5203	$54056	$3642	264	87	222	183	196	150	299	29	7651	1277	207	83

NAMES OF CHARGES.	NAMES OF PASTORS.	CHURCH SCHOOLS				EPWORTH LEAGUE			CHURCH PROPERTY											MISCELLANEOUS			
		Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Average Attendance	Senior and Young People	Intermediate	Juniors	Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Value of Other Properties, Bonds, etc.	Paid for Building and Improvements	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid on Old Indebtedness, not including Interest	Present Indebtedness, including Debt on Current Expenses	Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support	Local Preachers	Subscribers to the Advocates	Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society	No of Congregations or Preaching Places
Salmon Creek	Orr A. Cheek	1	13	83	60	26			1	3000	1	1000		205				164		4		1
Satsop	H. J. Harding	1	10	65	40				1	1000	1	800		59				53	1	2	167	1
Shelton	V. A. Spicker	1	13	229	102	29			1	10000	1	2700						263		5	184	1
Skamokawa	W. B. Lamb	1	11	46	32				1	800	1	700		541						1	85	1
Gray's River	W. B. Lamb	1	6	45	33				1	800	1	700								1	50	1
South Bend	W. H. Monroe	1	17	168	85	12	10		1	5000	1	2500		415				441		3	630	1
Bay Center	W. H. Monroe	1	3	32	16				1	800	1	300										1
Stevenson	Ethel Williams								1	3500	1	1500		115			4000	75			150	1
Tenino	J. W. Reynolds	1	12	85	55				1	2000								84			120	1
Tumwater	C. B. Seely	1	8	61	39				1	3000	1	1000		109				132		4	327	1
Vancouver: First	Fred Taylor	1	25	381	201	65			1	15000	1	4000	5000	100	25	450	200	1800	2	15	926	1
East	Roy B. Parcel	1	7	90	60	12			1	3000	1	2000		105				74		1		1
Yacolt	Roy B. Parcel	7	7	50	35				1	800	1	500		35				57		1	67	1
Venersborg	Eric Nelson	1							1	1500												
Washougal	T. L. Blaisdell	1	14	140	75	30			1	6500	1	2200		200				250		4	575	1
Fern Prairie	T. L. Blaisdell	1	14	214	110	25			1	1500				150				200		2	325	1
White Salmon-Husum	C. W. Stark	2	16	178	101	15			2	4200	1	2000		100				195		5	222	2
Lyle	C. W. Stark	1	4	46	29													25			40	1
Willapa Valley Parish: Boistfort	B. Howe	1	7	42	25				1	3000								20				1
East Raymond	B. Howe	1	10	75	40	40			1	2500								36		1		1
Lebam	B. Howe	1	10	80	40	10			1	3000	1	500		125				30				1
Menlo	B. Howe	1	8	53	35				1	1500	1	500						32		1		1
Old Willapa	B. Howe	1	6	46	20				1	1000								10			15	1
Pe Ell	B. Howe	1	10	70	45				1	1000								20			15	1
Winlock	Dow DeLong	1	16	128	60	20			1	3200	1	1600						152				1
Napavine	Dow DeLong								1	1000											6	1
Yelm-McKenna	Edwin D. Rounds	1	26	246	140	25			1	8000	1	2000		75			3184	233	1	7	275	2
Bucoda	Edwin D. Rounds								1	2000	1	1500		143				30			173	1
Totals		60	832	8046	4403	882	70	106	61	$177600	49	$120470	$7400	$10257	$1760	$1903	$60243	$13302	13	228	$15850	63

WALLA WALLA DISTRICT—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES.	NAMES OF PASTORS.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										
		Pastor.			District Superintents.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Total Paid for Ministerial Support	Total Deficiency	Baptisms.		Preparatory		Full Membership							
		Total Claim Including House Rent	Total Paid Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid			Children Baptized	Adults Baptized	Received During Year	Now on Roll	Rec'd from Preparatory Membership	Received on Confession of Faith	Rec'd by Transfer and Renewal	Received from Other Denom.	Full Members on Roll, Including Inactive Members	Inactive Members	Removed by Transfer	Deaths During Year
Albion	Carroll Sprague	$660	$560	$60	$51	$42	$15	$12	$66	$55	$669	$123	3	2	3	5	2	2	1		82	23	2	2
Anatone	Merrill Hurd	900	790	100	68	58	20	17	88	75	940	136	3								103	30		1
Asotin	J. D. Lewellen	870	870	150	61	61	15	13	65	65	1009	2	4	1	5	15	3	2			100	25	2	2
Beton City	C. W. Geiszler	500	370	100	34	23	10	7	44	30	430	158	2	3				5		4	51	9	8	
Clarkston	J. D. Moede	1150	1150	150	85	85	5	25	130	130	1390		9	2				3	7		244	60	1	5
Colfax	E. C. Newham	1750	1450	250	127	102	37	30	255	180	1762	407	6	2				6	1		317	16	11	7
Connell	E. J. Smith	800	800	100	59	59	17	17	77	77	953								2		59	10		
Hatton-Ringold	E. J. Smith	200	141		17	11	5	3	22	15	170	74									34	12	1	
Culdesac	Lloyd H. Smith	600	560	100	51	51	15	15	66	66	692	40									46			
Gifford	Lloyd H. Smith	200	200		17	17	5	5	22	22	244										6			
Dayton	Roy Jenkins	1400	1400	200	102	102	30	10	180	180	1692	20	7	2	3	3	4	6		4	213	12	7	1
Starbuck	Roy Jenkins																				8			
Ellensburg	Frederick L. Pederson	2050	2050	300	148	148	44	44	297	297	2539		4	21	19		19	5	16		518	133	14	11
Endicott	Ralph Bolick	470	420	120	34	30	10	9	44	28	487	71							1		47			
Benge-Winona	Ralph Bolick	400	375		34	32	10	9	44	32	448	40	1	1				1			39	11		
Farmington	J. H. Bennett	900	729	100	68	53	20	15	88	69	866	210	2	1					4		38			
Finley-Hover	S. E. Hornibrook	400	360	100	28	22	7	7	30	27	416	49									74	33	8	1
Freewater	B. E. Koontz	494	494	144	30	30	9	9	40	40	573							1			93	15		1
Garfield	James Wilkins	844	844	144	59	59	17	17	77	77	997		2		7	2		4	3		127	5		2
Elberton	James Wilkins																							
Grandview	Earl McAbee	1430	1430	180	106	106	31	31	187	187	1754		7	6	13	5	11		9	2	300	73	12	1
Grangeville	Nelson C. Pierce	1740	1740	240	53	3	15	2	69	40	1785	92	5					1	4		89	26		
Whitebird	Nelson C. Pierce																	1			19	5		
Hubbard	C. M. Hereford				5	5					5										25			
Kendrick	T. J. Pryor	623	623	120	43	43	12	12	55	55	733		4	1					2		56	20	5	2
American Ridge	T. J. Pryor	25	25								25										7	5		
Southwick	T. J. Pryor																							
Kennewick	H. Attenborough	1400	1400	200	102	102	30	30	180	180	1712			15			12		4	7	321	6	3	3
La Crosse	Roy Murray	1400	1125	200	102	78	30	23	180	120	1346	366	6		4	22			40	2	154	47	3	1
Lewiston	J. W. Caughlan	2000	1300	300	143	110	42	32	288	195	1637	836	6	5	14	3	11	3	12	4	416	102	12	4
Lind	S. E. Yaggy	950	910	150	68	65	20	19	88	84	1078	48		2			4				41	10		
Kahlotus	S. E. Yaggy																							

WALLA WALLA DISTRICT—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES.	NAMES OF PASTORS.	CHURCH SCHOOLS				EPWORTH LEAGUE			CHURCH PROPERTY											MISCELLANEOUS			
		Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Average Attendance	Senior and Young People	Intermediate	Juniors	Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, etc.	Paid for Building and Improvements	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid on Old Indebtedness, not including Interest	Present Indebtedness, including Debt on Current Expenses	Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support	Local Preachers	Subscribers to the Advocates	Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society	No. of Congregations or Preaching Places
Albion	Carroll Sprague	1	7	63	25				1	$700	1	$300		$38				$25	1		$72	1
Anatone	Merrill Hurd	1	8	80	42	50	19		2	3000	1	2000		46				86		2	240	1
Asotin	J. D. Lewellen	1	15	217	80	20			1	2300	1	1200		150				180		2	450	1
Benton City	C. W. Geiszler	1	11	90	55				1	3000	1	1200						65		1		1
Clarkston	J. D. Moede	1	23	218	120	20			1	6500	1	1600		250				500	1	10	353	1
Colfax	E. C. Newham	1	21	131	75	20		15	1	25000	1	3000		100	$200	$1177	$2823	560		18	270	1
Connell	E. J. Smith	1	12	69	48	9			2	3000	1	1000		124				108	1	7		1
Hatton-Ringold	E. J. Smith	1	5	35	25				1	1000	1	400						15		3	34	1
Culdesac	Lloyd H. Smith	1	8	87	35	25			1	2500	1	800								1	406	1
Gifford	Lloyd H. Smith								1													1
Dayton	Roy Jenkins	1	11	202	85	40			1	9500	1	2000			30	250	1350	375		10	495	1
Starbuck	Roy Jenkins	1	5	50	35				1	1500	1	100										1
Ellensburg	Frederick L. Pederson	1	27	301	164	24			1	50000	1	3000	$1000	25	447	1300	7850	750	1	14	1000	1
Endicott	Ralph Bolick	1	4	25	18				1	5000	1	2600		10				25		2	130	1
Benge-Winona	Ralph Bolick	2	10	80	48				1	1100				35				30		4	75	2
Farmington	J. H. Bennett	1	8	74	35		25		1	1200	1	1000	100					125			120	1
Finley-Hover	S. E. Hornibrook	2	12	87	58				2	2500	1	1500		60				85		1	122	2
Freewater	B. E. Koontz	1	16	136	77	20			1	4000	1	3000		100			356	70		2		1
Garfield	James Wilkins	1	12	136	58	10		10	1	10000	1	1000						231		4	180	1
Elberton	James Wilkins																					
Grandview	Earl McAbee	1	26	248	131	29			2	10000	1	3500		96	21	300	100	461		7	500	1
Grangeville	Nelson C. Pierce	1	13	158	89	30			1	700										1		1
Whitebird	Nelson C. Pierce	1	7	38	20	12			1	500	1	300		10								1
Hubbard	C. M. Hereford	1	6	64	40														1			1
Kendrick	T. J. Pryor	1	12	97	64				1	8500	1	500		156			1712				95	1
American Ridge	T. J. Pryor								1	1200												
Southwick	T. J. Pryor								1	1200												
Kennewick	H. Attenborough	1	27	333	160	20			1	40000	1	4000		300	175		10500	450		6	600	1
La Crosse	Roy Murray	1	23	215	88	25			1	15000	1	1200		487		55	20	331			210	1
Lewiston	J. W. Coughlan	1	25	271	125	22	20		1	20000	1	10000		525	210	250	4000	687		5	902	1
Lind	S. E. Yaggy	1	10	80	44				1	2500	1	1500						100		1	175	1
Kahlotus	S. E. Yaggy								1	2500												

WALLA WALLA DISTRICT—Continued—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES.	NAMES OF PASTORS.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											
		Pastor.			District Superintendents.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Total Paid for Ministerial Support	Total Deficiency	Baptisms.		Preparatory		Full Membership							
		Total Claim, Including House Rent	Total Paid, Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid			Children Baptized	Adults Baptized	Received During Year	Now on Roll	Rec'd from Preparat'y Membership	Received on Confession of Faith	Rec'd by Transfer and Renewal	Received from Other Denom.	Full Members on Roll, Including Inactive Members	Inactive Members	Removed by Transfer	Deaths During Year
Moscow	Owen J. Beadles	2500	2500	300	187	187	55	55	418	418	3160		7	5	7		7	7	18	3	527	200	11	4
Nez Perce	C. W. Groth	670	670	120	46	46	13	13	60	60	789		2	1	4	4		1	5		64	7		1
Cottonwood	C. W. Groth	400	400		34	34	10	10	44	44	488								2		101	24		2
Oakesdale				120	7	7					7										44	30	1	
Onecho	Earl Shoup	65	65		11	11	1	1	7	7	84								3		23	5		
Orofino	G. W. Cooper	1400	1000	200	102	67	30	20	180	104	1191	521	7								130	45	3	
Peck	G. W. Cooper	400	143		34	11	10	3	60	19	176	328	7								58	24	1	
Palouse	J. L. Rentfro	720	720	100	53	53	16	16	68	68	857		9		9	14	4		1		126	5		
Pasco	R. A. Partee	1860	1512	360	128	97	37	29	255	172	1810	470	5	1	4	9	5	9	8	1	317	44	11	2
Pomeroy	W. M. Martin	1600	1500	300	136	127	44	35	282	255	1917	145	8	7	1	1		13	10	2	251			2
Prosser	C. H. Cowdy	720	595	120	56	42	16	12	72	52	701	163	2	1				2	1		149	25	4	1
Mabton	C. H. Cowdy	240	170		20	11	6	4	26	18	203	89	3					2	7		75	17	10	1
Pullman	H. H. Stone	2390	2390	390	170	170	50	50	340	340	2950		6	3	6			5	19		445	121	13	4
Richland	W. C. Rhea	950	686	50	76	54	22	16	99	69	825	322	4		3		3	8		10	188	43		1
St. John	J. Earl Secord	1031	1031	240	67	67	20	20	79	79	1197		3	2		4		1		4	75	19	3	1
Selah	J. A. Hoffman	1025	935	225	72	64	20	18	88	78	1095	110	1					2	7		138	9		2
Sunnyside	Harry E. Gardner	1550	1550	200	115	115	34	34	202	202	1901		7	4	3	2	1	2	7		514	39	7	1
Liberty	Harry E. Gardner	200	200		17	17	5	5	22	22	244			5				7	2		93	17	2	1
Tekoa	Clark Cottrell	1240	1240	240	85	85	25	25	130	130	1480				2		2		4		156	24	3	
Thornton	J. E. Williams	300	300	100	24	24	8	2	39	39	365	6									30	6	3	1
Tieton View-Valley	Louis V. Martin	920	815	120	67	46	20	14	88	60	935	160	7	7				5	11	2	129	38		3
Toppenish	Paul R. Campbell	1565	1565	300	107	107	31	31	189	189	1892		2	3	2	8		5	7	1	199	60	9	1
Buena	Paul R. Campbell	300	300		25	25	7	7	33	33	365			7			8	7	4		85	20	6	
Waitsburg	R. L. LaMott	1100	1001	200	76	67	22	19	117	104	1191	124	8		12	7	5	3	3		237	81	2	1
Walla Walla: German	G. J. Kleinbach	725	707	125	51	50	15	15	66	64	836	21	1			10					70	24	3	
Grace	W. M. Daniel	550	550	100	38	38	11	11	49	49	648			3			6	11	1	1	102	72	3	2
Pioneer	Norman McCay	3200	3200	500	229	229	67	67	526	526	4022		11	6	7		7	15	16	1	1338	75	14	12
White Swan	R. V. D. Dunlap	610	610	200	34	34	10	10	45	45	699		13	4					1		142	49	3	3
Yakima	J. E. Purdy	3340	3340	540	238	238	65	65	532	532	4175		32	9	4	6	4	11	67	5	1503	86	31	13
Totals		$55727	$51811	$8658	$4000	$3620	$1161	$1020	$6798	$6104	$62555	$5131	216	132	132	120	106	168	332	55	10936	1897	242	103

WALLA WALLA DISTRICT—Continued—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES.	NAMES OF PASTORS.	CHURCH SCHOOLS				EPWORTH LEAGUE			CHURCH PROPERTY										MISCELLANEOUS			
		Number of Church Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Total Enrollment in all Departments.	Average Attendance.	Senior and Young People.	Intermediate.	Juniors.	Church Buildings.	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings.	Parsonages.	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings.	Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, etc.	Paid for Building and Improvements.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness.	Paid on Old Indebtedness, not including Interest.	Present Indebtedness, Including Debt on Current Expenses.	Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support.	Local Preachers.	Subscribers to the Advocate.	Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society.	No. of Congregations or Preaching Places.
Moscow	Owen J. Beadles	1	55	502	223	78			1	69000	1	5250	1200	400	400	300	6000	2400		21	400	1
Nez Perce	C. W. Groth	1	11	74	49	20	15	12	1	4000	1	1500		65				110		2	400	1
Cottonwood	C. W. Groth	1	9	61	43	28			1	2500	1	1500		13				72		1	50	1
Oakesdale									1	1500	1	1200									32	1
Onecho	Earl Shoup																			3		1
Orofino	G. W. Cooper	1	8	99	50			15	1	4500	1	3060		250			750	348		16	365	1
Peck	G. W. Cooper	1	12	91	56	8	12		1	1300	1	1200		300				40		3	55	1
Palouse	J. L. Rentfro	1	11	95	40	21			1	3700	1	1700		265			1300	248		6	154	1
Pasco	R. A. Partee	1	20	217	147		20		1	37000				75	570	1226	11475	1771		5	157	1
Pomeroy	W. M. Martin	1	30	260	140	35			1	25000	1	2500		600			152	450		9	430	1
Prosser	C. H. Cowdy	1	15	133	65	25			1	24000			100	20			7150	114		3	240	1
Mabton	C. H. Cowdy	1	7	58	35				1	1500	1	800						59		1		1
Pullman	H. H. Stone	1	30	286	153	85			1	4000	1	8000		40	344	640	5300	803	1	18	565	1
Richland	W. C. Rhea	1	20	148	99	52	44		1	5000	1	1000						50			232	1
St. John	J. Earl Secord	1	11	90	45	20			1	3200	1	1800				23	64	86		1	250	1
Selah	J. A. Hoffman	1	18	267	155	19		10	1	7500	1	2500						250		9	145	1
Sunnyside	Harry E. Gardner	1	44	367	160	27			1	9000	1	2500		1300		120	300	521		51	357	2
Liberty	Harry E. Gardner	1	5	63	39				1	1500				25				35		7	68	2
Tekoa	Clark Cottrell	1	16	176	110	14			1	2500	1	2000						74	1	9	240	1
Thornton	J. E. Williams	1	9	49	30				1	2000	2	2000		25						2		1
Tieton View-Valley	Louis V. Martin	2	13	154	100	20			1	2500	1	2000		200				425		3	425	2
Toppenish	Paul R. Campbell	1	21	160	103		18		1	33000	1	3000		100			8500			7	457	1
Buena	Paul R. Campbell	1	12	154	95	35			1	2000	1	800						85		4	72	1
Waitsburg	R. L. LaMott	1	17	165	93	17			1	8500	1	1500		700				350		10	300	1
Walla Walla: German	G. J. Kleinbach	1	12	62	41				1	7000	1	2500						151	1	15	107	1
Grace	W. M. Daniel	1	16	160	120	48			1	4550	1	1500		100				200			95	1
Pioneer	Norman McCay	1	53	575	261	39			1	53000	1	12000		804				2410		27	804	1
White Swan	R. V. D. Dunlap	1	6	50	30				1	8000	1	2000		6000				60	1	3	84	1
Yakima	J. E. Purdy	1	70	901	478	150			1	107000	1	5000			1700	5165	34135	5373	2	40	1455	1
Totals		57	915	9002	4804	1117	164	62	63	$668150	50	$115450	$2400	$13794	$4097	$10806	$103837	$21744	11	377	$14368	60

RECAPITULATION—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

NAME OF DISTRICT	NAME OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											
		Pastor.			District Super'ents.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Total Paid for Ministerial Support	Total Deficiency	Baptisms.		Preparatory		Full Membership							
		Total Claim, Including House Rent	Total Paid, Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid			Children Baptized	Adults Baptized	Received During Year	Now on Roll	Rec'd from Preparatory Membership	Received on Confession of Faith	Rec'd by Transfer and Renewal	Received from Other Denom.	Full Members on Roll, Including Inactive Members	Inactive Members	Removed by Transfer	Deaths During Year
Alaska	Walter Torbet	$4250	$3847	$1250	.....	.....	$42	$42	.....	.....	$3889	$403	18	11	8	23	6	7	15	4	471	108	13	5
Puget Sound	G. Stanley Logan	48105	46486	6741	$3507	$3359	1023	959	$6034	$5676	56480	2189	210	214	227	211	106	317	285	60	7701	1173	236	86
Seattle-Tacoma	Charles MacCaughey	66818	65544	8704	4773	4597	1395	1340	10134	9838	81319	1801	360	179	362	260	273	223	476	121	18021	3901	284	160
Spokane	Paul H. Ashby	61343	58433	8752	4198	3879	1226	1134	7010	6358	69804	3973	343	157	192	220	107	308	347	81	10801	1698	297	94
Vancouver	Ernest F. Harold	47665	44845	7816	3386	3109	986	899	5661	5203	54056	3642	264	87	222	183	196	150	299	29	7651	1277	207	83
Walla Walla	Joseph M. Adams	55727	51811	8658	4000	3620	1161	1020	6798	6104	62555	5131	216	132	132	120	106	168	332	53	10936	1897	242	103
Totals 1937-38		$283908	$270966	$41921	$19864	$18564	$5833	$5394	$35637	$33179	$328103	17139	1411	780	1143	1017	794	1173	1754	348	55581	1004	1279	531
Totals 1936-37		272297	259734	38226	18897	17833	5486	5118	33384	31385	314070	15994	1267	623	1103	930	743	1114	1578	379	54935	9465	1209	555
Increase		$11611	$11232	$3695	$967	$731	$347	$276	$2253	$1794	$14133	$1145	144	157	40	87	51	59	176	.....	646	589	70	.....
Decrease		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	24

RECAPITULATION—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

NAME OF DISTRICT	NAME OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	CHURCH SCHOOLS				EPWORTH LEAGUE			CHURCH PROPERTY									MISCELLANEOUS				
		Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Average Attendance	Senior and Young People	Intermediate	Juniors	Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, etc.	Paid for Building and Improvements	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid on Old Indebtedness, not including Interest	Present Indebtedness, including Debt on Current Expenses	Current Expenses, Not Including Ministerial Support	Local Preachers	Subscribers to the Advocates	Amount Contributed by Ladies' Aid Society	No of Congregations or Preaching Places
Alaska	Walter Torbet	16	116	1038	697	75	20	45	7	$52000	3	$13000		$7825	$23	$475	$1825	$1393	1	8	$809	7
Puget Sound	G. Stanley Logan	52	881	8052	4602	872	47	271	56	565100	45	81200	$9853	10982	3271	6716	67855	16434	14	369	15738	62
Seattle-Tacoma	Charles MacCaughey	54	1135	11816	6777	1301	202	98	58	1157850	36	93900	57025	17532	12376	25400	253318	61663	28	480	23046	56
Spokane	Paul H. Ashby	70	1113	10595	5942	1029	183	165	75	614800	53	96750	5600	14659	1712	5272	75569	24277	20	270	17101	73
Vancouver	Ernest F. Harold	60	832	8046	4403	882	70	106	61	477600	49	120470	7400	10257	1760	1903	60243	13302	13	228	15850	63
Walla Walla	Joseph M. Adams	57	915	9002	4804	1117	164	62	63	668150	50	115450	2400	13794	4097	10806	103837	21744	11	377	14368	60
Totals 1937-38		309	4992	48549	27225	5276	686	747	319	$3535500	236	$519270	$82278	$75049	$23239	$50572	$562647	$138813	87	1732	$86912	321
Totals 1936-37		318	5103	48704		5545	602	628	315	3914359	234	509800	96999	56473	20896	43230	587424	135646	94	1771	78713	325
Increase							84	119	4		2	$9470		$18576	$2343	$7342		$3167			$8199	4
Decrease		9	111	155		269				$378859		$14721					$24777		7	39		

TREASURER'S REPORT

ALASKA DISTRICT—TREASURER'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES	Total Cash Payments for All Purposes	Apportioned for World Service	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES: World Service: World Service on Apportionment	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES: World Service: Additional Contributions to World Service	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES: Total World Service	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES: Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES: Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES: Woman's Home Missionary Society	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES: Total Disciplinary Benevolences	OTHER ITEMS: Support of: District Superintendents	OTHER ITEMS: Support of: Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	OTHER ITEMS: Support of: Conference Claimants	OTHER ITEMS: General Administration Fund	OTHER ITEMS: Total Other Items	ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES: Hospitals and Homes: Everett Deaconess Children's Home	ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES: Hospitals and Homes: Deaconess Hospitals	ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES: Annual Conf. Invest'mts (Conf. Claimants)	ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES: City Missionary or Ch. Extension Society	ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES: Other Annual Conference Benevolences	ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES: Wesley Foundations	ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES: Seattle Deaconess Settlement	ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES: Other Annual Conf. Items: Travel and Entertainment Fund	ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES: Other Annual Conf. Items: Minutes Publication Fund	ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES: Other Annual Conf. Items: Area Expense Fund	Total Annual Conference Benevolences, etc.	Grand Total, Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, Other Items
Jesse Lee Home	$78	$180	$180					$60	$240		$42		$5	$47			$15										$15	$255
Ketchikan	88	180	180	$21	201				201																$1		1	249
Seward	88	96	88		88			75	163																			163
Unalaska	19	36	18		18				18																	1	1	19
Total	$223	$492	$466	$21	$487			$135	$622		$42		$5	$47			$15								$2		$17	$686

PUGET SOUND DISTRICT—TREASURER'S REPORT

NAMES OF DISTRICTS	Total Cash Payments for All Purposes	Apportioned for World Service	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES: World Service: World Service on Apportionment	Additional Contributions to World Service	Total World Service	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	OTHER ITEMS: Support of: District Superintendents	Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Conference Claimants	General Administration Fund	Total Other Items	ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES: Hospitals and Homes: Everett Deaconess Children's Home	Deaconess Hospitals	Annual Conf. Invest'mts (Conf. Claimants)	City Missionary or Ch. Extension Society	Other Annual Conference Benevolences	Wesley Foundations	Seattle Deaconess Settlement	Other Annual Conf. Items: Travel and Entertainment Fund	Minutes Publication Fund	Area Expense Fund	Total Annual Conference Benevolences, etc.	Grand Total, Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, Other Items
Anacortes	$12	$108	$62	$30	$92	$3	$36		$131	$51	$15	$66		$132	$5			$5		$7					$17	$280
Arlington	27	96	61		61	3			64	46	13	59		118					$8					$2	10	192
Darrington	11	24								7	2	9		18			$10					$9			19	37
*Avon	69	264	264	6	270	3			273	72	21	110	$5	208	76		19		3	50		8	7		169	650
Bellingham: Eureka	35	96	94	8	102	10	10		122	44	13	57		114	29							5	2		36	272
Wiser Lake	47	84	87	3	90	3			93	17	5	22	1	45	25							2	1		28	166
Fairhaven	99	240	150		150	4			154	90	26	165		281						4					4	439
Garden Street	1081	1296	926	200	1126		622	$555	2303	254	75	654		983	38		10		79	116		35		$10	288	3574
Blaine	2	108	66	1	67				67	42	12	55	2	111	22							5	2	1	30	208
Custer	1	60	30		30				30	30	8	38	1	77	30				3			4	1		38	145
Bothell		240	86	14	100		107		207	102	30	180	4	316	16				34	5		12	4		61	584
Bremerton	547	768	565	10	575	12	108	156	851	212	62	475		749					45	68	88	28	10	5	164	1764
Burlington	20	300	305	13	318		53		371	85	25	130	10	250			15		15						30	651
Coupeville	31	240	148	10	158		77		235	72	21	56		149	70		3		28	20		8	3		132	516
Langley			10		10				10	5				5												15
Duvall	75	96	35		35				35	51	15	60		126												161
Edmonds	113	168	141		141	5			146	93	27	165	3	288	16							11	4		31	465
Everett: First	646	900	594	5	599		406	279	1284	204	60	456		720	158				30	100		23	9	5	325	2329
Grace	93	180	130		130	5			135	56	12	63		131	12		21		7			7			47	313
Ferndale	12	120	57		57	6		92	155	55	16	62		133	28					5	10	6	2		51	339
North Bellingham	9	108	91		91	3		13	107	25	7	33		65						2		3	1		6	178
Hamilton		12	1		1				1	7				7												8
Lyman	5	12								7		5		12												12
La Conner	85	60	42		42			2	44	27	8	35		70	24		5					3	1		33	147
Lynden	64	240	205	35	240	13		59	312	127	37	255		419	30		30		15	30		15	6		126	857
Marysville	76	348	295	10	305	3	118		426	102	30	180	5	317	50		54			14	10	12	4		144	887
Monroe	166	220	61		61	6	94		161	89	26	157	10	282	6		23		8	12		10	4		63	506

*Sustentation Fund, $6.

PUGET SOUND DISTRICT—Continued—TREASURER'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES	Total Cash Payments for All Purposes	Apportioned for World Service	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES							OTHER ITEMS					ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES												Total Annual Conference Benevolences, etc.	Grand Total, Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, Other Items
			World Service		Total World Service	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	Support of			General Administration Fund	Total Other Items	Hospitals and Homes		Annual Conf. Investments (Conf. Claimants)	City Missionary or Ch. Extension Society	Other Annual Conference Benevolences	Wesley Foundations	Seattle Deaconess Settlement	Other Annual Conf. Items						
			World Service on Apportionment	Additional Contributions to World Service						District Superintendents	Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Conference Claimants			Everett Deaconess Children's Home	Deaconess Hospitals						Travel and Entertainment Fund	Minutes Publication Fund	Area Expense Fund			
Mt. Vernon: First	308	360	213	17	230	5		100	335	119	35	209		363	13				96	20					129	827
Swedish	98	120	90	7	97	3			100	51	15	66		132					5	5					5	237
Nooksack	57	156	156	6	162				162	64	19	82		165	6										11	338
Sumas	51	48	48		48				48	25	7	33		65												113
Nooksack Indian Mission		48		25	25				25																	25
Oak Harbor	101	192	159	10	169	5			174	70	20	90		180	49							8			57	411
Port Angeles	285	216	194		194		65		259	128	37	255		420	5				59	20		15	6		105	784
Port Orchard	123	84	49		49				49	63	18	117		198					7			9	3		19	266
Colby	23	36	36		36				36	25	8	31		64												100
Port Townsend	73	300	108	14	122		113		235	86	25	154	5	270	54				35	17		10	4		120	625
Chimacum-Hadlock	30	36	19		19				19	15	5	20		40												59
Redmond	55	144	107	5	112	7			119	57	16	74		147								6	2		8	274
Falls City	16	72	66	6	72	2			74	34	10	44		88								3	1		4	166
Ronald	145	192	153		153				153	102	30	180		312	18				7			12	4		41	506
Sedro-Woolley	50	264	174	26	200		124	55	379	102	30	180		312	23				9	20			5		57	748
Sequim	111	120	85	15	100	4			104	75	22	115	13	225	15			25	85	2		9	4		140	469
Silverdale	103	108	72		72				72	60	18	79		157					36			8	3		47	276
†Tracyton	40	72	48		48				48	17	5	22		44					2				2		5	97
Snohomish	54	264	171	7	178	6	68	9	261	85	25	130	4	244	22			2	18	10		10			62	567
Snoqualmie		72	61	11	72				72	42	12	56		110					6						6	188
Snoqualmie Falls	153	72	15	17	32				32	93	14	96		203					3				5		8	243
Stanwood	14	60	60		60				60	28	8	36		72	8					4		7	2		21	153
Cedarhome	27	24	24		24				24	17	5	22		44	11					4					15	83
Sultan-Goldbar	15	24	4	2	6				6	12	4	16		32	17							1			18	56
Woodinville	44	48	31		31				31	17	5	22		44								2			2	77
Totals	$5302	$9580	$6649	$513	$7162	$111	$2001	$1320	$10594	$3359	$959	$5676	$63	$10057	$876		$217	$5	$633	$535	$28	$306	$104	$21	$2732	$23383

†Secretarial Expense Fund, $1.

SEATTLE-TACOMA DISTRICT—TREASURER'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES	Total Cash Payments for All Purposes	Apportioned for World Service	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES							OTHER ITEMS					ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES												Total Annual Conference Benevolences, etc.	Grand Total, Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, Other Items
			World Service							Support of					Hospitals and Homes								Other Annual Conf. Items					
			World Service on Apportionment	Additional Contributions to World Service	Total World Service	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	District Superintendents	Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Conference Claimants	General Administration Fund	Total Other Items	Everett Deaconess Children's Home	Deaconess Hospitals	Annual Conf. Invest'mts (Conf. Claimants)	City Missionary or Ch. Extension Society	Other Annual Conference Benevolences	Wesley Foundations	Seattle Deaconess Settlement	Travel and Entertainment Fund	Minutes Publication Fund	Area Expense Fund		
Seattle: Asbury	$434	$420	$209	$15	$224		$144	$95	$463	$114	$34	$201	$10	$359				$48	$63	$36	$48	$13	$5	$5	$218	$1040
Bethel	19	60	35	2	37	$4			41	26	6	28		60				7		4	7	3	1	1	23	124
Bryn Mawr	18		57		57	1			58	61	18	93	1	173			$10	14		10	14	8	3	1	60	291
Crown Hill	63		40		40				40	59	17	77		153				10		12	10	9	2		43	236
Shaw Memorial	14		9		9				9	16	4	20		40				2			2				4	53
Deaconess Settlement			56	5	61				61	21	6	28		55				45		7	11				63	179
Rainier Beach	11		33		33	3			36	30	9	38	1	78				7	5	5	7				24	138
First	1365		2920	150	3070	52	2363	1031	6516	519	153	1660		2332			44	500	667	500	800	88	24	20	2643	11491
First Swedish	119		240	20	260	3	116		379	114	34	202	5	355				45	21	30	45	14	5	3	163	897
Grace			300		300		60	60	420	153	45	306		504			45	45	40	60	221	19	7		437	1361
Green Lake	314		44		44		165	93	302	80	23	140		243			25	10		7	10	15	6		73	618
Haller Lake	16		10		10	4			14	7	2	9		18												32
Highland Park	29		30		30				30	26	7	33		66			39	8		5	7				59	155
North Broadway	58		18		18		93		111	38	11	52		101				4	11	5	5	5	1		31	243
Queen Anne	356		199	5	204	10	128	135	477	136	40	272	9	457				66	41	35	47	16	6	8	219	1153
Riverton	8		20		20				20	40	12	53		105				4		2	4		2	1	13	138
Tibbetts Memorial	94		256	10	266			128	394	102	30	180		312				68	5	42	62	12	4		193	899
Trinity	449		146		146	9	178	128	461	119	35	210		364			2	33		21	33		5		94	919
University Temple	358		240	110	350	15	1058	629	2052	361	106	1105	15	1587				70	286	65	68	13	17	15	534	4173
Wesley	5		7		7				7	9	3	11		23								1			1	31
Woodland Park	304		123		122		248		370	127	37	255		419	$18		5		10	19	28		6		86	876
Tacoma: Arlington	3		10	2	12				12	6		3		9				2		1	1				4	25
Asbury			129		129	5	87	97	318	102	30	156		288				45	114	23	22		4		208	814
Bethany	169		68		68		75	61	204	127	37	255	2	421				14		8	8		6	2	38	663
Calvary	12		44		44		55	60	159	48	13	61		122			10								10	291
Central	68		92	18	110	2			112	26	7	34		67	9		5	17	11	12	12	13	5		84	263
Epworth	231		452		452	15	364	320	1151	187	55	418		660	5			138	186	69	69	22	8	10	507	2318

SEATTLE-TACOMA DISTRICT—Continued—TREASURER'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES	Total Cash Payments for All Purposes	Apportioned for World Service	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES: World Service: World Service on Apportionment	World Service: Additional Contributions to World Service	Total World Service	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	OTHER ITEMS: Support of: District Superintendents	Support of: Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of: Conference Claimants	General Administration Fund	Total Other Items	ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES: Hospitals and Homes: Everett Deaconess Children's Home	Hospitals and Homes: Deaconess Hospitals	Annual Conf. Invest'mts (Conf. Claimants)	City Missionary or Ch. Extension Society	Other Annual Conference Benevolences	Wesley Foundations	Seattle Deaconess Settlement	Other Annual Conf. Items: Travel and Entertainment Fund	Other Annual Conf. Items: Minutes Publication Fund	Other Annual Conf. Items: Area Expense Fund	Total Annual Conference Benevolences, etc.	Grand Total, Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, Other Items
Fern Hill*	118	156	83	5	88	4	123	67	282	62	18	78		158	3			1	77	5		9	3	2	102	542
First	1571	1908	1652		1652		690	935	3277	340	100	1040		1480			145	250	588	250		51	16		1300	6057
Grace	4	72	47		47		58		105	24	6	31		61				15	5	7	7				34	200
Summit	25	60	38	5	43	4		43	90	40	11	53	1	105			56	15	8	6	5			1	91	286
LeSourd	10	120	64		64	3	130	43	240	26	8	34	2	70				5	20	4			4	1	34	344
Mason	449	1164	1171	7	1178	10	366	319	1873	255	75	630	20	980			242	205	499	170	49	5	10	10	1190	4043
Milton	2	36	4		4	2			10	20	5	22		47				2		1	1	2	1		7	64
Parkland	3	108	20		20		55		75	51	14	66	2	133				5	46	2	2			3	58	266
Spanaway	10	24								12	3	16		31			10		8						18	49
St. Paul	97	288	282		282	9	143	93	527	144	41	289	5	479			2	85	92	57	43		6		285	1291
Trinity	222	288	258		258		183	71	512	102	30	180		312			2	26	156	13	13		5		215	1039
Wesley	15	12	5		5				5	4	1	5		10												15
Interurban: Algona-Pacific	22	30	30		30				30	18	4	22		44				4		2	2		1		9	83
Auburn	170	240	48	3	51			143	194	102	30	180		312					37	20					57	563
Buckley and Carbonado	47	204	12		12				12	5	5	25		35												47
Des Moines	21		102		102	5	66		173	85	25	110		220				15	5	10	27				57	450
Gig Harbor	22	72	64	10	74	2			76	15	5	20		40	11										11	127
Kent	65	384	181	14	195	5	98	78	376	128	37	255		420			50	40	10	34	40	15	6	6	201	997
Orting	141	216	141	14	155	4	103		262	68	20	88	3	179	6		41	18	46	19	9	8	3	2	152	593
Puyallup	455	792	376		376	10	507	208	1101	153	45	317		515				125	147	70	55			8	405	2021
Renton	167	300	115	12	127	6	26	38	197	119	35	210		364			18	25		18	20	14	5	2	102	663
Kennydale	13	48	12		12				12	8	2	11		21				1		1	2				4	37
Sumner	180	312	179	16	195		67		262	100	29	176	5	310	12			30	16	25	35	10			128	700
Vashon	20	120	45		45				45	49	14	64	6	133	26			1		1	1				29	207
Wilkeson & South Prairie		24	24		24				24	13	3	16		32												56
Totals	$8366	19260	$10740	$423	$11163	$187	$7749	$4879	$23978	$4597	$1340	$9838	$87	$15864	$90		$751	$2070	$3220	$1693	$1852	$369	$173	$101	$10321	$50161

*Secretarial Expense Fund, $2.

SPOKANE DISTRICT—TREASURER'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES	Total Cash Payments for All Purposes	Apportioned for World Service	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES							OTHER ITEMS				ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES										Total Annual Conference Benevolences, etc.	Grand Total, Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, Other Items
			World Service						Total Disciplinary Benevolences	Support of			General Administration Fund	Total Other Items	Hospitals and Homes		Annual Conf. Investments (Conf. Claimants)	City Missionary or Ch. Extension Society	Other Annual Conference Benevolences	Wesley Foundations	Seattle Deaconess Settlement	Other Annual Conf. Items				
			World Service on Apportionment	Additional Contributions to World Service	Total World Service	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society		District Superintendents	Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Conference Claimants			Everett Deaconess Children's Home	Deaconess Hospitals						Travel and Entertainment Fund	Minutes Publication Fund	Area Expense Fund		
Almira-Hartline	$58	$96	$82		$82	$3			$85	$76	$22	$117		$215	$8	$8	$16						$3		$35	$335
Bonners Ferry	148	96	62	$17	79	2	$1		82	70	16	106		192			11		$5			$10			26	300
Bridgeport	136	132	33	8	41		102		143	68	20	88		176		25			5	$19						319
Cashmere	25	240	115	1	116		65	$54	235	68	20	88	$5	181									3		52	468
Chelan	247	168	168		168	10	106		284	102	30	180	3	315					33			12	4	$4	53	652
Cheney (Federated)	18						18		18	35	19	34		88												106
Chewelah	59	120	44	10	54				54	70	22	96	8	196	11								3		14	264
Coeur d' Alene	126	240	104		104				104	57	17	101	5	180								11	4	3	18	302
Colville (Federated)	32	96	34		34				34	40	12	52	6	110								15	2	3	20	164
Addy	4									1	1	2		4												4
Davenport	102	240	240	22	262	8	67		337	102	30	180	4	316	9		5								14	667
Deer Park-Wildrose	39	84	27		27				27	48	14	63		125	11										11	163
Edwall	6	120	80	15	95				95	68	20	88	4	180			65		2			11		3	81	356
Ephrata (Federated)																										
Four Lake-Hayford	50	72	45		45				45	27	7	33		67												112
Greenacres-Foothills	83	96	55		55				55	41	12	55	4	112									2	2	4	171
Green Bluffs																										
Kellogg	19	120	25		25				25	85	25	130		240			50						4		54	319
Leavenworth	81	84	63	6	69	3			72	46	14	60		120	15	17				4		7	2	3	48	240
Mansfield	37	48	60		60				60	42	12	54	7	115									2		2	177
Manson	118	108	25		25				25	58	17	75		150					13					1	14	189
Mead		48	15	11	26				26	25	8	33		66					3			3			6	98
Monitor	70	144	95		95			57	152	51	15	66	1	133		30	5						1	1	36	321
Moran-Mica	41	48	17		17				17	22	6	29		57											1	75
Nespelem*	34	96	90	3	93	4			97	34	10	44	2	90						4		11	2	1	19	206
Newport	98	180	117	4	121		72		193	75	22	114	3	214					5			13	4	4	26	433
Okanogan	174	180	103	4	107		98		205	89	26	123		238								9			9	452
Omak-Mons-Riverside-Conconully	26	120	55	4	59	3			62	27	5	36		68												130
Oroville	1	84	39		39				39	38	11	49		98								6	2	1	9	146

*Secretarial Expense Fund, $1.

SPOKANE DISTRICT—Continued—TREASURER'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES	Total Cash Payments for All Purposes	Apportioned for World Service	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES: World Service: World Service on Apportionment	World Service: Additional Contributions to World Service	Total World Service	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	OTHER ITEMS: Support of: District Superintendents	Support of: Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of: Conference Claimants	General Administration Fund	Total Other Items	ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES: Hospitals and Homes: Everett Deaconess Children's Home	Hospitals and Homes: Deaconess Hospitals	Annual Conf. Investments (Conf. Claimants)	City Missionary or Ch. Extension Society	Other Annual Conference Benevolences	Wesley Foundations	Seattle Deaconess Settlement	Other Annual Conf. Items: Travel and Entertainment Fund	Other Annual Conf. Items: Minutes Publication Fund	Other Annual Conf. Items: Area Expense Fund	Total Annual Conference Benevolences, etc.	Grand Total, Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, Other Items
Pateros	160	120	120		120				120	51	15	66		132		25	10		5				3	43	295
Methow	47	120	125		125				125	29	9	38		76											201
Peshastin	141	120	73	7	80	5			85	55	16	73	3	147	4	20	5					7	4	40	272
Rathdrum-Athol	138	96	50		50	4	45		99	65	20	87	15	187								10	3	13	299
Ritzville	296	372	372		372	10		247	629	128	38	255	5	426						21		20	6	52	1107
Rockford	81	144	63	6	69				69	76	22	117		215								12	3	15	299
Rocklyn-Mohler	70	84	61	19	80	7	108		195	43	12	55		110	8		20					8	2	38	343
Rosalia	143	288	217		217	10	222		449	102	30	180		312					60	10		13		83	844
St. Maries	92	60	31		31	2			33	40	12	48		100								4	1	5	138
Sandpoint	82	120	90		90		96		186	85	25	130		240			1		5			12	4	22	448
Clarks Fork-Hope				6	6				6																6
Spokane: Centenary	292	312	148	62	210	5	157	19	391	110	32	195		337		28							5	33	761
Central	145	3660	2148	201	2349	16	1441	835	4641	296	80	675		1051					197			32	12	35	276	5968
Epworth	102	120	105	10	115				115	61	18	79		158												273
Fowler	24	144	103	9	112	5		63	180	85	25	130		240						9		4	4	17	437
German	60	72	44		44		125		169	34	10	44		88								5	2	7	264
Hays Park-Metzer	102	276	170	19	189			111	300	93	27	121		241								11	4	15	556
Hillyard	268	276	120		120		45		165	127	37	255		419								20	6	26	610
Liberty Park	106	240	91	14	105				105	119	35	210		364		9						14	5	28	497
Manito	165	216	152		152	2	50	65	269	85	25	130		240					19	10		13	4	46	555
St. Paul	222	2004	1347	160	1507	20	293	489	2309	212	62	475		749			120		64	76		35		20	315	3373
Spokane Valley	188	120	218		218	5		89	312	85	25	130		240		39				16					55	607
Twisp-Carlton	189	120	56	30	86				86	85	25	110		220		20									20	326
Winthrop																										
Wallace-Burke	95	312	167	8	175	2	67		244	92	27	162	5	286	12		19		65	10		2		6	114	644
Waterville (Federated)	77	60	65		65				65	32	9	41		82					76			4	4	2	86	233
Wenatchee: First	591	1248	665		665	21	646	251	1583	204	60	456	12	732	14	105			10	40		24	8	10	211	2526
Valley							4		4	20	5			25	10										10	39
Total	$5699	$13764	$8594	$656	$9250	$147	$3828	$2280	$15505	$3879	$1134	$6358	$92	$11463	$102	$326	$327		$567	$219		$358	$118	$104	$2122	$29090

VANCOUVER DISTRICT—TREASURER'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES	Total Cash Payments for All Purposes	Apportioned for World Service	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES							OTHER ITEMS				ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES												Total Annual Conference Benevolences, etc.	Grand Total, Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, Other Items
			World Service							Support of				Hospitals and Homes								Other Annual Conf. Items					
			World Service on Apportionment	Additional Contributions to World Service	Total World Service	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	District Superintendents	Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Conference Claimants	General Administration Fund	Total Other Items	Everett Deaconess Children's Home	Deaconess Hospitals	Annual Conf. Invest'mts (Cont. Claimants)	City Missionary or Ch. Extension Society	Other Annual Conference Benevolences	Wesley Foundations	Seattle Deaconess Settlement	Travel and Entertainment Fund	Minutes Publication Fund	Area Expense Fund		
Aberdeen	$374	$492	$137		$137		$128	$156	$421	$153	$45	$306		$504					$34						$34	$959
Camas	259	360	136		136				136	128	38	255		421								$15	$6		21	578
Carson	2	24	28	$6	34				34	11	3	14		28												62
Castle Rock	65	144	83	2	85	$7	62		154	64	19	84	$10	177			$5		11	$4		9	4		33	364
Centralia	443	960	497	163	660	14	508	250	1432	169	49	339		557			102		349						451	2440
Chehalis		492	137		137		126	210	473	153	45	306		504			15		69	20		18		$5	127	1104
Cosmopolis	6	48	36		36	3			39	32	9	41	1	83									1		1	123
East Mill Plain	58	360	141	4	145	2	229		376	68	20	88	3	179								9	3		12	567
Eatonville	123	228	11	8	19	4			23	68	20	88		176												199
Elma-Malone-McCleary	64	228	109		109	9		45	163	85	25	132	4	246					10			10	4		24	433
Felida	13	132	30	4	34		1		35	21	6	27	2	56								3	1		4	95
Sara	20		46	3	49		1		50	14	6	25	2	47								2	1		3	100
Goldendale	219	360	141	3	144		110		254	85	25	130	4	244								10	4		14	512
Hoquiam: First	42	276	137	6	143	8	33	118	302	94	27	165	5	291								11	4	1	16	609
Simpson Avenue	21	72	9		9				9	14	4	19	1	38								1			1	48
Kalama	62	96	69		69	2	1		72	62	18	75	4	159			19		2	7		7	3		38	269
Kelso	244	540	163		163			192	355	127	37	255		419												774
Little Rock	15	84	51		51				51	29	9	39	2	79			5			3			1		9	139
Montesano	147	348	245		245	2			247	106	31	187	5	329			27		50	33			5	5	120	696
Morton	87	48	47		47	2			49	76	22	117	2	217					5			9	3		17	283
Oakville-Porter	24	204	75	1	76	4			80	68	20	104	8	200					5						5	285
Rochester			11		11		1		12	25	7	33		65												77
Ocean Park Parish: Chinook	3	120	7		7				7	9	3	11		23	$7		20								27	57
Ilwaco	5		14		14				14	23	7	31		61	2								3		5	80
Ocean Park-Oysterville			9		9		1		10	27	7	35		69												79
Olympia	213	960	980	50	1030	14	411	241	1696	188	55	421	8	672			15		94	50		22	11	10	202	2570
Orchards	42	120	108	5	113	3	73		189	45	12	59		116	9					3		5	2	1	20	325
Randle	15	180	150		150	3			153	42	12	60		114	8										8	275
Raymond	94	312	202	18	220	6	201		427	107	31	189	5	332	5							12	5		22	781
Ridgefield	29	192	74	9	83				83	51	15	66		132								6	2		8	223
Bethel	99		63	16	79	2	40		121	43	12	55		110								5	2		7	233

VANCOUVER DISTRICT—Continued—TREASURER'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES	Total Cash Payments for All Purposes	Apportioned for World Service	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES							OTHER ITEMS					ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES											Total Annual Conference Benevolences, etc.	Grand Total, Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, Other Items
			World Service		Total World Service	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	Support of			General Administration Fund	Total Other Items	Hospitals and Homes		Annual Conf. Invest'nts (Conf. Claimants)	City Missionary or Ch. Extension Society	Other Annual Conference Benevolences	Wesley Foundations	Seattle Deaconess Settlement	Other Annual Conf. Items		Area Expense Fund			
			World Service on Apportionment	Additional Contributions to World Service						District Superintendents	Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Conference Claimants			Everett Deaconess Children's Home	Deaconess Hospitals						Travel and Entertainment Fund	Minutes Publication Fund				
Salmon Creek	17	96	44	5	49		2		51	34	9	42	1	86						3			3		6	143
Satsop	56	84	52	2	54	2	23		79	36	10	46	1	93						4		5	1		10	182
Shelton	91	240	113		113			133	246	127	37	255	5	424					6	10		15	6		37	707
Skamokawa	9	36	21	3	24				24	15	4	18		37	27										27	88
Grays River	5		2		2				2	15	5	15		35	20										20	62
South Bend	194	168	116	12	128	2		92	222	102	30	180	4	316			240			5		12	5		262	800
Bay Center																										
Stevenson		48	22		22				22	33	2	43		78												100
Tenino	2	72																				5	2		7	7
Tumwater	20	72	55		55				55	30	9	40	2	81												136
Vancouver: First	375	960	536	15	551	7	306	182	1046	170	48	340	8	566								20	8		28	1640
East		24	16	8	24		4		28	7	2	9		18								2			2	48
Yacolt	1	12	1	1	2				2																	2
Venersborg	3	12	2		2				2	3	1			4												6
Washougal	147	288	140	17	157	2	6		165	66	19	98	2	185						3					3	353
Fern Prairie	24		46		46	5	123		174	27	8	35	1	71						1				1	2	247
White Salmon	99	180	83		83	6			89	57	18	84		159								8	3		11	259
Lyle	25		10		10		1		11	14	4	7		25												36
Willapa Valley Parish		288																								
Boistford										1	1	2		4												4
East Raymond										7	2	9		18												18
Lebam	20									10	3	17		30								5	1		6	36
Menlo			11		11				11	6	2	8		16												27
Old Willapa										5	1			6												6
Pe Ell										6	1	8		15												15
Winlock	22	204	75		75	3		100	178	66	19	85	5	175					8			8	3		19	372
Napavine																										
Yelm-McKenna-Bucoda	168	252	84		84			95	179	85	25	130	4	244					5			10	4		19	442
Total	$4066	$10426	$5375	$361	$5736	$112	$2391	$1814	$10047	$3109	$899	$5227	$99	$9334	$78		$448		$648	$146		$244	$101	$22	$1688	$21069

WALLA WALLA DISTRICT—TREASURER'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES	Total Cash Payments for All Purposes	Apportioned for World Service	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES							OTHER ITEMS					ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES												Total Annual Conference Benevolences, etc.	Grand Total, Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, Other Items
			World Service							Support of					Hospitals and Homes							Other Annual Conf. Items							
			World Service on Apportionment	Additional Contributions to World Service	Total World Service	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	District Superintendents	Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Conference Claimants	General Administration Fund	Total Other Items	Everett Deaconess Children's Home	Deaconess Hospitals	Annual Conf. Investments (Conf. Claimants)	City Missionary or Ch. Extension Society	Other Annual Conference Benevolences	Wesley Foundations	Seattle Deaconess Settlement	Travel and Entertainment Fund	Minutes Publication Fund	Area Expense Fund				
Albion	$51	$72	$38		$38				$38	$42	$12	$55	$1	$110			$50			$2		$5	$3	$1	$61	$209		
Anatone	44	120	51	$5	56	$5			61	58	17	75	2	152					$6	5				2	13	226		
Asotin	41	168	81	2	83	2	$129		214	61	13	65		139						10			2		12	365		
Benton City	11	72	20		20				20	23	7	30	1	61		$40							1		41	122		
Clarkston	82	372	120	15	135		124	$111	370	85	25	130		240			52		8						60	670		
Colfax	185	360	126	2	128		60		188	102	30	180	10	322			10		7	2		5	5	3	32	542		
Connell	153	120	120	24	144	4			148	59	17	77	2	155	$6		101			12		10	3	2	134	437		
Hatton	50	24	24		24	2			26	11	3	15	1	30						3				1	4	60		
Ringold																												
Culdesac*	46	60	10		10	2			12	51	15	66	4	136			7					1	2	1	12	160		
Gifford	8		5	6	11				11	17	5	22	1	45			5						1	1	7	63		
Dayton	169	216	43	3	46		51		97	102	10	180		292			29								29	418		
Starbuck																												
Ellensburg	361	468	71	2	73	6	43	39	161	148	44	297	5	494			35		8			19	7	3	72	727		
Endicott	39	48	19	2	21				21	30	9	28	1	68								4	1	1	6	95		
Benge	32	48	15		15				15	32	9	32		73								5		1	6	94		
Winona																												
Farmington	103	96	32	1	33				33	53	15	69		137			15					9	2	1	27	197		
Finley-Hover	6	34	34	4	38				38	22	7	27		56			12		1	5			1		19	113		
Freewater	35	72	83	3	86	4			90	30	9	40	1	80			13					3	2	1	19	189		
Garfield	70	120	71	1	72	5			77	59	17	77	3	156								9	2	2	13	246		
Elberton																												
Grandview	125	300	143	19	162	3	136		301	106	31	187	4	328		120	23		19	20		13	4		199	828		
Grangeville	50	36	5		5				5	3	2	40	2	47								16	2	1	19	71		
Whitebird																												
Hubbard		12								5				5												5		
Kendrick	85	96	25		25		1		26	43	12	55	1	111								1	2	2	5	142		
American Ridge																												
Southwick																												
Kennewick	128	312	122		122		110		232	102	30	180	2	314			22			2			4	2	30	576		
La Crosse	129	120	27	3	30	2			32	78	23	120	4	225			35					11	6	2	54	311		
Lewiston	320	468	81	19	100		106		206	110	32	195		337			22						8	4	34	577		

*Sustentation Fund, $1.

WALLA WALLA DISTRICT—Continued—TREASURER'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES	Total Cash Payments for All Purposes	Apportioned for World Service	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES: World Service: World Service on Apportionment	World Service: Additional Contributions to World Service	Total World Service	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	OTHER ITEMS: Support of: District Superintendents	Support of: Bishops Fund (Episcopal)	Support of: Conference Claimants	General Administration Fund	Total Other Items	ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES: Hospitals and Homes: Everett Deaconess Children's Home	Hospitals and Homes: Deaconess Hospitals	Annual Conf. Investments (Conf. Claimants)	City Missionary or Ch. Extension Society	Other Annual Conference Benevolences	Wesley Foundations	Seattle Deaconess Settlement	Other Annual Conf. Items: Travel and Entertainment Fund	Other Annual Conf. Items: Minutes Publication Fund	Other Annual Conf. Items: Area Expense Fund	Total Annual Conference Benevolences, etc.	Grand Total, Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, Other Items
Lind	73	72	38	2	40				40	65	19	84	1	169						2		8	3	1	14	223
Kahlotas																										
Moscow	601	948	398	56	454	16	280	712	1462	187	55	418	8	668			145			45		22	8	5	225	2355
Nez Perce	23	84	26		26				26	46	13	60		119			6								6	151
Cottonwood	18	120	66		66				66	34	10	44		88			13								13	167
Oakesdale		60	25		25				25	7				7			90								90	122
Onecho	9	96	132	5	137				137	11	1	7	1	20												157
Orofino	159	144	36	5	41	2			43	67	20	104		191			12		8			8	3		31	265
Peck	41	60	23		23	3			26	11	3	19		33												59
Palouse	101	120	49		49	5			54	53	16	68	2	139			10					6	2	1	19	212
Pasco	106	360	109	16	125	5	50		180	97	29	172	7	305		15	64		61	15		15	6	3	179	664
Pomeroy	346	348	199	7	206	7	7	116	336	127	35	255		417			43		55				5	5	108	861
Prosser	5	144	50	3	53		7	34	94	42	12	52	4	110	1		5								6	210
Mabton	8	36	23		23				23	11	4	18	2	35			4								4	62
Pullman	302	672	365	56	421	6	199	147	773	170	50	340	4	564		14	122		67	84			8	5	300	1637
Richland	31	144	46	2	48		40		88	54	16	69		139	60		31								91	318
St. John	116	96	58	9	67	2			69	67	20	79	6	172								10	2	2	14	255
Selah	91	180	73	5	78		82		160	64	18	78	6	166		20	52			6		7	3		88	414
Sunnyside	293	540	270	8	278	10	151		439	115	34	202		351		64	48		10	14		13	5		154	944
Liberty	38	24	39		39		38		77	17	5	22		44		21									21	142
Tekoa	13	180	118	1	119				119	85	25	130	3	243			42			10		10	4	2	68	430
Thornton	51	36	10	5	15				15	24	2	39		65					5						5	85
Tieton View-Valley	19	60	49	1	50				50	46	14	60		120		40	13					7			60	230
Toppenish	71	240	86		86			63	149	107	31	189	3	330			20		7			12	4	2	45	524
Buena		84	35	2	37				37	25	7	33	1	66		17	5		2					1	25	128
Waitsburg	173	252	48		48	2	121		171	67	19	104		190			11								11	372
Walla Walla: German	50	144	52	10	62		60		122	50	15	64	2	131	19		87		14	7		6	2	2	137	390
Grace	39	144	57	13	70			143	213	38	11	49		98			20					4			24	335
Pioneer	115	1596	563	146	709		654	329	1692	229	67	526	10	832	30		66		153			35	10	5	299	2823
White Swan	11	96	44		44				44	34	10	45	2	91			31					5			36	171
Yakima	712	1524	865	37	902		915	682	2499	238	65	532		835		16	260		305	120		34	12	5	752	4086
Total	$5938	$12418	$5318	$500	$5818	$93	$3364	$2376	$11651	$3620	$1020	$6104	$107	$10851	$170	$367	$1631		$736	$364		$313	$135	$70	$3733	$26235

RECAPITULATION—TREASURER'S REPORT

NAMES OF CHARGES	Total Cash Payments for All Purposes	Apportioned for World Service	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES						OTHER ITEMS					ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES											Total Annual Conference Benevolences, etc	Grand Total, Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, Other Items
			World Service		Total World Service	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	Support of			Total Other Items	Hospitals and Homes		Annual Conf. Invest'mts (Conf. Claimants)	City Missionary or Ch. Extension Society	Other Annual Conference Benevolences	Wesley Foundations	Seattle Deaconess Settlement	Other Annual Conf. Items					
			World Service on Apportionment	Additional Contributions to World Service						District Superintendents	Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Conference Claimants	General Administration Fund	Everett Deaconess Children's Home	Deaconess Hospitals						Travel and Entertainment Fund	Minutes Publication Fund	Area Expense Fund		
Alaska	$223	$492	$466	$21	$487			$135	$622	$3359	$42		$5	$47			$15						$2	$17	$686
Puget Sound	5302	9580	6649	513	7182	$111		1320	10594	4597	959	$5676	63	10057	$876		217	$5	$639	$535	$28	$306	104	$21	23383
Seattle-Tacoma	8306	19310	10740	423	11162	187	7749	4879	23977	1340	9838	87	15862	90		751	2070	3187	1726	1852	369	173	101	50161
Spokane	5716	13764	8594	656	9250	147	3328	2280	15505	3879	1134	6358	11463	102	$326	327		567	219		358	119	104	10321
Vancouver	4066	10428	5375	361	5736	112	2391	1814	10053	3109	899	5227	9310	78		448		648	146		244	101	22	29090
Walla Walla	5938	12324	5318	500	5818	93	3364	2376	11651	3620	1020	6104	10851	116	367	1631		735	364		313	135	70	21075
Totals	$29611	$65898	$37142	$2474	$39615	$650	$19333	$12804	$72402	$18564	$5394	$33179	$57590	$1262	$603	$3389	$2075	$5775	$2990	$1880	$1590	$638	$318	$20613	150630
Increase							$2094	$2732	$7451	$731	$276	$1794	$2785		$31	$996	$1337	$244	$613	$299	$314	$57	$63	$1100	$3590
Decrease	$766	13502	$358	$6179	$6537	$166								$28											

XI

PASTORAL RECORD

Abbreviations.—M., Membership; R. C., Received on Credentials; Ef., Effective; Sy., Supernumerary; R., Retired; Sch., School; L. A., Leave of Absence; L., Located; P. N. W., Pacific Northwest Conference. *Information not available prior to 1938.

Adams, Joseph M.—1913, Columbia River, Post Falls; '15, M.; '16, Spokane, Hayes Park; '21, Spokane, Epworth; '22, Sch.; '25, Puget Sound, Seattle, Asbury; '29, Pullman (P. N. W.); '35, Supt. Walla Walla District.

Ahnlund, Francis A.—1913, West Swedish, tr. to Pacific Swedish Mission, San Francisco; '15, M.; '19, Seattle, First Swedish; '26, Supt. Alaska District; '28, Puget Sound, Supt. Swedish District; '29 (P. N. W.); '31, Seattle, First Swedish.

Aiton, Alexander P.—1917, Montana St.; '19, M.; '38 (P. N. W.), Walla Walla, Pioneer.

Albertson, Cyrus E.—1921, Colorado, Greeley; '22, Brush; '24, M.; '25, Loveland; '31, Denver, Washington Park; '37 (P. N. W.), Tacoma, First.

Allen, Harry L.—1909, Puget Sound, Missn. in S. America; '10, Chile Conf.; '15, Furlough; '16, N. W. Ind.; '18, Dakota; '20, Puget Sound, Tacoma, Fern Hill; '22, Cosmopolis; '23, Ferndale; '25, Ferndale-N. Bellingham; '26, Winlock; '29 (P. N. W.), Sumner; '31, Pomeroy; '34, Monroe; '38, Redmond-Fall City.

Allen, Robert H.—1906, Oregon; '08, M.; '10, Sch.; '16, Columbia River, Redmond; '17, Pasco; '19, Colville; '20, Montana; '23, Puget Sound, Ronald; '24, Arlington-Lakewood; '25, Financial Agent Wesley Foundation; '26, McCleary; '28, Castle Rock; '29 (P. N. W.), South Bend; '31, Monroe; '33, Goldendale; '37, Sandpoint.

Anderson, Martin L.—1906, Columbia River, Prescott; '07, Huntsville; '08, Thornton; '09, M., Harrison; '11, Grass Valley; '12, Hood River, Belmont; '14, Selah; '16, Albion; '17, Connell; '18, Conf. Evangelist; '19, Kendrick; '20, White Swan; '21, Rockford; '23, Farmington; '25, Mabton; '27, Spokane, Metzger; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, L. A.; '31, Deer Park-Wayside-Wild Rose; '34, Mansfield; '35, Ret.

Anderson, Rudolph A.—1934 (P. N. W.), Wilkeson-South Prairie; '35, Tacoma, Asbury; '36, M.

Anthony, Oswald L.—1907, North Dakota; '09, M.; '27, Columbia River, Ephrata; '29 (P. N. W.), Prosser; '32, Edmonds; '34, Sedro-Woolley; '37, Randle.

Armand, Jesse P.—1906, Indiana; '08, M.; '30 (P. N. W.), Rockford; '31, Omak; '34, Pateros-Methow; '36, Hoquiam, Simpson Ave.; '37, Four Lakes-Hayford-Medical Lake.

Armstrong, Andrew J.—1897, W. Nebraska; '05, M., Nebraska; '10, North Montana; '20, Columbia River, Buena; '22, Walla Walla, Grace; '23, Sy.; '26, Freewater; '27, Hatton-Connell-Kahlotus; '28, Hatton; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, Unalaska; '36, R.

Arney, George.—1894, Puget Sound; '95, Tacoma, First Mission; '96, M., Sch.; '98, Sumner; 1901, Bremerton; '03, LaConner; '05, Shelton; '07, Sy.; '08, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).

Ashby, Paul H.—1909, Puget Sound, Seattle, Tibbetts Memorial; '11, Marysville; '14, Lynden; '17, Bellingham, Fairhaven; '18, Mt. Vernon; '20, Hoquiam, First; '23, Tacoma, St. Paul; '25, Director Religious Education and Evangelism, Seattle District; '28, Bremerton; 29 (P. N. W.); '30, Supt. Walla Walla District; '35, Supt. Spokane District; '38, Centralia.

Attebery, Edgar R.—1925, Puget Sound, Seattle, Grace; '27, M.; '29 (P. N. W.).

Attenborough, Henry.—1911, Columbia River, Gifford; '12, Grass Valley; '13, Liberty-Outlook; '14, M., No. Yakima, Valley Church; '16, Medical Lake; '17, Freewater-Fed.; '18, Mabton; '19, Garfield; '21, Chelan-Manson; '25, Colville; '28, LaCrosse; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, Ritzville; '35, Waitsburg; '36, Kennewick.

Austin, Samuel H.—1932 (P. N. W.), St. Maries; '34, Farmington; '35, M.; '36, Sy.

Avery, John H.—1908, Puget Sound, Port Angeles, Lincoln Heights; '09, Chimacum-Hadlock; '10, M., Tacoma, Summit; '11, Summit-Parkland; '12, Burton-Dockton; '13, Eatonville; '14, Salmon Creek; '16, East Mill Plain; '19, Marysville; '20, Nooksack; '23, Summit-Midland; '24, Summit; '25, Shelton; '27, Morton; '29 (P. N. W.), Tacoma, Central; '30, Bellingham, Eureka; '36, Kalama.

Baker, Edward.—1891, Columbia River, Dufur; '93, M., Prineville; '95, Wasco; '96, W. Kittitas; '97, Pullman; '98, L.; '99, Readmitted, Arlington, Oregon; 1902, Union; '04, Athena; '05, Wardner; '07, Grangeville; '08, Clarkston; '10, Conference Evangelist; '11, Palouse; '13, Walla Walla, Wilbur Memorial; '15, Spokane, Hillyard; '18, Hartline; '20, Harrison; '21, LaCrosse; '22, Greenacres; '25, Oakesdale; '26, Tekoa; '29, R. (P. N. W.).

Bartlett, P. E.—1893, N. W. Iowa; '95, M.; 1903, Columbia River, Latah; '05, Oakesdale; '06, Albion; '09, Sy.; '14, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).

Bashor, Harold E.—1921, Puget Sound, Bellingham, Eureka; '24, M.; '26, Tacoma, City Parish-Central; '27, Tacoma, Central; '29, Tacoma, LeSourd (P. N. W.); '31, Dayton; '35, Pasco; '37, Kelso.

Beadles, Owen J.—1921, Columbia River, Okanogan; '22, Sch.; '25, M., Puget Sound, Tacoma, Grace; '25, Tacoma, Trinity; '29 (P. N. W.); '31, Mt. Vernon; '33, Chehalis; '37, Moscow.

Beall, Joseph H.—1919, Puget Sound, Satsop; '21, M., Gray's River; '22, Snoqualmie; '25, Issaquah; '26, Bothell; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, Seattle, Tibbetts Memorial; '35, Port Angeles.

Beatty, William T.—1912, Idaho; '14, M.; '22, Puget Sound, Lebam-Menlo; '24, Walville; '25, Ridgefield; '28, White Salmon; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, Ryderwood; '32, Bonners Ferry; '36, Sandpoint; '37, Eatonville.

Beckman, Elmer E.—1933 (P. N. W.), Kendrick-Southwick; '35, M.; '36, Tekoa; '37, Sedro-Woolley.

Beightol, H. L.—1898, Columbia River. R. C. United Evang., Palouse; '99, Wasco; 1901, Heppner; '04, Sprague; '06, Spokane, Hillyard; '07, Wenatchee; '10, Clarkston; '11, Waitsburg; '13, Dayton; '14, Spokane, Epworth; '19, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).

Bell, John S.—1900, Central Ohio; '02, M.; '03, Columbia River, Newport; '04, Lind; '07, Rathdrum; '09, Spokane, Hayes Park; '11, Walla Walla, Wilbur Memorial; '13, Asotin; '16, Colville; '19, Field Secretary Deaconess Hospital; '21, Cashmere; '25, Colfax; '28, Field Agent College of Puget Sound; '29 (P. N. W.); '37, R.

Benadom, Wilfred O.—1887, Columbia River, Hood River; '88, Fossil; '89, M.; '90, Davenport; '92, Sy.; '93, Puget Sound, Seattle, Haven; '94, Port Townsend; '98, Puyallup; 1902, Hoquiam, First; '04, Montesano; '07, Seattle, Haven; '08, Tacoma, Epworth; '11, Seattle, Trinity; '13, Seattle, Grace; '15, Kent; '17, Lynden; '21, Orting; '26, Raymond; '28, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).

Bennett, Alexander G.—1899, Kansas; 1901, M., Des Moines; '04, N. W. Iowa; '07, Nebraska; '13, N. W. Kansas; '19, Oklahoma, Tr. to Idaho, Tr. to No. Montana; '22, Puget Sound, Bremerton; '28, Seattle, Queen Anne; '29, Oregon; '36 (P. N. W.), Seattle, Trinity.

Bennett, Dwight G.—1923, Puget Sound, Sch.; '27, M., New England, Tr. Puget Sound; '29 (P. N. W.), Kirkland; '31, Conf. Evangelist; '33, Chewelah-Addy-Valley; '36, Waterville.

Bennett, George H.—1888, Michigan; '93, M., Des Moines; '97, Oregon; 1905, Rock River; '13, Oregon; '23, Columbia River, Sunnyside; '24, L. A.; '25, Sy.; '29, R. (P. N. W.).

Bergan, Erling.—1922, Nor.-Danish; '23, W. Nor.-Danish, Blaine: '24, M., Columbia River, Thornton; '25, Albion; '27, Sy.; '29, Finley (P. N. W.); '31, Waitsburg; '35, St. John; '36, Leavenworth.

Berglund, Knute O.—1893, Puget Sound, Tacoma; '94, Spokane; '95, M.; '96, Sy.; '97, Bear Creek; 1900, Portland; '04, Skagit City; '08, Pacific Swedish Miss.; '28, Puget Sound, Cedarhome; '29 (P. N. W.); '33, R.

Berringer, John H.—1907, Puget Sound, Custer; '09, M., Vancouver, Irvington; '15, Spanaway; '16, Tacoma, Fern Hill; '20, Vashon; '23, Seattle, Gilman Park; '25, Field Agent, N. W. Training School; '28, Edmonds (P. N. W.); '32, Des Moines; '37, Deaconess Settlement-Rainier Beach.

Bird, John D.—1896, Michigan; 1900, M., Idaho; '09, Columbia River, Milton; '10, Sy.; '11, Pasco; '13, Hatton; '14, Hermiston; '15, Waverley; '17, Medical Lake; '19, Chelan; '20, Valley; '21, Mansfield; '23, Sy.; '28, R.; '29 (P. N. W.), Allen-Blanchard; '30, Sultan; '31, Stanwood; '34, Tumwater; '36, R.

Black, Oliver W.—1927, Puget Sound, Anacortes; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, Burlington; '34, Chelan; '36, Sy.

Blair, Chester C.—1928, Puget Sound, Tumwater; '29 (P. N. W.), Bridgeport; '33, Newport, M.; '37, Colville Fed.

Blaisdell, Truman L.—1920, E. Maine; '22, M.; '23, Puget Sound, Seattle, Rainier Beach; '25, Lynden; '28, Tacoma, Asbury; '29 (P. N. W.); '32, Monroe, Ronald; '36, Washougal; '38, Port Orchard.

Boothby, F. F.—1902, North Dakota; '04, M.; '23, Columbia River, Asotin; '26, Farmington; '27, St. John; '29 (P. N. W.), Palouse; '31, Nooksack; '37, Avon.

Bowman, Wm. C.—1923, Puget Sound, Port Orchard; '24, Seattle, Highland Park; '25, M.; '27, Sch.; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, Wallace; '33, Idaho; '36 (P. N. W.), Seattle, Queen Anne.

Bowser, Wellington.—1879, Erie; '81, M., So. India; '87, Sy.; '89, Columbia River, Pres. Conference Academy, Grangeville; '90, Waitsburg; '92, Athena; '93, Milton; '95, Sy.; '97, R.; 1929 (P. N. W.).

Brown, Arthur W.—1898, Puget Sound, Skamokawa; 1900, M., Bay Center; '04, Mt. Vernon; '08, Raymond; '09, Auburn; '10, Seattle, Woodland Park; '13, Bothell; '16, Kalama; '19, E. Vancouver; '22, Seattle, Tibbetts Memorial; '26, Ronald; '29 (P. N. W.), Snohomish; '35, Elma; '37, R.

Brown, Ralph W. D.—1925, Puget Sound, Seattle, City Missions; '26, Redmond; '27, M., Central, New York; '28, Newark; 31 (P. N. W.), Seattle, Highland Park; '34, Seattle, Asbury; '36, Idaho; '37 (P. N. W.), Chaplain U. S. Army.

Brumblay, Robert.—1899, Indiana; 1901, M.; '07, Columbia River, Waitsburg; '09, Pullman; '13, Supt. Wenatchee District; '19, Secretary Life Work, Epworth League; '20, Sunnyside; '22, Walla Walla, Pioneer; '27, Puget Sound, Tacoma, Mason; '29 (P. N. W.), Supt. Spokane District; '35, Olympia.

Buck, Harold P.—1936, Upper Iowa; '38 (P. N. W.), Castle Rock; '38, M., Castle Rock.

Bundy, T. Walter.—1916, Puget Sound, Seattle, Foote Memorial; '18, M., Seattle, Shaw Memorial; '19, Filipino Miss.; '25, L. A.; '26, Puget Sound, Seattle, Filipino Miss.; '29 (P. N. W.); '35, Board of Conf. Claim. and Filipino Miss.; '37, Seattle, Highland Park and Filipino Miss.

Burris, Charles A.—1916, Columbia River, R. C. Evang. Assoc., Finley; '19, Finley-Hover; '22, Finley; '23, Valley-Tieton View; '26, Bridgeport; 29 (P. N. W.), Peshastin; '37, Nespelem.

Butler, John R.—1927, Columbia River, R. C. United Church, Canada, Newport; '29 (P. N. W.), Coupeville; '32, Port Orchard; '34, Edmonds; '36, Redmond-Fall City; '38, Tumwater-Tenino.

Callahan, Wm. E., Jr.—1924, S. W. Kansas; '26, M.; '27, Puget Sound, Fall City; '29 (P. N. W.), Ronald; '34, Pomeroy; '36, Kent.

Campbell, Paul R.—1928, Puget Sound, Stanwood; '29 (P. N. W.), Summit View; '31, M., Cottonwood-Nez Perce; '35, Toppenish-Buena.

Canse, John M.—1894, North Indiana; '96, M.; '97, Puget Sound, Seattle, University; '10, Vancouver, First; '14, Supt. Bellingham District; '21, Olympia; '25, Centralia; '26, Pres. Kimball School Theology; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, Montesano; '34, R.

Carrick, J. G.—1914, Columbia River, R. C. M. E. Church South, Prescott; '16, Cottonwood; '17, Rathdrum; '19, Asotin; '23, Opportunity; '26, Sy.; 29 (P. N. W.); '33, L.; '37, Readmitted, R.

Carter, Duane E.—1906, Puget Sound Miss. in Utah; '08, M.; '16, Ostrander; '19, Seward, Alaska; '21, Camas; '22, Chehalis Circuit; '23, Ridgefield; '25, Pastor to Loggers; '28, Raymond; '29 (P. N. W.); '31, Sumner; '37, Rosalia.

Carter, John H.—1893, South Kansas; '95, M.; '1902, Puget Sound, Sedro-Woolley; '05, Bremerton; '07, Bothell; '08, Burlington; '12, Tacoma, Asbury; '15, Orting; '16, Children's Home Society; '24, Sy.; '27, Children's Home Finding Society; '28, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).

Caughlan, John W.—1897, Missouri; '99, M.; 1911, Columbia River, Ellensburg; '13, Pullman; '19, Supt. Wenatchee District; '21, Walla Walla, Pioneer; '23, Ellensburg; '25, Seattle, Trinity; '29 (P. N. W.); '31, Aberdeen, First; '35, Lewiston.

Cecil, J. K.—1898, North Indiana; 1900, M.; 1913, Columbia River, Spokane, Vincent; '18, Sy.; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, L.

Chappell, Ellis S.—1887, Dakota; '91, M.; 1910, Puget Sound, Supt. Children's Home; '17, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).

Chester, Joseph.—1911, North Dakota; '15, M.; '20, Bombay; '21, Idaho; '24, Montana; '27, Idaho; '33 (P. N. W.), Bremerton; '37, Everett, First.

Clemans, Burton G.—1896, Wisconsin; '98, M.; 1920, Puget Sound, East Mill Plain; '25, Vancouver, East; '26, Felida; '28, Salmon Creek Circuit; '29 (P. N. W.); '31, Fern Prairie; '34, R.

Cook, John F.—1905, Columbia River, Connell-Kahlotus; '07, M., Bridgeport-Dyer; '08, Hatton; '10, Sch.; '12, Wardner; '14, Palouse; '15, Sprague; '16, Echo; '18, L. A.; '19, Sy.; '20, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).

Cooper, George W.—1907, North Dakota; '09, M.; '21, Puget Sound, McCleary; '22, Camas; '25, Juneau, Alaska; '26, L. A.; '27, South Bend; '29, Tekoa (P. N. W.); '30, Tieton View-Valley; '34, Orofino.

Cottrell, Clark.—1912, Puget Sound, Firwood; '13, Tacoma, LeSourd; '14, M., Parkland; '15, Midland; '16, Sch.; '20, Port Townsend-Chimacum; '21, Blanchard-Edison; '23, McCleary; '24, Lebam-Menlo; '25, Algona-Pacific; '28, Randle; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, Winthrop-Twisp; '32, Edwall-Mohler; '37, Tekoa.

Cowdy, Claude H.—1909, Puget Sound, Centralia Circuit; '11, M., Bay Center; '17, Chinook; '21, Satsop-Porter; '22, Winlock; '26, Orting; '28, Everett, Grace; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, East Mill Plain; '36, Prosser.

Creesy, Chas. L.—1907, Oregon; '09, M.; '15, Columbia River, LaCrosse; '17, Palouse; '20, Cheney; '23, Selah; '26, Sunnyside; '29 (P. N. W.), Seattle, Asbury; '31, Pasco; '35, Mt. Vernon; '38, Renton.

Cross, Henry R.—1925, Oregon; '27, M.; '28, Columbia River, Culdesac; '29 (P. N. W.), Hyder, Alaska; '32, Juneau, Alaska; '34, Omak; '37, Silverdale-Tracyton.

Daniel, Will M.—1894, Blue Ridge; '14, Columbia River, Mt. Hope; '15, Athol-Granite; '17, Edwall; '19, Anatone; '21, Endicott-Winona; '24, Palouse; '25, Rosalia; '27, Oakesdale; '28, Thornton; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, Freewater; '37, Walla Walla, Grace; '38, Richland.

Dann, Wm. G. R.—1911, Puget Sound, Satsop; '13, Montana; '16, M.; '25, Columbia River, Waterville; '26, Ritzville; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, Prosser; '36, Oak Harbor; '38, Sequim.

Decker, Richard.—1914, Puget Sound, Tacoma Park; '15, Porter; '16, Tenino; '17, M.; '19, Missionary to Alaska; '22, Sy.; '23, Juneau, Alaska; '25, Everett, Grace; '28, Seattle, Rainier Beach; '29 (P. N. W.), Auburn; '35, Ritzville.

DeLong, Dow.—1915, Oregon; '17, M., Columbia River, Moro; '19, Arlington; '21, Deer Park; '22, Ephrata; '24, Peshastin; '26, Newport; '27, Bonners Ferry; '29 (P. N. W.); '31, Ferndale; '31, Ilwaco-Chinook; '34, Chinook-Grays River; '35, South Bend; '37, Winlock.

Dews, Walter M.—1900, N. W. Kansas; '02, M.; '09, Puget Sound, Lebam; '10, Marysville; '11, Anacortes; '12, Burlington; '16, Sumner; '18, Montesano; '20, Winlock; '22, South Bend; '24, Seattle, Madison Street; '28, Snoqualmie; '29 (P. N. W.); '31, Des Moines; '32, Tacoma, Asbury; '35, R.

Dimick, George D.—1893, Oregon; '94, Puget Sound, Auburn; '95, M.; '96, Stanwood; '97, Sedro; '98, Marysville; 1901, Arlington; '03, Marysville; '04, Sy.; '05, R.; '29, (P. N. W.).

Driver, H. W.—1923, Columbia River, R. C. Cong. Church, Sandpoint; '25, Spokane, Liberty Park; 29 (P. N. W.), Orofino; '34, Port Orchard; '38, Oakville.

Dunkleberger, Kenneth H.—1934 (P. N. W.), Felida; '35, Sch.; '38, M., Salmon Creek-Fern Prairie.

Dunlap, Ralph V. B.—1902, W. Wisconsin; '05, M., Puget Sound, Missionary to Alaska; '10, South Bend; '12, Kalama; '14, Orting; '15, Tacoma, Asbury; '19, Winlock; '20, Elma; '21, Missionary to Alaska; '25, Supt. Jesse Lee Home, Seward, Alaska; '26, Bellingham, Fairhaven; '27, Sedro-Woolley; '29 (P. N. W.); '32, White Swan.

Eakin, W. B.—1887, Columbia River, Lewiston; '88, Adams; '89, Sch.; '92, M., Dixie; '93, Weston; '94, Davenport; '96, Letah; '98, Peone; '99, Grangeville; 1900, Ritzville; '01, Clarkston; '03, Milton; '04, Prohibition Field Worker; '07, Sy.; '13, R.; '22, Ef., Newport; '23, Dishman; '24, Rathdrum; '25, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).

Eastabrook, C. E.—1938 (P. N. W.), Rockford-Mica.

Ellington, J. J.—1917, Holston; '21, M.; '22, St. Johns River; '24, Cen. N. Y.; '26, Dakota; '28, No. Minn.; '35 (P. N. W.), Seattle, Green Lake; '37, Chehalis.

Elworthy, Henry B.—1885, Oregon; '87, M.; 1902, Columbia River, Goldendale; '05, Dayton; '06, Colfax; '07, Spokane, Hillyard; '10, Post Falls; '11, Spokane, Manito; '12, Spokane, Grace; '14, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).

Erickson, Edward W.—1892, W. Nebraska; '94, M.; '99, Des Moines; 1903, Puget Sound, Bellingham, Fairhaven; '06, Tacoma, Fern Hill; '09, Tacoma, Central; '12, Monroe; '13, Anacortes; '16, Seattle, Haven; '21, Seattle, Grace; '25, Seattle, Rainier Beach; '28, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).

Ernst, Edward G.—1937 (P. N. W.), R. C. Cong. Church, Spokane, Hillyard.

Ernst, J. Henry.—1928, Puget Sound, Sch.; '29 (P. N. W.); '34, Yelm; '36, Spokane, Liberty Park-German; '37, Spokane, Liberty Park.

Evans, John.—1894, Columbia River, Grass Valley; '95, Dufur; '96, M.; '97, Columbus; '99, Milton; 1902, Moro; '05, Athena; '07, Asotin; '09, Grangeville; '10, Oakesdale; '13, Moran; '16, Kamiah; '18, Prescott; '21, Harrison; '22, Waterville; '25, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).

Evans, Wm. C.—1882, Arkansas; '84, M.; '94, Missouri; '96, St. Louis; 1900, Columbia River, Oakesdale; '03, Hood River; '07, Sy.; '12, Rockford; '15, Tekoa; '17, Garfield; '18, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).

Filbert, Everett M.—1926, Columbia River, Idaho County Mission; '27, Anatone; '29 (P. N. W.), M., Sch.; '30, Richland; '35, Tacoma, Calvary; '37, Edwall.

Finkbeiner, Chester.—1935 (P. N. W.), Willapa Valley Parish; '37, M., Okanogan.

Forsyth, Wm. H. H.—1895, W. Nebraska; '97, M.; 1904, Puget Sound, Seattle, Grace; '06, Ballard; '07, Seattle, Gilman Park; '08, Everett, First; '10, Columbia River, Spokane, St. Paul's; '12, Coeur d' Alene; '15, Wenatchee; '17, Dalles; '22, Supt. Moscow District; '24, Supt. Walla Walla District; '27, Puget Sound, Aberdeen; 29 (P. N. W.); '31, Tacoma, Trinity; '34, Renton; '38, Seattle, Asbury.

Frame, George W.—1895, Puget Sound, Marysville; '97, M.; '98, Port Angeles; 1902, Tacoma, St. Paul's; '07, Puyallup; '11, Seattle, Asbury; '16, Centralia; '20, Vancouver, First; 29 (P. N. W.), Mt. Vernon; '31, R.

Freeman, Mark.—1913, Malaysia; '15, M.; '18, Netherlands Indies Mission Conf.; '25, L. A.; '28, Puget Sound, Eatonville; 29 (P. N. W.), Spokane, Hillyard; '37, Spokane Valley.

Fulkerson, E. R.—1883, Arkansas; '85, M., Nebraska; '87, Japan; '99, So. Japan Mission; 1907, Nebraska; '08, Columbia River, Missionary to Japan; '10, Furlough; '11, Sy.; '13, Ef., Field Work, Board of Foreign Missions; '29 (P. N. W.); '33, R.

Fulmer, Chas. E.—1884, Nebraska; '86, W. Nebraska; '91, Puget Sound, Mason, Tacoma; '96, Agent Puget Sound University; '97, Vashon; '98, Kelso-Catlin; 1902, Port Angeles; '04, Sy.; '09, R.; '29 (P. N. W.); '38, Snohomish.

Fulmer, W. Paul.—1933, Philadelphia; '37 (P. N. W.), M., Ferndale.

Gailey, Ralph A.—1900, Columbia River, Wilbur-Hartline; '01, Sprague; '02, M., Harrison; '03, Elberton; '04, St. Maries; '06, Colton; '08, Genesee; '09, Albion; '10, Davenport; '12, Ritzville; '15, Garfield; '16, L. A.; '17, Puget Sound, Vashon; '18, Kirkland; '20, Seattle, Tibbetts Memorial; '22, No. Montana; '24, Puget Sound, McCleary; '26, Juneau, Alaska; '28, Seward; '29 (P. N. W.), Port Townsend; '33, Monitor; '36, Greenacres; '37, R.

Galbraith, B. Newman.—1902, Puget Sound, Chinook; '03, Wallace-Sultan; '04, M., Lopez; '05, Vancouver, First, Asst.; '07, Bay Center; '10, Lebam; '12, Castle Rock; '14, Buckley; '16, Oak Harbor; '29 (P. N. W.); '36, Burlington.

Gallaher, Byron C.—1917, Columbia River, Madras; '19, M., Hood River, Pine Grove; '20, Richland; '23, Walla Walla, Grace; '28, Garfield; '29 (P. N. W.), Okanogan; '34, Greenacres; '36, Manson.

Gallaher, Morgan R.—1914, Columbia River, R. C. U. B. Church, St. John; '16, Selah; '18, Hermiston; '20, Prineville; '22, Prosser; '26, Conf. Evangelist; '29 (P. N. W.), Ilwaco; '31, Snoqualmie; '36, Grand Coulee; '38, Bonners Ferry.

Gardner, Harry E.—1914, Puget Sound, Sch.; '16, M., Firwood; '17, Midland; '18, Summit View; '19, Sch.; '21, Eatonville; '24, Kent; '28, Oregon, Salem, Jason Lee; '32 (P. N. W.), Cashmere; '34, Sunnyside; '38, Mt. Vernon.

Geiszler, Chas. W.—1905, Puget Sound, R. C. Methodist Protestant, Yacolt; '06, Boisfort; '07, Columbia River, Gifford; '08, Athena; '09, Wasco; '11, Dufur; '12, Endicott; '13, Almira; '14, Conconully; '17, Hatton; '18, Thorpe; '20, Lind; '23, Finley; '24, Mead; '25, Anatone; '27, Starbuck; '28, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).

Gillett, Frank R.—1904, California; '06, Puget Sound, Kirkland; '07, Port Orchard; '10, Buckley; '11, M.; '12, Sy.; '16, Sch.; '17, Sy.; '18, Discontinued own request; '22, Readmitted Puget Sound, Castle Rock; '23, Snohomish; '25, Burlington; '26, Seattle, Crown Hill; '28, Seattle, Madison Street; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, Arlington; '37, Bellingham, Eureka-Wiser Lake.

***Glasscock, J. V.**—1938 (P. N. W.), Newport.

Gleiser, Walter S.—1914, Columbia River, Sch.; '16, Athena; '18, M., Echo; '20, Odell; '22, Oregon; '37 (P. N. W.), Tacoma, Epworth.

Glenk, John Wesley.—1900, Puget Sound, Grays River; '01, Teacher Puget Sound University; '02, M., Kalama; '03, Missionary to Alaska; '07, LaConner; '09, Bellingham, Eureka; '11, Sy.; '14, R.; '24, Sy.; '25, R.; 29 (P. N. W.).

Goodnough, Frank E.—1927, Indiana; '29, M. (P. N. W.), Seattle, Rainier Beach; '32, Tacoma, St. Paul.

Gornall, William.—1909, N. Nebraska; '15, M., Nebraska; '18, Columbia River, Asotin; '19, Sprague; '21, Garfield; '22, St. John; '24, LaCrosse; '27, Waitsburg; '28, Spokane, Moran; '29 (P. N. W.), St. Maries; '31, Ephrata; '32, Rathdrum; '36, Bonners Ferry; '38, Spokane, Epworth.

Goulder, Ernest P.—1929, New England Southern; '31, M.; '33 (P. N. W.), Spokane, Manito.

Graves, Alden R.—1911, Detroit; '14, M.; '26, Columbia River, Opportunity; '27, Dishman; '28, Spokane, Centenary; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, Kellogg; '37, Seattle, Green Lake.

Gray, William S. T.—1931, Des Moines; '34, M., Iowa-Des Moines; '36 (P. N. W.), Okanogan-Malott; '37, Sy.

Green, Paul F.—1917, Oregon; '18, Columbia River, Freewater; '19, M., Moscow, Asst.; '20, Pullman, Asst.; '21, Oregon; '23, Puget Sound, Cosmopolis; '25, Seattle, University, Asst.; '28, Renton; '29 (P. N. W.); '32, Tacoma, Epworth; '34, R.

Greening, Harry E.—1900, Illinois; '02, M.; '09, Columbia River, Spokane, Wesley; '11, Puget Sound, Mount Vernon; '14, Raymond; '16, Kelso; '18, Army Y.M.C.A.; '19, missionary in Alaska; '21, pastor Loggers and Lumbermen; '29 (P. N. W.); '31, Olympic Peninsular Evangelist; '33, Eatonville; '37, Marysville.

Groth, Claude W.—1929 (P. N. W.), Kendrick; '30, Riverside; '31, M.; '32, Farmington; '33, Sch.; '35, Culdesac; '37, Cottonwood-Nez Perce.

Gruwell, Elmer T.—1894, Upper Iowa; '96, M.; 1929 (P. N. W.), Seattle, North Broadway; '36, R.

Guiler, Francis A.—1890, W. Nebraska; '92, M., Montana; 1901, Kansas; '06, Puget Sound, Eureka-Silver Beach; '09, Redmond-Kirkland; '10, Des Moines; '13, Hillman; '15, Arlington; '17, Stanwood; '19, Silver Beach; '20, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).

***Hall, Clyde J.**—1938 (P. N. W.), Goldendale.

Hammond, P. M.—1906, Oregon; 1929, M.; '36 (P. N. W.), Seattle, Asbury; '38, Sunnyside.

Hanna, Earl D. W.—1906, Northwest Iowa; '12, M.; '17, Idaho; '18, L. A.; '19, Sy.; '20, Puget Sound, Vancouver, First, Asst.; '21, Port Orchard; '22, McCleary; '23, Vancouver, East; '25, Yelm-McKenna; '29 (P. N. W.), Duvall; '30, Everett, Grace; '31, Blanchard-Edison; '33, R.

Harold, Ernest F.—1923, Columbia River, R. C., Wesleyan Church, Spokane, Manito; '27, Coeur d'Alene; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, Lewiston; '34, Tacoma, Epworth; '37, Superintendent Vancouver District; '38, Superintendent Spokane District.

Harris, Ernest O.—1891, Africa; '94, M., Liberia; '95, Idaho; '96, Puget Sound, Oakville; '98, Fishers; 1902, Ilwaco; '03, Sy.; '07, Lopez; '09, Bayview; '11, LaConner; '12, Nooksack; '14, Colby; '16, Port Orchard; '18, Yelm; '19, Hoquiam, Simpson Avenue; '20, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).

Hart, Benj. H.—1925, Oregon; '27, M.; '29 (P. N. W.), Mansfield; '30, Sequim; '35, Coupeville; '37, Snoqualmie.

Hatten, Chas. T.—1912, Southern Illinois; '14, M.; '17, Idaho; '18, Columbia River, Spokane, Grace; '19, Opportunity; '21, Nespelem and Indian Miss.; '24, Puget Sound, Hyder, Alaska; '26, Superintendent Jesse Lee Home, Seward, Alaska; '29 (P. N. W.); '38, White Swan Indian Miss.

Hawk, J. O.—1901, Southern Illinois; '03, M.; '04, West Nebraska; '09, Columbia River, Leavenworth; '10, Waterville; '11, Leavenworth; '12, Almira; '13, Hartline; '14, Riverside-Okanogan; '16, Lind; '17, R.; '21, Dishman; '23, Agent Deaconess Hospital, Spokane; '25, Agent Wenatchee Hospital; '26, Superintendent Cen. Wash. Children's Home Finding Society; '29 (P. N. W.); '33, R.

Hawk, Ulysses F.—1888, Montana; '90, M.; '95, Columbia River, Goldendale; '97, North Yakima; '99, The Dalles; 1901, Colfax; '02, Sch.; '03, Colfax; '04, Superintendent Spokane District; '10, Coeur d'Alene; '12, Spokane, St. Paul; '16, Superintendent Spokane District; '21, Superintendent Walla Walla District; '24, Toppenish; '25, Sy.; '27, Pasco; '29 (P. N. W.), Seattle, University Assistant; '30, Financial Agent N. W. Training School; '31, Bothell; '33, Spokane, Fowler; '37, R.

Hill, Everett M.—1892, California; '95, M.; 1905, Idaho; '06, Mexico; '07, Columbia River, Spokane, Jefferson Street; '10, Puget Sound, Seattle, University; '14, Bellingham, First; '16, Aberdeen, First; '19, Superintendent Vancouver District; '23, Tacoma, Epworth; '24, Seattle, Green Lake; '28, California; '29 (P. N. W.), Pasco; '31, Hoquiam; '36, R.

Hill, J. A.—1897, West Wisconsin; '99, M.; 1907, N. Montana; '20, Columbia River, Davenport; '23, Okanogan; '28, Pateros; '29 (P. N. W.); '34, Manson; '36, R.

Hoffman, John A.—1917, Columbia River, Hope; '18, Harrison; '19, M., Orofino; '22, Nez Perce; '25, LaCrosse; '28, Dishman; '29 (P. N. W.), Rathdrum; '32, Garfield; '35, Selah.

Hofstetter, John C.—1925, West German; '27, M., St. Louis; '31, Oregon; '32 (P. N. W.), Rosalia; '37, Arlington-Darrington.

Holland, R. T.—1903, Kentucky; '05, M.; '11, Columbia River, Bridgeport; '12, Oroville; '13, Molson; '14, College of Puget Sound; '16, Sch.; '17, L. A.; '18, Y.M.C.A. War Work; '20, White Salmon; '22, Oregon; '23, Columbia River, White Swan; '26, Nespelem; '28, Omak; '29 (P. N. W.); '31, Avon-LaConner; '37, R.

Hopkins, Geo. F.—1893, South Dakota, R. C. Canadian Methodist; '96, Dakota; 1910, Oregon; '16, Puget Sound, Raymond; '20, Sumner; '24, Tacoma, Asbury; '25, Ex. Sec. Com. Claimants' Commission; '29 (P. N. W.), Monroe; '31, Tacoma, Grace-Summit; '33, R.

Hornibrook, S. E.—1897, Columbia River, Yakima City; '98, Sch.; 1900, Goldendale Circuit; '01, M., Richmond; '02, Antelope; '03, Bickleton; '05, West Kittitas; '06, Sy.; '11, West Kittitas; '12, Sy.; '21, Madras; '22, Thorp; '25, Endicott; '26, Asotin; '29 (P. N. W.); '35, R.

Hoskins, William—1893, Columbia River, Sch.; '94, Cascade Locks; '97, M., Sch.; '98, Prineville; '99, Moro; 1901, Sy.; '02, Sprague; '03, Sandpoint; '06, Chelan; '09, Ritzville; '12, Davenport; '13, Albion; '14, R.; '15, Spokane, Wesley; '18, Almira; '19, Leavenworth; '22, Tekoa; '23, Spokane, Metzger Memorial; '24, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).

Howarth, A. L.—1906, Northwest Iowa; '08, M., Idaho; '17, Oregon; '33 (P. N. W.), Superintendent Wenatchee Hospital.

*__Howe, Ben.__—1938 (P. N. W.), Culdesac-Gifford.

Howell, Erle—1917, Puget Sound, Porter; '18, Cosmopolis; '19, M.; '22, Port Angeles; '29 (P. N. W.); '35, Tacoma, Bethany.

Huston, Edgar J.—1906, Montana; '08, Puget Sound, Camas; '09, Washougal; '10, Sumas; '14, M., North Montana; '20, Idaho; '23, Puget Sound, Tacoma, Bethany; '29 (P. N. W.), Puyallup; '31, Seattle, Trinity; '34, Oregon Anti-Liquor League; '35, Northwest Temperance Assn.; '37, Seattle, Green Lake; '38, R.

Hylton, Burchard A.—1926, Columbia River, R. C. Baptist Church, Lind; '28, Dayton; '29 (P. N. W.); '31, Albion-Palouse; '32, Prosser; '34, LaCrosse; '37, L. A.; '38, Sy.

James, C. C.—1923, Puget Sound, Randle; '25, M.; '27, Wilkeson; '29 (P. N. W.), Garfield; '32, Sy.; '37, L.

James, George E.—1909, Columbia River, Pomeroy Circuit; '11, M., Grangeville; '12, Walla Walla, Grace; '13, Harrington; '14, Pateros; '17, Moran; '19, Rathdrum; '20, Monitor; '22, Okanogan; '23, Newport; '26, Pateros; '28, Selah; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, Juneau, Alaska; '32, Randle; '34, Blaine; '36, R.

Jenkins, Roy—1925, Columbia River, Nespelem; '26, Almira; '27, M.; '28, Rathdrum; '29 (P. N. W.), Eatonville; '32, Seattle, Rainier Beach; '33, White Salmon; '35, Dayton.

Jones, Herbert—1891, North Dakota; '94, M.; '95, Minnesota; 1903, Idaho; '06, Puget Sound, Rainier; '07, Friday Harbor; '09, Monroe; '11, Lynden; '14, Port Angeles; '15, Tacoma, Bismark; '16, R.; '29 (P. N. W.); '38, Aberdeen.

Jones, Neil M.—1904, Illinois; '06, M.; '10, Columbia River, Colfax; '12, Wenatchee; '15, Coeur d'Alene; '17, Superintendent Walla Walla District; '21, Superintendent Spokane District; '24, Wenatchee; '25, Moscow; '28, Puget Sound, Seattle, Green Lake; '29 (P. N. W.); '32, Kent; '35, Centralia.

Jorgenson, Theo. H.—1911, Des Moines; '14, Puget Sound, Tacoma, Bismark; '15, M., Elma; '17, Everett, Spencer; '18, Everett, Grace; '20, Bellingham, Fairhaven; '23, Marysville; '27, Blaine; '28, Kalama; '29 (P. N. W.); '32, Ridgefield; '36, East Mill Plain.

Kendall, Olney L.—1905, Idaho; '07, Puget Sound, Tacoma, Bismark; '09, Nebraska; '11, M.; '24, Intermountain; '27, Idaho; '35 (P. N. W.), Juneau, Alaska; '38, Pateros-Methow.

Kenna, James Brett—1910, Gulf; '19, M., Rock River; '22, Newark; '25, N. W. Kansas; '28, Des Moines; '32, Iowa-Des Moines; '37 (P. N. W.), Seattle, University.

Kerr, Daniel S.—1900, E. Maine; '01, Dakota; '02, M.; '07, Puget Sound, Anacortes; '10, Sedro Woolley; '13, Snohomish; '16, Friday Harbor; '17, Tacoma, Bethany; '20, Tacoma, E. 64th Street; '23, Columbia River, Waitsburg; '25, Spokane, Centenary; '26, Selah; '27, Grandview; '29 (P. N. W.); '32, Toppenish; '35, Tacoma, Fern Hill; '38, R.

Kinch, Francis M.—1921, Oregon; '23, Chile; '26, M.; '27, No. Andes Mission; '32, Peru Mission; '34, Oregon; '37 (P. N. W.), Chelan.

Kleinbach, George J.—1917, Pacific German; '19, M.; '29, Oregon; '32 (P. N. W.), Walla Walla, German.

Knight, Edward G.—1923, St. Louis; '26, M.; '30, Montana; '37 (P. N. W.), Elma-Malone-McCleary.

Kohr, Howard C.—1905, Blue Ridge; '07, Columbia River, M., Garfield; '10, Spokane, Vincent; '11, Cheney; '18, Spokane, Liberty Park; '21, Oregon; '27, Inter-Mountain; '28, Idaho; '33 (P. N. W.), Mt. Vernon; '35, Kent; '36, Seattle, Woodland Park.

Koontz, Bracken E.—1894, Columbia River, Ellensburg Circuit; '95, Waterville; '96, M.; '98, Rockford; 1900, Sch.; '01, Spokane, Hillyard; '05, Ritzville; '08, Moscow; '11, Supt. Coeur d'Alene District; '17, Coeur d'Alene; '19, Spokane, Metzger; '22, Spokane, Hayes Park; '25, Pasco; '27, Sec. Conf. Claimants' Endowment; '29 (P. N. W.), St. John; '33, Clarkston; '37, R.

Kraft, Virgil A.—1935 (P. N. W.), Sequim; '37, M., Sch.

Kroneman, A. F.—1907, West Wisconsin; '09, M.; '10, Columbia River, Chewelah; '13, Kellogg; '16, Okanogan; '18, Peshastin; '22, Oroville; '26, Davenport; 29 (P. N. W.); '36, Wallace.

Lacy, Decatur N.—1904, Genesee; '06, M.; '15, Michigan; '21, Detroit; '34 (P. N. W.), Haller Lake; '35, Haller Lake-Deaconess Settlement; '36, District Missionary; '37, Sequim; '38, Anacortes.

LaMott, R. L.—1917, Iowa; '22, M.; '26, Columbia River, Prosser; '29 (P. N. W.), Tacoma, Fern Hill; '32, Seattle, Crown Hill; '36, Waitsburg; '38, Connell-Hatton.

Lampson, Mert.—1936 (P. N. W.), Sch.

Landen, George A.—1883, Oregon; '84, Puget Sound, Puyallup; '86, M., West Tacoma; '87, Tacoma West and South; '88, Olympia; '90, Oregon; '93, Puget Sound, Seattle, Battery Street; '94, Sumner; '96, Idaho; 1900, Sy.; '02, Puget Sound, Tacoma, Mason; '04, Supt. Centralia District; '08, Supt. Bellingham District; '14, Supt. Seattle District; '24, Tacoma, Trinity; '26, R.; 29 (P. N. W.).

Leavenworth, Henry C.—1907, Puget Sound, Hadlock; '09, M., Parkland; '10, Tacoma, Fern Hill; '11, Bothell; '13, Monroe; '15, Supt. Washington Children's Home; '18, Sy.; '19, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).

Lewellen, J. D.—1908, Columbia River, R. C., Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Prineville; '10, The Dalles; '11, Sunnyside; '12, Rosalia; '14, Almira; '18, Hood River, Asbury; '19, Coeur d'Alene; '22, Grandview; '25, Cashmere; '27, Spokane, Hillyard; '29 (P. N. W.), Tacoma, Bethany; '30, Elma; '35, Asotin.

Logan, Stanley G.—1913, Columbia River, Pleasant Prairie; '15, M., Bridgeport; '17, Spokane, Fowler; '21, Puget Sound, Seattle, University Assoc.; '23, Seattle, Director Wesley Foundation; '29 (P. N. W.), Chehalis; '32, Wenatchee; '37, Supt. Puget Sound District.

Long, J. Fletcher.—1907, Puget Sound, Chinook; '08, Winlock; '09, M., Sch.; '12, Seattle, Tibbetts Memorial; '15, Blaine; '18, Anacortes; '21, Bremerton, Assoc.; '22, Kalama; '23, Field Secretary College of Puget Sound; '25, Tacoma, St. Paul; '28, Hoquiam, First; '29 (P. N. W.), Sunnyside; '31, Kennewick; '33, Port Townsend; '35, Lynden; '36, Snoqualmie; '37, Coupeville.

Lowther, Frank L.—1920, Puget Sound, Napavine; '21, Ostrander; '22, M.; '25, Walville; '27, Nooksack; '29 (P. N. W.); '31, Greenacres; '34, Deer Park; '37, Bridgeport.

Luce, Willis A.—1900, E. Maine; '02, M.; '07, Columbia River, Sprague; '09, Lind; '10, Chelan; '12, Wallace; '13, Mabton; '15, Grandview; '17, L. A.; '18, Sy.; '19, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).

Lund, Clarence.—1938 (P. N. W.), Seattle, Crown Hill.

Maag, G. A.—1896, Central German; '98, M.; 1908, Pacific German; '29, Oregon; '32 (P. N. W.), Connell; '33, R.

MacCaughey, Charles.—1903, Columbia River, Joseph; '04, Prescott; '05, M., St. John; '06, Wallace; '08, Lewiston; '09, Waitsburg; '11, Freewater; '12, Financial Agent Spokane Deaconess Hospital; '16, Sandpoint; '17, Supt. Moscow District; '21, Oregon; '26, Puget Sound, Bellingham, Garden Street; '29 (P. N. W.), Tacoma, Mason; '35, Yakima; '36, Supt. Puget Sound District; '37, Supt. Seattle-Tacoma District.

Magee, John B.—1910, New England So.; '12, M.; '17, Vermont; '19, Oklahoma; '21, S. W. Kansas; '25, St. Louis; '28, Pittsburg; '32 (P. N. W.), Seattle, First.

Magee, John Homer.—1924, Puget Sound, Seattle, First, Assoc.; '25, Seattle, Shaw Memorial; '26, M., Bryn Mawr; '27, Sch.; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, Selah; '32, Spokane, Centenary; '36, Hoquiam, First.

Mahoney, Carl K.—1903, Holston; '07, M.; '21, N. W. Indiana; '25, Dakota; '27, No. Minnesota; 31 (P. N. W.), Yakima; '35, Supt. Seattle-Tacoma District; '37, Spokane, Central.

Mann, Henry B.—1903, North Pacific German; '05, M.; '29, Oregon; '32 (P. N. W.), Rocklyn; '38, Bethel.

Martin, Arthur W.—1906, North China; '07, Central China; '08, M.; '27, Puget Sound, Prof. College of Puget Sound; '29 (P. N. W.).

Martin, William M.—1915, Columbia River, Medical Lake; '16, Opportunity; '17, M., Endicott; '20, Palouse; '23, Orofino; '25, Spokane, Fowler; '27, Wallace; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, Toppenish; '32, Grandview; '36, Pomeroy.

Mason, Ray W.—1923, Columbia River, Bonners Ferry; '25, M.; '27, Spokane, Hamilton Street; '29 (P. N. W.); '31, Spokane, Fowler; '33, St. John; '35, Sy.; '38, Chewelah.

Maulden, Robert W.—1916, Oregon; '22, M., Puget Sound, Seattle, 62nd Street; '23, Colby; '24, Columbia River, Rockford; '25, Spokane, Metzger; '27, Greenacres; '29 (P. N. W.); '31, Sandpoint; '36, Spokane, Centenary.

McAbee, Earl W.—1920, Puget Sound, Seattle, Crown Hill; '21, Sch.; '24, M.; '25, Duvall; '27, Walville; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, White Salmon; '33, Wallace; '36, Grandview.

McCay, Norman.—1903, Northwest Iowa; '05, M.; '22, Puget Sound, Tacoma, Mason; '23, Columbia River, Pullman; '29 (P. N. W.), Wenatchee; '32, Chehalis; '33, Nome, Alaska; '36, Walla Walla, Pioneer; '38, Supt. Vancouver District.

McCullough, Roy S.—1916, Kansas; '18, M.; '23, Columbia River, Mabton; '25, Tekoa; '26, Tieton View; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, L. A.; '31, Spokane, Hayes Park; '36, Davenport.

McFarland, Ira J.—1913, North Dakota; '15, M.; '23, Idaho; '24, Inter-Mountain; '25, Withdrew; '27, Re-admitted, Puget Sound, Chimicum; '28, Orting; '29 (P. N. W.); '33, Tacoma, East 64th Street; '35, Winlock; '37, Bellingham, Fairhaven.

McNees, John A.—1921, Oregon; '23, M., Columbia River, Freewater; '26, White Swan; '29 (P. N. W.); '32, Winthrop-Twisp-Carlton.

McQueen, James T.—1901, Puget Sound, Burton; '03, M., Buckley; '06, Tacoma, Asbury; '11, Aberdeen, First; '15, Kelso; '16, Juneau, Alaska; '18, Supt. Alaska Mission; '23, Chehalis; '24, Supt. Vancouver District; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, Tacoma, Bethany; '33, Orting; '38, Tacoma, Calvary.

Michener, Herbert W.—1899, Puget Sound, Lester; 1900, Orting; '02, M., Crescent Harbor; '06, Sedro Woolley; '08, Bothell; 11, Ketchikan, Alaska; '16, South Bend; '19, Tacoma, Central; '24, Supt. Good Will Industries, Tacoma; '29 (P. N. W.).

Miller, Charles E.—1904, Colorado; '07, M.; '14, Columbia River, Davenport; '15, Kennewick; '17, Toppenish; '24, Supt. Moscow District; '27, Supt. Walla Walla District; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, Seattle, Woodland Park; '32, Sedro Woolley; '34, Kelso; '37, Des Moines.

Miller, John W.—1886, North Nebraska; '88, M.; '96, Puget Sound, Ballard; '97, New Whatcom, Trinity; '99, Montesano; 1900, Centralia; '05, Supt. Children's Home Finding Society; '06, Tacoma, Central; '09, Sumner; '11, Auburn; '12, Field Agent University of Puget Sound; '13, Rainier; '14, Tenino; '16, Cosmopolis; '17, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).

Moede, John.—1922, Columbia River, R. C. Evangelical Church, Monitor; '23, Bridgeport; '26, Riverside; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, Mabton; '32, Palouse; '33, Lind; '34, Connell; '35, Cottonwood; '37, Clarkston.

Monroe, William H.—1933, Southwest Kansas; '37, M. (P. N. W.), South Bend.

Moore, James A.—1931 (P. N. W.), Algona-Pacific; '32, Anacortes; '33, M.; '34, Parkland; '36, Sch.

Moore, Frank L.—1887, N. W. Iowa; '89, M.; 1908, Columbia River, Harrington; '09, Wilbur; '11, Lind; '13, Peshastin; '15, Leavenworth; '18, Orofino; '19, Oakesdale; '21, Farmington; '23, Moran; '26, Harrison; '29 (P. N. W.), Spokane, Epworth; '30, R.

Morton, Alvin H.—1899, Montana; 1901, M.; '05, Columbia River, Newport; '08, Colville; '09, Sandpoint Circuit; '10, Hatton; '12, Odessa; '13, Oroville; '15, Peshastin; '18, Leavenworth; '19, White Swan; '20, Bonners Ferry; '23, Port Hill; '24, Hope; '26, Boundary County Mission; '27, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).

Morton, Arthur S.—1930 (P. N. W.), Port Orchard; '32, M., Tacoma, Fern Hill; '35, Auburn; '36, Sy.; '38, R.

Morton, Fred N.—1910, Columbia River, Farmington; '12, M.; '13, Orofino; '16, Toppenish; '17, Pomeroy; '25, Kennewick; '29 (P. N. W.); '31, Chelan; '34, Cashmere; '36, Ronald.

Moter, Robert C.—1874, Arkansas; '76, M.; '88, Columbia River, Colfax; '91, Supt. Dalles District; '96, Prairie City; '97, John Day; '98, Athena; '99, Davenport; 1900, Sy.; '01, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).

Murray, Roy L.—1927, Southwest Kansas; '30, M.; '31 (P. N. W.), Opportunity; '33, Almira-Hartline; '35, Grand Coulee; '36, St. John; '37, La-Crosse.

Nelson, Harold E.—1923, Puget Sound, Tacoma, City Ext.; '24, Sch.; '27, M., Buckley; '29 (P. N. W.), Yelm; '35, Snohomish; '38, L. A.

Newham, Ernest C.—1910, Columbia River, Hermiston; '11, Cottonwood; '12, M., Sch.; '13, Bent; '14, Prineville; '16, Hood River, Pine Grove; '19, Odell; '20, Waterville; '22, Spokane, Epworth; '25, St. Maries; '29 (P. N. W.), Spokane, Liberty Park; '33, Colfax.

Norton, Joseph R.—1925, Montana State; '27, M.; '29 (P. N. W.), Ferndale; '30, Bonners Ferry; '32, Sy.; '37, L.

Olsen, Thorkel A.—1897, Minnesota; '99, M.; 1900, North Dakota; '36 (P. N. W.), Raymond.

Parcel, Roy B.—1910, Puget Sound, South Prairie; '12, M., Randle; '14, Orchards; '18, Washougal; '24, South Bend; '27, Ferndale; '29 (P. N. W.), Winlock; '35, Castle Rock; '37, R.

Park, William.—1899, North. Minnesota; 1902, M., Columbia River, Ellensburg; '04, Puget Sound, Seattle, Asbury; '09, Vancouver, First; '10, Seattle, Madison Street; '11, Conf. Evangelist; '17, Tacoma, City Ext.; '18, Seattle, Calvary; '22, Raymond; '26, Auburn; '29 (P. N. W.), Chewelah; '31, R.

Partee, Raymond A.—1924, Puget Sound, Twin Lakes; '26, M., Seattle, St. Paul; '27, Sch.; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, Anacortes; '32, Coupeville; '35, Seattle, Tibbetts Memorial; '37, Pasco.

Patterson, John W.—1889, Puget Sound, R. C., Prom. Methodist Church, Canada, Nooksack Indian Mission; '91, Geneva; '92, Stanwood; '94, East Sound; '96, Monroe; '98, Ferndale; 1900, Sy.; '01, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).

Pearson, K. O.—1914, Nebraska; '16, M.; '20, Montana; '21, Columbia River, Hatton; '22, Albion; '25, Farmington; '26, Peck; '28, Mabton; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, Seattle, Lakeside; '33, Kennydale; '34, Sy.; '36, L.

Pedersen, Fred'k L.—1916, Puget Sound, Pe Ell; '17, Sch.; '21, M., Ilwaco; '24, Seattle, Woodland Park; '28, Seattle, First Assoc.; '29 (P. N. W.); '33, Spokane, Liberty Park; '36, Ellensburg.

Perdue, Mentor J.—1906, Northwest Indiana; '08, M., Columbia River, Cashmere; '11, The Dalles; '13, Spokane, Hillyard; '15, Walla Walla, Wilbur; '17, Ritzville; '19, Conf. Director Religious Education; '27, L. A.; '28, Puget Sound, Tacoma, St. Paul; '29 (P. N. W.); '32, Seattle, Woodland Park; '36, Lynden.

Perry, Harold O.—1902, Montana; '04, M., Columbia River, Waterville; '07, Sunnyside; '11, Supt. The Dalles District; '17, Moscow; '25, Wenatchee; '29 (P. N. W.), Supt. Tacoma District; '32, Supt. Seattle-Tacoma District; '35, Spokane, St. Paul.

Pflaum, William O.—1907, Puget Sound, Tacoma, Park; '08, Sch.; '09, M., Tacoma, Bismarck; '11, Tacoma, McKinley Park; '12, South Prairie-Wilkeson; '13, Chile; '31 (P. N. W.), Haller Lake-Deaconess Settlement; '34, Deaconess Settlement-Lakeside; '35, Rockford; '37, Port Townsend.

Pierce, Nelson C.—1921, Puget Sound, Dockton; '22, Shelton; '25, M.; '26, Tacoma, Fern Hill; '28, Redmond; '29 (P. N. W.); '33, Sy.; '37, Grangeville.

Pierson, Waldo W.—1922, Columbia River, Sch.; '25, Culdesac; '27, M.; '28, Waterville; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, Sch.; '33, Redmond; '36, Cashmere.

Pike, Percy E.—1923, Kentucky; '25, Puget Sound, M., Blanchard; '28, Chimicum; '29 (P. N. W.), Newport; '33, Bridgeport; '36, Monitor.

Poindexter, T. Earl.—1922, Kentucky; '25, Troy; '32 (P. N. W.), Mabton; '34, Kendrick; '37, Spokane, Fowler.

Pollock, George F.—1914, Puget Sound, Bay View; '16, M.; '17, Custer; '18, Blaine; '20, Everett, Grace; '21, Anacortes; '25, Tacoma, Asbury; '28, Tacoma, East 64th Street; '29 (P. N. W.); '34, Tacoma, LeSourd; '35, Tacoma, Grace; '36, Gig Harbor-Tacoma, Wesley; '37, Gig Harbor; '38, R.

Poolton, George C.—1895, New Jersey; '97, M.; 1907, Puget Sound, Conf. Evangelist; '08, Seattle, Hillman; '09, Custer; '10, Port Orchard; '12, Conf. Evangelist; '13, Buckley; '14, Kalama; '16, Sumas; '17, Seattle, Rainier Beach; '18, Y.M.C.A. Army Work; '19, Seattle, Madison Street; '24, Montesano; '26, Tacoma, East 64th Street; '28, Conf. Evangelist; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, Seattle, Highland Park; '31, R.

Poolton, J. W.—1902, Kansas; '05, M.; '11, Columbia River, Rockford; '12, Post Falls; '13, Farmington; '15, Rosalia; '17, Latah; '18, Lind; '20, Grass Valley; '21, Thorp; '22, Fraser; '23, Kendrick; '24, Oakesdale; '25, Sprague; '26, Richland; '28, Nespelem; '29 (P. N. W.); '33, R.

Pratt, W. A.—1888, Central New York; '90, M.; 1902, Missouri; '05, Austin; '06, Oklahoma; '10, Columbia River, Orofino; '11, Deer Park; '12, Bend; '13, Freewater; '14, Anatone; '17, Mohler; '18, Athena; '19, Molson; '20, Chewelah; '21, Sprague; '22, Edwall; '23, Hartline; '25, Elberton; '26, Thornton; '27, Farmington; '28, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).

Purdy, J. Edgar.—1911, Columbia River, Kamiah; '12, Sch.; '17, M., Wilbur; '19, Bend; '22, Oregon; '24, Puget Sound, Conf. Director Religious Education; '29 (P. N. W.); '31, Moscow; '36, Yakima.

Quall, Arnt O.—1917, Puget Sound, Avon; '20, M.; '22, Port Townsend; '27, Bellingham, Fairhaven; '29 (P. N. W.); '37, Nooksack.

Randall, Edwin M.—1887, Kansas; '98, M.; '96, Puget Sound, Seattle, First; 1903, President University Puget Sound; '04, General Secretary Epworth League; '12, Tacoma, First, Assoc.; '13, Sy.; '14, Seattle, Gilman Park; '17, Everett, First; '21, Exec. Sec. Seattle General Hospital; '22, Seattle, Haven; '24, Chehalis; '27, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).

Randall, H. S.—1891, North Dakota; '94, M.; 1906, Colorado; '11, Columbia River, St. John; '13, Sprague; '15, Rathdrum; '17, LaCrosse; '19, Grangeville; '21, Spokane, Hayes Park; '22, Ritzville; '26, Sprague; '28, Lind; '29 (P. N. W.), Ephrata; '31, R.

Randolph, Walter R.—1897, Kansas; '99, M.; 1906, Puget Sound, Seattle, Grace; '09, Bellingham, First; '11, Tacoma, Epworth; '14, Vancouver, First; '15, Aberdeen, First; '16, Tacoma, St. Paul; '18, Snohomish; '19, Field Agent, N. W. Training School; '22, Seattle, Calvary; '25, Seattle, Bethel; '26, Seattle, Trinity, Assoc.; '27, Seattle, Highland Park; '28, Crown Hill; '29 (P. N. W.); '32, R.

Raymond, Philip H.—1910, Puget Sound, Lake Shore; '11, Salmon Creek; '12, M.; '14, Everett, Spencer Memorial; '15, Monroe; '17, Chaplain, State Reformatory; '25, Mt. Vernon; '29 (P. N. W.), Centralia; '35, Puyallup.

Regester, John D.—1921, Pittsburg; '25, M., Puget Sound, Prof. College Puget Sound; '29 (P. N. W.).

Reisner, Earl D.—1912, Illinois; '14, M.; '19, Newark; '20, Puget Sound, Kelso; '22, E. Vancouver; '23, Seattle, Shaw Memorial; '35, Arlington; '29 (P. N. W.), Seward, Alaska; '35, Port Townsend; '37, Montesano.

Rentfro, J. L.—1904, So. Illinois; '06, M.; '19, Oregon; '23, Columbia River, Rosalia; '25, Cheney; '28, Chelan; '29 (P. N. W.); '31, Colfax; '33, Palouse.

Revelle, Charles S.—1877, St. Louis; '79, M.; '92, Puget Sound, Hoquiam; '95, Tacoma, Mason; 1900, Tacoma, St. Paul; '02, Missionary in Alaska; '03, South Bend; '05, Chehalis; '06, Supt. Washington Children's Home Finding Society; '14, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).

Reynolds, Joseph W.—1910, East Maine; '12, M.; '14, Puget Sound, Porter; '15, Chinook;'17, Summit View; '18, Burton; '19, Stanwood; '23, Renton; '25, Morton; '27, Cosmopolis; '29 (P. N. W.), McCleary; '30, Randle; '31, Salmon Creek; '34, Tenino; '38, White Salmon-Lyle.

Richardson, G. O.—1876, W. Texas; '78, M.; '78, Austin; '80, Texas; '82, W. Texas; '89, Austin; '91, Idaho; '97, Columbia River, Dixie; '98, Huntsville; '99, Pendleton; 1900, Adams; '01, Latah; '02, Sy.; '06, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).

Rounds, Edwin D.—1936, Oregon; '37 (P. N. W.), Yelm; '38, M., Yelm-Bucoda.

Rubicam, E. H.—1888, S. W. Kansas; '91, M.; 1900, Columbia River, Colton; '01, Prosser; '02, Kiona; '06, Moro; '07, Puget Sound, Tacoma, Fowler; '08, Tacoma, McKinley Park; '09, Des Moines; '10, Sy.; '12, Colby; '14, Friday Harbor; '16, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).

Rule, William J.—1895, Puget Sound, Mayfield; '96, Vancouver Circuit; '97, M.; '98, Columbia River; '99, Chinook; 1900, Camas; '01, Missionary in Alaska; '03, Arlington; '04, Monroe; '07, Ilwaco; '08, Missionary Nevada; '09, Missionary Idaho; '10, Withdrew; '12, Puget Sound, Lakewood; '13, Des Moines; '14, M.; '15, E. Raymond; '16, Castle Rock; '17, Mayfield; '18, Sy.; '20, Lakewood; '21, Arlington; '24, Coupeville; '26, Bellingham, Eureka; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, R.

Sanders, Charles E.—1915, Puget Sound, Lopez; '17, M., Darrington; '18, LaConner; '20, Bay View; '21, Everett, Grace; '24, Washougal; '28, Ridgefield; '29 (P. N. W.); '32, Kalama; '36, Edmonds.

Sanders, M. L.—1897, Iowa; 1901, M.; '06, Puget Sound; '07, Columbia River, Cheney; '08, Walla Walla, First; '10, Wenatchee; '12, Colville; '15, Lind; '16, Garfield; '17, Sandpoint; '18, Y.M.C.A. War Work; '19, Spokane, Manito; '20, Wallace; '22, Oregon; '24, Puget Sound, Goldendale; '25, Kelso; '26, Ketchikan, Alaska; '28, Elma; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, Camas; '33, Seattle, Rainier Beach; '34, R.

Sasnett, J. Randolph.—1913, Puget Sound, Blanchard; '15, M., Sumas; '16, Seattle, Calvary; '18, Seattle, First Assoc.; '20, Oregon; '24, Puget Sound, Aberdeen, First; '27, Columbia River, Ellensburg; '29 (P. N. W.), Director Wesley Foundation, Seattle.

Scheyer, Elwin H.—1931 (P. N. W.), Morton; '33, M.; '34, Ferndale; '37, Bothell.

Schreiber, Chas. H.—1905, Rock River; '07, W. Central African Miss.; '08, M.; '13, Columbia River, Richland; '13, Latah; '15, Hatton; '17, Bridgeport; '18, Pateros; '21, Moscow, Assoc.; "22, LaCrosse; '24, St. John; '27, Rockford; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, Thornton; '31, Oakesdale; '33, Nespelem; '37, L. A.; '38, R.

Sears, Chas. B.—1891, So. Kansas; '93, M.; 1901, Puget Sound, Fairhaven; '03, Blaine; '04, Snohomish; '08, Conf. S. S. Missionary; '14, Sec. Helping Hand Christian Assn.; '16, Silver Beach; '19, Wiser Lake; '21, Bellingham, Silver Beach; '22, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).

Secor, John H.—1904, Erie; '07, M.; '10, Puget Sound, Seattle, Grace; '13, Puyallup; '17, Olympia; '19, Secretary Lay Activities; '20, Columbia River, Pendleton; '22, Oregon; '25, Columbia River, Toppenish; '27, L. A.; '28, Sy.; '29 (P. N. W.), Dishman; '30, Opportunity; '32, Cheney; '36, Everett, Grace.

Secord, J. Earl.—1938 (P. N. W.), St. John-Grasham.

Seeley, Clarence B.—1894, Puget Sound, Sch.; '97, M., Kalama; '99, South Bend; 1903, Coupeville; '07, Blaine; '12, Auburn; '14, Tacoma, City Mission; '17, Seattle, 62d Street; '19, Yelm; '20, Oakville; '23, Avon; '28, Blaine; '29 (P. N. W.); '34, R.

Seethoff, John.—1920, Pacific German; '22, M.; '26, Oregon; '29 (P. N. W.), Lind; '30, Lind-Hatton; '33, L. A.; '34, Sy.

Seymour, H. A.—1927, Michigan; '29, M.; '37, (P. N. W.), Camas.

Sharrard, Myron H.—1934 (P. N. W.), Endicott; '36, M., Sch.

Shaw, Robert B.—1937 (P. N. W.), R. C., Congregational Church, Peshastin; '38, Ephrata.

Sheafe, George A.—1895, Puget Sound, Enumclaw; '96, Kelso; '97, M.; '98, Chehalis; '99, Coupeville; 1901, Snohomish; '04, Blaine; '07, Montesano; '08, Kent; '11, Elma; '12, Anacortes; '13, Supt. Washington Children's Home; '14, Chaplain State Penitentiary; '16, Supt. Washington State Training School; '18, Supt. Washington Children's Home; '24, Sy.; '27, Bryn Mawr; '29 (P. N. W.), Promotion Secretary Northwest Training School; '30, R.

Shultz, Leroy C.—1909, Puget Sound, Lyman; '12, M., Bay View; '14, Nooksack; '18, Bellingham, Fairhaven; '20, Burlington; '25, Snohomish; '29 (P. N. W.), Fall City; '30, Marysville; '37, Sumner.

Smith, Arthur W.—1916, N. Montana, R. C., Presbyterian Church; '22, Puget Sound, Yelm; '25, Anacortes; '27, Hamilton; '28, Avon; '29 (P. N. W.); '31, Ferndale; '34, Stanwood; '37, Little Rock; '38, R.

Smith, C. A.—1896, Illinois; '98, M.; 1909, Columbia River, St. John; '11, Sy.; '13, Moro; '14, Fossil; '15, Richland; '17, Wasco; '18, Friend; '22, Sy.; '29 (P. N. W.), R.

Smith, Edward J.—1893, St. Louis German; '95, M.; '97, Iowa; 1906, Puget Sound, Burlington; '08, Bellingham, Fairhaven; '11, Kelso; '13, Tacoma, St. Paul; '14, Chehalis; '17, Seattle, Gilman Park; '19, Agent Washington Children's Home Society; '24, Sy.; '27, Washington Children's Home Society; '28, L. A.; '29 (P. N. W.), Sy.; '32, Kendrick; '33, Walla Walla, Grace; '35, Connell; '38, R.

Smith, Finley E.—1893, Nebraska; '95, M.; 1901, Puget Sound, Ilwaco; '02, Fishers; '05, Pe Ell; '06, Columbia River, Harrison; '07, Wasco; '09, Grass Valley; '10, Prosser; '12, Sy.; '14, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).

Smith, Robert E.—1894, New England; '96, M.; 1901, Maine; '03, New England; '04, Cent. Illinois; '14, Oregon; '19, Columbia River, Yakima; '21, Wenatchee; '24, Supt. Spokane District; '29 (P. N. W.), Walla Walla, Pioneer; '33, Camas; '37, R.

Smith, Roy Leslie.—1908, Colorado; '10, M.; '18, Upper Iowa; '30, Oregon; '31 (P. N. W.), Spokane, St. Paul; '35, Tacoma, Mason.

Spicker, Vern A.—1907, North Dakota; '09, M.; '15, Puget Sound, Ilwaco; '16, Washougal; '17, Ridgefield; '19, Snoqualmie; '20, Seattle, First Assoc.; '21, Columbia River, Spokane, Fowler; '25, Grand View; '27, Orofino; '29 (P. N. W.), Arlington; '30, Bothell; '31, Seattle, Asbury; '34, Tacoma, Trinity; '36, Shelton.

Sprague, Roy L.—1906, Puget Sound, Seattle, Interbay; '08, Riverton, M.; '09, Renton; '11, Tacoma, Bismarck; '12, Orting; '14, Sumner; '16, Ferndale; '18, Y.M.C.A. Army Work; '19, Port Townsend; '20, Asst. Cor. Secretary College Puget Sound; '21, Field Secretary College Puget Sound; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, Bremerton; '33, Supt. Vancouver District; '37, Exec. Secretary Board of Conference Claimants.

Squire, Gilbert C.—1883, Detroit, R. C., Methodist Church, Canada; 1902, Sy.; '04, L.; '10, Re-admitted Puget Sound, Bellingham, Silver Beach; '11, Bellingham, Eureka; '15, R.; '18, Arlington; '20, Blaine; '23, Nooksack; '27, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).

Stafford, Geoffrey W.—1922, Baltimore; '23, Genesee; '24, M.; '25, Wisconsin; '26, Rock River; '32 (P. N. W.), Seattle, University Temple; '37, Prof. Drew University.

Stanton, Willard E.—1925, Puget Sound, Buckley; '27, M., Tacoma, LeSourd; '29 (P. N. W.), Sch.; '30, Tacoma, Mason Assoc.; '33, Montesano; '37, Coeur d'Alene.

Stark, C. W.—1897, Kansas; '98, N. Minnesota; 1900, M.; '29 (P. N. W.), Hoquiam, First; '31, South Bend; '35, White Salmon; '38, R.

Stone, Harlan R.—1917, Columbia River, Richland; '19, M., Mabton; '22, Puget Sound, Auburn; '26, Puyallup; '29 (P. N. W.), Everett, First; '35, Pullman.

Storey, David E.—1911, Puget Sound, Randle; '12, Buckley; '13, Sultan; '14, M., Castle Rock; '15, Camas; '18, Service Canadian Army; '19, Snohomish; '23, Lynden; '25, Goldendale; '28, Financial Agent N. W. Training School; '29 (P. N. W.), Des Moines; '31, Raymond; '34, Oakville; '38, Monroe.

Switzer, William W.—1901, Idaho; '10, M., Puget Sound, Anacortes; '11, Everett, Grace; '13, Sumas; '14, Coupeville; '17, Hoquiam, First; '20, Seattle, Asbury; '22, Kelso; '25, L. A.; '26, Columbia River, Monitor; '29, Oregon; '35 (P. N. W.), Almira-Hartline.

Taft, Samuel E.—1911, North Nebraska; '19, Columbia River, Tekoa; '21, Pullman, Asst.; '22, Spokane, Hamilton Street; '23, Sy.; '26, Pleasant Prairie; '27, Foothill; '28, Mica; '29 (P. N. W.), Sy.; '34, L.

Taylor, Daniel E.—1934 (P. N. W.), Okanogan; '36, M., Sch.

Taylor, Fred C.—1901, Northwest Iowa; '03, M.; '25, Oregon; '37 (P. N. W.), Vancouver, First.

Thompson, Fred C.—1912, Puget Sound, Spanaway; '13, South Prairie; '14, M., Morton; '18, Walville; '22, Supt. Tacoma Community House; '29 (P. N. W.); '34, L. A.; '35, Bryn Mawr.

Tibbitts, Forrest D.—1923, Puget Sound, Milton; '24, Gig Harbor; '25, Sch.; '26, M., Parkland; '29 (P. N. W.), Sch.; '32, Shelton; '36, Tacoma, Trinity.

Todd, Charles E.—1891, Troy; '93, M.; '95, Columbia River, Palouse; '96, Spokane, Jefferson Street; 1900, Idaho; '03, Puget Sound, Whatcom, Trinity; '04, Bellingham, Trinity; '07, Tacoma, St. Paul; '08, Olympia; '10, Supt. Olympia District; '16, Seattle, Asbury; '20, Mt. Vernon; '25, Camas; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, R.

Todd, Edward H.—1886, Des Moines; '88, M.; '92, New England; '93, Columbia River, Oakesdale; '94, Colfax; '97, Puget Sound, Montesano; '99, Vancouver; 1903, Tacoma, Epworth; '05, Corresponding Secretary University Puget Sound; '09, Seattle, Grace; '10, Oregon; '14, Puget Sound, Pres. College Puget Sound; '29 (P. N. W.).

Vigus, Joel.—1886, Columbia River, Missionary in Montana; '87, Montana; '88, M.; 1903, Puget Sound, Orting; '05, Tacoma, Grace; '09, Tacoma, City Mission; '14, Tacoma, Central; '19, Auburn; '22, L. A.; '23, Parkland; '26, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).

Vincent, Hubert C.—1917, Columbia River, Huntsville; '18, Walla Walla, Grace; '19, M.; '22, Mabton; '23, Liberty; '25, Palouse; '28, Clarkston; '29 (P. N. W.); '33, Kennewick; '36, Spokane, Hayes Park.

Walker, Clyde L.—1906, West Wisconsin; '08, M.; '11, Idaho; '22, Puget Sound, Tacoma, Fern Hill; '24, Eatonville; '28, Ketchikan, Alaska; '29 (P. N. W.); '33, Bothell; '37, Seattle, Tibbetts Memorial.

Weaver, John M.—1900, East Ohio, R. C., Evangelical Church; '02, Puget Sound, Elma; '03, Kirkland; '06, Auburn; '09, Raymond; '14, Conf. S. S. Supt.; '24, Everett, Grace; '25, Kennydale; '26, Seattle, Shaw Memorial; '28, Seattle, University Temple, Assoc.; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, R.

Wells, George A.—1891, Rock River; '93, M.; 1903, Montana; '09, Columbia River, Colville; '12, Sandpoint; '16, Spokane, Union Park; '18, Davenport; '20, R.; '21, Sy,; '27, R.; '28, Deer Park; '29 (P. N. W.), Hartline; '30, Tekoa; '34, Randle; '37, R.

White, John W.—1886, Missouri; '89, M.; '89, Puget Sound, LaConner; '90, Stanwood; '92, Sy.; '93, Blaine; '96, Coupeville; '98, Friday Harbor; '99, Buckley; 1901, Sy.; '06, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).

Whiteside, Osmond S.—1930, Maine; '32, M.; '34 (P. N. W.), Morton.

Wilder, Joel M.—1890, Austin; '92, Idaho; '93, M.; 1903, Puget Sound, Tacoma, Fern Hill; '06, Wallace; '08, Lynden; '11, Seattle, Rainier Beach; '14, Port Townsend; '17, Blanchard; '21, Felida; '25, Salmon Creek; '27, R.; '29 (P. N. W.).

Williams, John E.—1892, Columbia River, Covell Circuit; '93, Dixie; '94, M.; '95, Anatone; '96, Nez Perce; '98, Montana; 1901, Columbia River, Palouse; '02, Prosser; '04, Clarkston; '06, Waitsburg; '07, Indiana; '08, Kentucky; '10, Columbia River, Conf. Evangelist; '11, Prineville; '14, Conf. Evangelist; '17, Arlington; '19, Prineville Circuit; '20, Sy.; '22, Sprague; '23, Almira; '24, Edwall; '27, Garfield; '28, Waitsburg; '29 (P. N. W.); '31, Oakville; '34, R.

Willman, J. A.—1896, North Swedish Mission; '98, M.; 1906, Puget Sound, Spokane, First Swedish; '07, Columbia River, Spokane, First Swedish; '08, Pacific Swedish Mission; '28, Puget Sound, Spokane Circuit; '29 (P. N. W.), R.

Wolfe, Edward A.—1917, Des Moines; '21, M., Rock River; '25, Columbia River, Lewiston; '29 (P. N. W.); '30, Supt. Vancouver District; '33, Walla Walla, Pioneer; '36, Bellingham, Garden Street.

Wood, Clark J.—1934 (P. N. W.), Seattle, Highland Park; '35, Sch.; '38, M., Sch.

Wood, H. J.—1906, Wisconsin; '08, M.; '09, Columbia River, Belmont, Oregon; '11, Grandview; '15, Spokane, Fowler; '16, Grangeville; '19, Kennewick; '20, Spokane, Hillyard; '23, Cheney; '25, Chelan; '28, Colfax; '29 (P. N. W.); '31, Sunnyside; '34, Burlington; '36, Tacoma, Grace-Summit.

Woods, Martindale.—1921, So. California; '23, California; '24, M.; '35 (P. N. W.), Vancouver, First; '37, Bremerton.

Wornom, Liberty E.—1889, Puget Sound, Houghton; '90, Avon; '91, M.; '92, Ferndale; '93, PeEll; '95, Fishers; '98, R.; 1929 (P. N. W.).

Wright, Cyrus A.—1895, Central Illinois, R. C. Methodist Church, Canada; 1914, Wyoming State; '18, Colorado; '26, Idaho; '29 (P. N. W.), Seattle, Queen Anne; '36, Seattle, First Assoc.

Wright, Wayne T.—1927, Oregon; '29, M.; '36 (P. N. W.), Ridgefield; '38, Auburn.

Young, William B.—1902, Montana; '06, M.; '07, North Montana; '08, Columbia River, Palouse; '11, Hood River, Asbury; '17, Ellensburg; '22, Yakima, First; '27, Walla Walla, Pioneer; '29, Idaho; '35 (P. N. W.), Everett, First; '37, Wenatchee.

ON TRIAL

Finkbeiner, John, Jr.—1938 (P. N. W.), Greenacres-Foothill.
Finney, John M., Jr.—1938 (P. N. W.), Sch.
Haley, Frank.—1938 (P. N. W.), Orting.
Lampson, Mert.—1936 (P. N. W.), Sch.
Magee, John B., Jr.—1938 (P. N. W.), Sch.
Slick, Harry L.—1938 (P. N. W.), Rathdrum-Athol.
Sprague, Carroll H.—1938 (P. N. W.), Sch.
Sprague, Wayne L.—1938 (P. N. W.), Tacoma, Fern Hill.

THEOLOGY LIBRARY
CLAREMONT, CALIF.
442711

MEMORANDA

MEMORANDA

MEMORANDA

We Paid Over $3,870,000 To Policyholders For Losses!

THIS CHURCH WAS VALUED AT $20,000. CONTENTS AT $2,500. BUILDING AND CONTENTS WERE INSURED FOR $5,000. We Paid Them $5,000 Covering a Total Loss! THE CHURCH MUST RAISE THE BALANCE IN ORDER TO REBUILD.

WOULD THE SAME SITUATION FACE YOUR CHURCH In the Event of a Fire?

Check your insurance and write us for rates on

Fire—Lightning—Windstorm Hail—Insurance

National Mutual Church Insurance Co.

Organized 1896

Old Colony Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

THE ILIFF SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

A Graduate Institution for the Training of Pastors and Teachers of Religion

FOUR QUARTER SCHEDULE

Courses leading to Th.M. (three years) and Th.D. (four years)

▼

For catalog and further information address

CHARLES E. SCHOFIELD, *President*

THE ILIFF SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

DENVER, COLORADO

College of Puget Sound

TACOMA, WASHINGTON

1888

"We will endeavor . . . to advance to the establishment of a school of learning which shall be a praise in all the land."

—Puget Sound Annual Conference.

1938

"The progress made by the College of Puget Sound is among the phenomenal occurrences of the last quarter century in education. All that I hear about it is amazing to me, and I am much gratified to learn that the seed that I saw planted in the 90's has in the 30's become one of the notable oaks in our academic forest."

—Dr. Frank Pierpont Graves,
President, University of State of New York.

The College has national and international standing as an institution of higher learning.

The first forward step in the second fifty years is now being taken in the erection of a Women's Residence Hall, which will be completed this fall.

Fall semester opens September 12. Second semester opens January 30, 1939. Applications should be in the hands of the registrar, Mr. Christian Miller, before September 1, 1938.

EDWARD H. TODD, ***President***
CHRISTIAN MILLER, ***Registrar***
CHARLES A. ROBBINS, ***Bursar***

BX
8381
P35

Methodist Episcopal Church. Conferences.
Pacific Northwest.
Official journal. 1st-10th. 1929-1938.
Cincinnati, Methodist Book Concern Press.
10v. in illus. 23cm. annual.

lib has
1929
1931-38

Title varies: 1929-35, Journal.
Formed by merger of the Journal of the Puget Sound Conference and the Journal of the Columbia River Conference.
Superseded by the Journal of the Pacific Northwest Conference of the Methodist Church (United States)
The 1939 Journal of the 1st session of the Pacific Northwest Conference of the Methodist Church (United States) includes the

442711

(Continued on next card)